



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library




Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

*Do Not
Circulate*

**Do Not
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Do Not
Circulate

Volume II.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXXI.

34
H3
21,51

The
Registers of Marriages
OF
St. Mary le Bone,
Middlesex,
1775—1783.

EDITED BY
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,
AND
CAPT. R. R. BRUCE BANNERMAN, M.C.

Part III.

LONDON:
1921.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, W.C.

Preface.

THIS Volume contains the third portion of the Registers of Marriages celebrated at the Church of St. Mary le bone (now known as the Parish Chapel), situate in Marylebone High Street.

Register 5 is a volume measuring about $15\frac{1}{4}$ inches high by 10 inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages and Banns in separate sections.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 19 Nov., 1775—19 Oct., 1777.

Banns, 9 Apr., 1775—21 Sep., 1777.

The printed title as to the Marriages which appear in the front portion of this Register is as follows :—

“ A | REGISTER-BOOK | FOR | MARRIAGES | IN
ALL | Parish Churches and Chapels, | Conformable to an Act
of the Twenty Sixth of | King GEORGE II. Intituled, | *An*
Act for the better Preventing of Clandestine Marriages. | Published
according to Act of Parliament. | By JOSEPH FOX,
Parochial Clerk, | To the Honourable the House of Commons.
| G. II ^{(Royal} R. | LONDON: | Printed for Joseph Fox, Bookseller
| ^{Arms} & | in Westminster Hall; and | Benjamin Dod,
| ^{Supporters).} | Bookseller to The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, |
At the Bible and Key in Ave-Mary-Lane, near St. Paul's. | ”

At the back portion of the Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

The Register is bound in rough calf binding which requires repair.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed : “ REGISTER OF MARRIAGES | ST. MARY LE BONE | 1775 | ”

Register 6 is a volume measuring about $15\frac{1}{4}$ inches high by $9\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages and Banns in separate sections.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 19 Oct., 1777—5 June, 1780.

Banns, 14 Sep., 1777—2 July, 1780.

The printed title as to the Marriages which appear in the front portion of this Register is the same as that of Register 5 except that in lieu of Benjamin Dod, &c., the following appears: "and Edward Johnson, at No. 12, in Ave-Mary-Lane, near St. Paul's."

At the back portion of the Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

The Register is bound in rough calf binding which requires repair.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed: "REGISTER OF MARRIAGES | ST MARY LE BONE | 1777 | "

Register 7 is a volume measuring about 15 inches high by 10 inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages and Banns in separate sections.

The Register contains:—

Marriages, 5 June, 1780—20 March, 1782.

Banns, 18 June, 1780—8 Sep., 1782.

The printed title as to the Marriages which appears in the front portion of this Register is the same as that of Register 6.

At the back portion of the Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

The Register is bound in rough calf binding which requires repair.

On the outside cover a red label is affixed: "SAINT MARYLEBONE | MARRIAGE REGISTER | 1780 | "

Register 8 is a volume measuring about 15 inches high by 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Banns and Marriages in separate sections.

The Register contains:—

Banns, 25 August, 1782—17 Oct., 1784.

Marriages, 23 March, 1782—1 Dec., 1783.

At the front part of the Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

At the back portion of the Register appears the printed title as to the Marriages, which is the same as that of Register 6.

The Register is bound in rough calf binding which requires repair.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed: "REGISTER OF MARRIAGES | ST MARYLEBONE | 1782 | "

All the Registers under review should be placed in the hands of the British Museum's binder for repair.

The Registers are kept in a fireproof room attached to the vestry of St. Mary le bone Parish Church, Marylebone Road, N.W.

The entries from 3 Dec., 1783, in Register 9 onwards, are being transcribed and will form future issues by the Society.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. W. D. Morrison, LL.D., for his kind permission to print the Register, and also to Mr. G. W. Chandler, Crown Clerk and Registrar, for the facilities of access to the Registers that he has so courteously afforded to the Editors.

CROYDON,

All Saints' Day, 1921.



ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THIS VOLUME.

M. *for* the Parish of St. Mary le Bone *or* of this Parish. Where no Parish is stated the same will be indicated in a footnote.

b. *for* Bachelor

s. *for* Spinster

w. *for* Widow *and* Widower

L. *for* Licence.

} When no condition is stated in the Register the same will be indicated by an asterisk *.

The numbering of the Registers in Arabic figures is adopted to accord with those of the original Registers of Printed Forms of Marriages commencing in 1754.

When not otherwise expressed, Marriages are by Banns.

To save space, the initial letters of the clergyman, *when the name is repeated*, are only printed.

Any important discrepancy in the signatures of the contracting parties from that of the entry in the Register appears after the christian or surname.

When a person signs by a \times the same is indicated after the surname, thus (\times).

When there is any doubt of the rendering of the signature of a witness a ? follows the name, thus [?].

The names of some of the London Parishes have been abbreviated to a recognisable form.

All interpolations in [] are those of the Editor.

The Registers

OF

St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER 5.

1775

- Nov. 19 William Tyler, bachelor, & Ann Frisby [Frisbee], spinster, by S. Russell, curate. Witnesses: Michel Purge, Tho^s Bird†
- 21 Samuel Fletcher, b., & Mary Bennett, s., by B. Beresford. Wit.: Tho^s Pickering, John Parker
- 21 Alexander Anderson of S^t George, Middx., b., & Eleanor Thompson, s. Licence, by S. R. Wit.: George Roll [?], James Russell
- 24 John Milbanke, esq., b., & Cornelia Chambers, s., mar. in Oxford Chapell by a Special Licence by B. B. Wit.: W^m Chambers, Ralph Milbanke
- 25 Andrew Cunningham, b., & Elizabeth Billingsly, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Webster, Mary Webster
- 25 Joseph Wedgbrough, widower, & Mary Strange (×) of S^t Margaret, Westminster, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Haselden, John Haselden
- 26 Alexander Goudge of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, Middx., w., & Sarah Long, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Hodgkins, Thomas Goudge
- 26 Joseph Townsend, b., & Sarah Seagrave, s., by S. R. Wit.: Gorge Tomlison, T. B. [This entry is not signed by the man—the woman's signature appears thus:
 "Sarah Seagrave × her mark"
 "Sarah Sigave" [an autograph
 Qy. whether the cross was meant for the man's signature]—Ed.]
- 27 John Freeman Yeates, b., & Sarah Oliver, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Coombs, John Carpenter
- 28 Charles Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Rauce (×) of S^t James, West', s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,† Barbara Roussett†
- 28 Joseph Wright, b., & Ann Wheatley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Catharine Anold, John Wright
- 28 George Shade, b., & Ellen [Hellen] James, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^r Shade, Allison Turnbull
- 29 William Seymour, b., & Mary Law, s., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: Geo. Bowron, Sarah Law
- 30 John Edward Wilkes (×), b., & Mary Tilson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Smith, T. B.
- 30 George Wigman, b., & Eleanor [Elenar] Walpole, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Croft, Alex^r Chalmers
- Dec. 1 Jonathan Fisk, b., & Prudence Amblin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan Fisk, T. B.

† Since the names of Tho^s Bird and Barbara Roussett appear so very frequent as witnesses throughout the Register they will be abbreviated to the initial letters "T. B." and "B. R."—Ed.

- Dec. 2 Francis Sutton, w., & Mary Remnant, of S^t George, Han. Sq., Middx.,
w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Tench, Eliz. Barlow
- 3 Mitchell White, b., & Sarah Hawkins [Holkins], w. L., by S. R.
Wit.: James Duke, Mary Gilmore
- 3 Thomas Tucker, b., & Sarah Watson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Pierce,
T. B.
- 3 James Williams, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Ann
Bellingham, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: David Derkins, T. B.
- 4 Thomas Dawson, b., & Ann Yates (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l
Jackson, T. B.
- 4 Robert Ship (×), b., & Jane Parker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:
S. Atcheler, T. B.
- 4 William Matthews (×), b., & Elizabeth Gould, s., by S. R. Wit.:
William George, T. B.
- 5 Timothy Harris, w., & Elizabeth Hulbort, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
T. B., B. R.
- 5 Charles Renauld, b., & Hannah Bonsall, s., by S. R. Wit.: George
King, Mary King
- 6 Joseph Milton, b., & Ellen Taylor Peacock, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 6 John Mackrell, b., & Ann Fielding, s., by B. B. Wit.: Matthew
Ellison, John Scott
- 8 Adam Hampson, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., by Edw. Embry. Wit.:
T. B., B. R.
- 10 Thomas Bayley [Bayly], b., & Elizabeth Crumton (×), s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: Sarah Webb, William Webb
- 10 John Hall, b., & Ann Bishop (×), s. L., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.:
T. B., John Geo. Milton
- 11 John Ryan, b., & Elizabeth Osbourn [Osborn], s., by S. R. Wit.:
Ruddy × Condon, T. B.
- 11 Lawrence Baxter, b., & Jane Lowdon [Jennet Lowden], s., by S. R.
Wit.: Agnes Lowden, T. B.
- 18 James Pegg, b., & Sarah Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 18 William Lavridge [Lavidge], b., & Eleanor Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.:
John Lavidge, Mary Bratton
- 21 John Bettesworth, doctor of law, Doctors Commons, London, w., &
Arabella Penelope Reynolds, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Fra. Reynolds,
Mary Legh
- 23 Charles Walsh, b., & Jane Brettell of S^t James, West^f, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Walsh, N. Brettell
- 23 Thomas Bowman of S^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., b., & Olave
[Olive] Haward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. Haward, John Allwood
- 24 William Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Dewdney, s., by S. R. Wit.:
Abraham Sharp, Ja^s Crowdy
- 24 James Bawtry, b., & Elizabeth Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Tho^s Saxton, T. B.
- 25 William Pittaway, b., & Ann Gill, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward
Johnson, T. B.
- 25 James Prince, b., & Elizabeth Clibbun (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d
Bee, Edward Tomkins [?]
- 25 William Rider (×), b., & Esther Watts (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:
W^m Dant, T. B.
- 25 Charles Hoare, b., & Mary Harras (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Dant, T. B.
- 26 William Constable, esq., b., & Catherine Langdale of S^t Geo., Han.
Sq., s., were married in the house of William Constable, esq., in
Mansfield Street, Marylebone, by Special Lic. from Arch. of
Canterbury, by St. Eaton, Rector of S^t George y^e Martyr. Wit.:
Ann Plumpton, Windsor Heneage

- Dec. 26 John Bance, b., & Rebecca Dennis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Hartforth [?], T. B.
- 27 William Bond, b., & Elizabeth Sikes, s., by S. R. Wit.: C. Miller, Joⁿ Spinks
- 27 Charles Walker, b., & Letitia Primmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Butler, Martha Primmer
- 28 William Hoskins, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., b., & Jone [Joan] Pearce, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Weetch, Betty Major
- 28 John Beckles, esq., b., & Elizabeth Hnsbands, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Blenman, Ann Wiltshire
- 30 Thomas Cornell, b., & Ann Boote, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Ashton, George Brown
- 31 John Liston, b., & Elizabeth Durham, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Durham, Eliz. Tickle
- 31 Thomas Hodges (×), b., & Bett Austin, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Buckland, Hannah Partridge
- 31 John Lantuff (×), b., & Ann Fisher (×), by S. R. Wit.: Robert Smith, T. B.

1776

- Jan. 1 John Ward, b., & Ann Maxon [Moxon] Gibbs, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Pickering, Frances Dawson
- 1 John Butler (×), b., & Ann Dobson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Rorlls [?], John Darlow
- 3 William Widdows, b., & Elizabeth Staveley, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Robinson, T. B.
- 5 David Thomas (×), b., & Alee [Ales] Evans, by B. B. Wit.: Mary Lewis, Joshua Jones
- 7 The Rev^d Edward Pemberton, clerk, of Upshall, co. Norfolk, b., & Elizabeth Richards, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Toby, Horatio Herdman
- 7 James Wadmore, b., & Mary Allison [Allinson], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 7 John Bromwell [Brumwell], b., & Eleanor Danford, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Morgon [?], Austin Lilley
- 7 Jonas Wigley, b., & Ann Herring, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Watson, Mary Watson
- 8 Charles Bignall, b., & Mary Booth, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Spooner, Mary White
- 8 William White (×), b., & Mary Bennett (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: R^d Francis, Jn^o × Francis
- 10 Collin Rolt, b., & Sarah Willis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: An Rolt, T. B. [In margin "Poor—paid 5^s/6^d to Minister"]
- 11 James Morris, b., & Johanna [Joanna] Beard, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Sarah Morris, T. B.
- 12 David Richards [Richard], b., & Mary Estwood (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 14 William Browne, b., & Jane Crosdell (×), of S^t Giles in the Field, Middx., w. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 15 Robert Moss, b., & Mary Rixer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Payne, John Raine
- 15 Robert Nichols, b., & Elizabeth Hutchings [Hutchin], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 Henry Lott of Twyford, Middx., w., & Martha Weeden, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: E. Tomlins, William Weeden
- 18 George Graves, b., & Sarah Wilks, s., by B. B. Wit.: Edward Hawks, T. B.
- 21 Charles Waneley [Carl Wenzel], b., & Ann Jones, s., by Edw. Embrey, Minister. Wit.: Richard Collins, E. Barnard, Mary Lilliman

- Jan. 22 Adam How, w., & Mary Codmer, s., by E. E. Wit.: Ja^s Baker, Mary Hopkins
- 22 William Walker, b., & Hannah Cockran, s., by E. E. Wit.: Jesse Womwell, T. B.
- 24 John Simpson, b., & Ellen Barley [Ellonar Burley], s., by S. R. Wit.: Harry Sidebotham, T. B.
- 24 Joshua Green, b., & Sarah Mills, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Okes, T. B.
- 25 David Piper, b., & Mary Spencer, w., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 28 Edward Pears of S^t John, Wapping, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Durrant, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 28 James Blackbourn of S^t Bartholomew the Less, London, w., & Ann Chevins. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 28 John East, b., & Sarah Hill, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Wilkinson, Ann Wilkinson
- 28 William Adams, w., & Mary Mason, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 28 Nathaniel Taubman, b., & Sarah Allchin (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Daws, T. B.
- 29 Wilson Gale, b., & Jane Gale, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Shelly, Thomas Andrews
- 29 William Starkey, b., & Elizabeth Hall (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Eyte, T. B.
- 29 Benjamin Beavington, b., & Mary Netherclift (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 29 John Davis (×), b., & Eleanor Rees, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o × Giboult, T. B.
- 30 John Cameron, b., & Rachel Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Walter Jameson, T. B.
- 30 James Tomes of S^t George, Bloomsbury, Middx., b., & Ann Wise, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Wise & Tho^s Wise, guardians, by S. R. Wit.: John Watson, T. B.
- 30 George Brown, b., & Alice Rust, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Chard, Margart Chard
- 31 Edmund Goddard, b., & Sarah Beck (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- Feb. 1 Richard Powell, b., & Margaret Downie [Downey], s., by B. B. Wit.: Alex. Elmsley, T. B.
- 4 Edward Say, b., & Elizabeth Lawrance (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Chaunley, T. B.
- 5 Richard Pitches, b., & Elizabeth Samms, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 John Barnes, b., & Mary Wild, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 6 David Davis, b., & Alice Breary, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Harrison, Alice Harrison
- 6 William Summers, b., & Elizabeth Verralls, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Morris, Ann Turner
- 7 Anthony Artis, b., & Elizabeth Maria Brewster, of S^t James, Westm^r, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Catherine Dobbree, Tho^s Andrews
- 8 Edward White, b., & Christian Cole (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Peace, Thomas Grace
- 8 Thomas Hayward, b., & Elizabeth Burridge (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary George, John Fielding
- 8 James Beavan of Hay, co. Brecon, w., & Elizabeth James, s. L., by Edw. Edwards, Off^s Min^r. Wit.: Margaret Lloyd, Rice James
- 11 George Mitchener of Sunbury, co. Middx., b., & Margaret Ifold, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Robert Ifold, George Deakin
- 11 John Wood, b., & Mary Trowse, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Bacon, T. B.
- 12 William Womack, b., & Margaret Hyde (×), w., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Feb. 12 William Jakes, b., & Mary Jordan, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Latchford, T. B.
- 14 William Smith, b., & Mary Pitt, s., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Hudson, T. B.
- 14 Jacob Buck, b., & Catherine Talbot (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Pickering, T. B.
- 15 Robert Davidson, b., & Margaret Kershaw, s., by B. B. Wit.: Peter Davidson, Geo. Dickinson
- 15 William Blake, b., & Frances Curry [Currey], s., by B. B. Wit.: George Booth, Mary Coney
- 15 John Harling, w., & Grace Facey, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 William Plaistowe, b., & Ann Norton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 17 William Hayes, b., & Diana Peake of S^t Mary, Islington, Middx., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Bell, T. B.
- 17 William Ffarington, b., & Ann Frances Nash of Bromley, Kent, s. L., by Rob^t French, Cains College, Camb. Wit.: Joseph Ffarington, Edw^d Fazakerley, John Miers, jun^r, Geo. Farington
- 18 Joseph Cattell, b., & Mary Griffiths (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Ashbee [?], James Turner
- 18 Richard Kent, b., & Mary Savage, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 18 James Lloyd, b., & Charlotte Mary Bangor [Banger], s., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Lloyd, T. B.
- 18 George Coppen (×), b., & Elizabeth Jenkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Kelting, Raphael Kelting
- 19 John Lewington, b., & Martha Girdler, s., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Oldham, William Oldham
- 19 Robert Barke [Bark], b., & Elizabeth Jones (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Cathrine Norgrove [?], Thomas Troke
- 19 Richard Trubshaw, b., & Elizabeth Jones (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Alice Jones, T. B.
- 19 William Cox, b., & Sally Henson [Hanson], s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Cox, T. B.
- 20 Giles Wilson, b., & Alice Woleard, s., by B. B. Wit.: W^m Hearn, T. B.
- 20 Hezekiah Barret [Barrat], b., & Mary Laughton, w., by B. B. Wit.: Jo^s Hayes, T. B.
- 20 William Jackson, b., & Jane Ashdown, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 20 Jacob Jones, b., & Elizabeth Kite (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Thompson
- 26 Moses Betho, b., & Martha Cobb, s., by B. B. Wit.: Anthony Oldfield, John Cobb
- 28 John Coker, b., & Bridget Stevens, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Will^m Sharpe, T. B.
- Mar. 3 Peter Daniel Meyer [Peeter Daniel Meiyer], b., & Margaret Bee, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Butcher, Eliz. Butcher
- 5 William Lindsay, b., & Frances Bagshaw, w., by B. B. Wit.: Fran^{is} Roberts, T. B.
- 10 Joseph Wilde, b., & Elizabeth Pearce, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Harris, T. B.
- 10 John Chip (×), b., & Lydia Robinson (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Cane, T. B.
- 11 John Dubocket, b., & Amelia Gadsden, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 William Feldwick, b., & Fanny Dodd [Dod], s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Tagg, George Kinsey
- 14 Robert M^cKenzie, b., & Eleanor Walker, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Jones, T. B.

- Mar. 14 Bryan Sergeant, b., & Jane New (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 William Ottley, b., & Mary Gurford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Nicholl, Peter Rich
- 25 Angus Cameron, b., & Sarah Cooper, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Geo. Hyde
- 26 Charles Standishstreet, b., & Elizabeth Taylor of S^t George, Han. Sq., Middx., s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 31 Charles Brooks, b., & Elizabeth Nash, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Woodward, Frances Woodward
- Apr. 1 David Price (×), b., & Elizabeth Bradley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Phillip Carr, J. Brydon
- 1 William Boyd, b., & Maria Pitchford of Hemel Hampstead, Hertford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Francis Pitchford, Dinah Wallace
- 2 George Wilson (×), b., & Martha Pullen (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Jesser, Mary Twiss
- 7 John Binns, b., & Mary Binns, s., by B. B. Wit.: F^s Ford, Hannah Longbottom
- 8 John Friday, b., & Amelia Murrer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 Joseph Flocks, b., & Elizabeth Traviss, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 John Sharpe, b., & Ann Keeble (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Green, T. B.
- 8 John Walker (×), b., & Ann Edmunds, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Vaughan, Mary Vaughan
- 8 James Fell, b., & Jane Woodman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Willis, A. Taylor
- 8 Thomas Young, b., & Agnes Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Andrew Hewy [?], William Roleson [?]
- 9 John Robb (×), b., & Sarah Weir, s., by S. R. Wit.: Cath. × Rob, T. B.
- 9 Francis Bailey, b., & Martha Shillis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: George Deakin, Mary Duncombe
- 10 John Treadway [Tredaway] of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Beezley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Pierre Villaim [?], Margaratt Reynolds
- 15 Jonathan Christmas [Christmas], b., & Mary Gostalow [Gostelow], s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Brotherton, Joseph Gostelow
- 15 Thomas Leonard (×), b., & Sarah Criswell (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: W^m × Sands, T. B.
- 17 John Young of S^t James, West^r, b., & Rebecca Taylor, w. L., by Tho^s Vale, Off. Min^r. Wit.: John Walker, Ja^s Gibson
- 17 Richard Richardson (×), b., & Margaret Hardwicke (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Rhodes, T. B.
- 18 Thomas Lockett [Lockitt], b., & Ann Holivill, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Clark, T. B.
- 18 Michael Magrath, b., & Margaret Kelly, s., a minor. L., with consent of Tho^s Kelly, father, by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Kelley, Tho^s King
- 20 William Beardoe, b., & Mary Garner, s., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Taylor, David Swinscow
- 21 John Rivers, b., & Martha Hiatt, s., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: John Surman [?], Sarah Hichin [?]
- 21 William Nichols (×), b., & Mary Atkins, s., by T. D. Wit.: John Warr, Mary Warr
- 22 Stephen Pitt, w., & Catherine Pountaine (×), w., by T. D. Wit.: Tho^s Short, T. B.
- 23 Henry Stroud, b., & Sarah Hill (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Todd, Mary Ann × Mills
- 23 Peter Hodroyd, b., & Jane Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Jones, George Hogg

- Apr. 25 Richard Braine, w., & Sarah Wade, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 25 John Bryers, b., & Frances Oliver (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Willcock, Catherine × Willcock
 28 Edward Burden, b., & Elizabeth Dand, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 28 Robert Leech, b., & Mary Shield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Shields [*sic*], William Boothby
 28 Jarvis Parr, b., & Mary Parkes, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 29 Richard Harris, b., & Frances Boothby (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Seaton, John Smith
 29 John Thorp, b., & Elizabeth James, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- May 1 Josiah Snibson, b., & Jane Bennett, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 1 Philip Simmonds [Phillip Simmons], b., & Ann Waymon (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Daniel Werner, T. B.
 4 John Charles Pillott, b., & Elizabeth Marks of S^t James, West^r, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jane Marks, mother, by S. R. Wit.: Jane Marks, John Baker
 4 Christopher Clitheroe, esq., b., & Anne Jodrell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Child, Eliz. Morton
 6 George Berry, b., & Candy Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James M^cDonnell, T. B.
 6 George Finney, b., & Penelope Whittaker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho. Hall, Ann Robinson
 7 John Hayne, b., & Sarah Holt, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John West, Rebecke Vessie
 9 Thomas Marsh, w., & Mary Buck, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: W^m Berrey, Jane M. Berrey
 9 Edward Winnington, esq., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., b., & Ann Foley, s., a minor. L., with consent of Tho^s Foley, esq., father, by Rob^t Foley, R^r of Kingham, Oxon. Wit.: E. Winnington, Tho. Foley
 9 Thomas Warn [Warne], b., & Martha Dyer, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jn^o Wakerell, Sarah Wakerell
 9 Thomas Holloway, b., & Sarah Masters, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elenor Stevens, Henry Stevens
 9 Robert Akers, b., & Elizabeth Frazier [Frazer], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 9 Edward York, b., & Elizabeth Booth (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Booth, John Edley
 11 John Koe, w., & Mary Browning, s., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Weiderman, John Bowdon
 12 John Macklin of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., b., & Amelia King, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Reed, Robert Reed
 12 Samuel Keable (×) of S^t Ann, Westm^r, b., & Ann Dillon, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bullivant, Eliz. Bullivant
 12 Thomas Phillips, b., & Alice Edmunds (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 13 George Bursnoll, b., & Ann Poccock [Pocock] (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 14 Mark Grey (×), b., & Margaret Davis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Jane Parry [?]
 16 John Ramsden, b., & Rachael Elias, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 16 Thomas Warlow, b., & Elizabeth Cowell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Dorothy Loughton, T. B.
 19 Thomas Evans, b., & Mary Barbara M^cCoy [Mackay], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Fortune, T. B.
 19 William Smith of S^t James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Hardcastle, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wilson, James Hardy

- May 19 Jeremiah Burt, b., & Hannah Joines (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Okely, T. B.
- 19 William Bavis, b., & Maria Short, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Freeman, T. B.
- 20 John Barker, b., & Mary Dyer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Lemaine, T. B.
- 21 Thomas Bridge, b., & Joanna Macey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Thomas Moss (×), b., & Jane [Jennett] Goyder, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Goyder, Edward Goyder
- 23 Edward Thomas, b., & Elizabeth Beere, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Thomas, Ann Thomas
- 25 John Semple, b., & Frances Nutt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Barrett [?], T. B.
- 26 John Kearsley, b., & Elizabeth Mayow of S^t Pancras, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Raymond, Ann Raymond
- 26 George Dueke [Duck], b., & Amey [Amy] Whale, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Allen, Mary Vinicombe
- 26 William Berrall [Berral], b., & Jenney [Janey] Foulder, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Mathewson, Jenney × Pattison
- 26 John Smith, b., & Ann Burchett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles × Connolly
- 26 James Hayes [Heas], b., & Elizabeth Parsons, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles × Connolly
- 26 William Cook, b., & Maria Beard [Baird], s., by S. R. Wit.: Edm^d Pearce, Rebecca Cook
- 26 Thomas Fellows, b., & Elizabeth Turner, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Lowe, T. B.
- 27 Richard Treadway, b., & Elizabeth Dickenson (×), s., by Edw. Embry. Wit.: Sarah Rogers, T. B.
- 27 John Wilson, b., & Susanna Chart, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Weston, Stephen Twyford
- [N.B.—The man does not sign the register. The woman signs twice, thus :
- “Susanna Chart × her mark” [Qy. an error for the man’s signature].
- “Susanna Chart”—ED.]
- 28 William Grigg, b., & Hannah Keen (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Winter, T. B.
- 28 William Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Ellson [Ellsone], s., by S. R. Wit.: Martha Boot, Mark Dinn
- 29 Richard Lees of Cannock, co. Stafford, b., & Mary Lynmill [Lynill], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Padmore, John Crookey
- 29 Charles Smith (×), w., & Mary Bates, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Daghish, T. B. [In margin “Poor (no fee)”]
- 30 William Kelly, b., & Maria Bathway, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Bathway, mother, by B. B. Wit.: Sophia Rolt, Mary Weston
- June 1 John Le Gallais, b., & Elizabeth Trachy, s., by S. R. Wit.: Aaron Le Gallais, Elias Le Cappelain
- 2 Henry Putnam, b., & Hannah Ward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Crosland, T. B.
- 2 Francis Jones, b., & Ann Holmes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Throubery, George Crosland
- 2 Edward Burdoek (×), w., & Isabella Wyatt, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Hatch, A. Jams [?]
- 2 Thomas Andrews, b., & Sarah Street of Bridgwater, co. Somerset, s. L., by E. Embry. Wit.: Fanny Street, W^m Wollen

- June 3 Thomas Martin, esq., b., & Annabella Theresa Hannan, s. L., by John Harley. Wit.: Rob^t Biggin, T. B.
- 3 Robert Thomson of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Jackson, s. L., by Charles Wesley.† Wit.: John Moore, John Collins Overend
- 3 William Horniblow of Kensington, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Penny (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah [illegible], Uriah Diddius
- 3 Henry Phillips, b., & Sarah Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliza Mandeville, D. Britten
- 4 Luke Cogdell, b., & Agnes Johnson [Johson], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 4 Michael Henderson, w., & Sarah Sims [Simms], s., by S. R. Wit.: Lewis Gostlo [?], Jane Forbester
- 4 Richard Ward, b., & Elizabeth Farr, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Farr, T. B.
- 4 William Langstaff [Longstaff], b., & Dorothy Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Longstaff, Ann Longstaff
- 6 John Croutar, b., & Mary Jenkins of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ Palmer, Cristiana Cronter [*sic*]
- 6 Joseph Spink, w., & Christian Standall, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 9 Edward Bell, b., & Caittey Pullman of S^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 9 Thomas Perrins, b., & Susannah Grunday [Grundy], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Groves, Jane Rogers
- 9 Thomas Lasred (×), b., & Elizabeth Prescott (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Brown, T. B.
- 9 Christopher Hargreaves, b., & Mary Maddocks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mr. Lund, Elizabeth Reves
- 9 William Bowell, b., & Mary Davis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth × Adeock
- 10 Noel Joseph Desenfans, b., & Margaret Morris, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Edward King, T. B.
- 10 John Loveday, b., & Eleanor Doley, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Cowarde [?], T. B.
- 10 Lancelot Shadwell, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Sophia Whitmore, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Whitmore, mother, by Geo. Whitmore. Wit.: Esther Shadwell, Mary Muilman, W^m Whitmore, Mary Whitmore, Katherine Whitmore, Dorothea Whitmore
- 10 John Bromfield (×), b., & Elizabeth Steward, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Chapman, C. Steward
- 10 William Edwards of Harlington, eo. Middx., b., & Hannah Morrour, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 10 James Stewart, b., & Ann Thrush (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: S. Taylor, T. B.
- 11 William Gunthorpe the younger, b., & Margaret Christian, s. L., by J. Harley. Wit.: W^m Gunthorpe, Mary Thomas
- 13 William Allen, b., & Catherine Denham (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Eliz^h × Sutton
- 14 Samuel Potts, esq., & Elizabeth Pott of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middx., s. L., by Colston Carr. Wit.: Percival Pott, Hen^y Potts
- 14 James Robinson, b., & Catherine Sidway (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz. Tate, T. B.
- 16 Thomas Wood of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Susanna Slott of the same parish, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 Joseph Hopkins, b., & Sarah Broom, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Hale, Reginald Carrthers

† Younger brother of the Rev. John Wesley. He died Saturday, 29th March, 1788, and was buried in Marylebone Churchyard.—ED.

- June 16 George Harding, b., & Jane Borfout, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Sheridan, T. B.
- 17 Henry Twitchings, b., & Isabella Gates (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sara Smith, Bartholomew Merrmer [?]
- 17 Charles Gillatt, w., & Jane Floyd (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 18 Robert Plunkett, b., & Catherine Plunkett, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Plunkett, T. B.
- 19 George Abbott, b., & Sarah Finch [signed "Sarah Abbott"] of Hampstead, Middx., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Mason, T. B.
- 20 William Adams of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Holford, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: W^m Moone, Matt^w Helmer
- 20 Matthew Cadoux, b., & Barbara Heron, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Parker Hatley, Sam^l Steward
- 22 Anthony Mussard, b., & Maria Greaves, w., by S. R. Wit.: B. Moore, E. Steil
- 22 John Bogie, b., & Elizabeth Grandison, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Bogie, T. B.
- 23 Richard Bunce, b., & Ann Neale (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Booth, Jane Dodds
- 23 William Shutes, b., & Charity Dowe, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Dowe, T. B.
- 23 Joseph Lax, b., & Margaret Richardson, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Winbolt, T. B.
- 23 William Ropier, b., & Mary Wallington, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Gardner, Ann Gardner
- 24 Thomas Varlow, b., & Mary Ann Taylor, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Hartley, L. Scriven [?]
- 24 William Bevan (×), b., & Mary Burr (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Thompson, E. Brown
- 25 Robert Earlam, b., & Susanna Clarke, s. L., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 John Room [Roome], b., & Hannah Harper (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Christ^r Hill
- 25 Henry Buchanan [Buchanan], b., & Christiana [Christana] Wilson, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 27 Robert Young, w., & Frances Tresilian of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Judith Bontflower, Edward Bontflower
- 28 Samuel Moth, b., & Ann Womack [Wamack], s., by S. R. Wit.: James Lewis, T. B.
- 28 John Barrow of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Margaret Barges [Burges], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Stevens [?], T. B.
- 30 John Frasi [Frase] of S^t James, West^r, b., & Mary Remell [Rimell], s. L., by P. Wodehouse. Wit.: Jane Oliver, T. B.
- 30 William Thompson, b., & Ann Bowsfield [Bousfield], s., by R^d Freeman. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 30 Edward Richards (×), b., & Ann Evans (×), w., by R. F. Wit.: Ann × Davis, T. B.
- July 1 William Stanley, b., & Alice Finch (×), s., by R. F. Wit.: Frances Rockliff, Tho^s Jones
- 1 Daniel Parsons (×), b., & Ann Lucy, s., by R. F. Wit.: W^m Lucy, T. B.
- 1 Richard Cawthrey [Cawthery], b., & Elizabeth Wellings (×), s., by R. F. Wit.: Juⁿ Waters, William Waters
- 2 William Sherwood, b., & Hannah Bambrough, s., by R. F. Wit.: Eliz. Lose, Michael Lonsdale
- 2 John Sutcliff, b., & Mary Frazier [Fraser], s., by R. F. Wit.: T. B., John Atkinson

- July 2 John Smith (×), b., & Sarah Robson, s. L., by R. F. Wit.: William Broughton, Mary Waud [? Ward]
- 4 Thomas Gabell, b., & Elizabeth Wagstaffe, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Rob^t Buteher, Jane Hodgson
- 4 Philip Simpson, b., & Margaret Tilley, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Davy, Constantia Mann
- 7 Thomas Edwards, w., & Mary Peirce (×), w. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., John Winnifrith
- 7 Stephen Paterson, b., & Sarah Smith of Epping, Essex, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Bullen, Dan^l × Smith
- 8 John Brisco, esq., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., b., & Carolina Alicia Fleming, s., a minor. L., with consent of Gilbert Fane Fleming, father, by John Harley. Wit.: Wastel Briscoe [*sic*], Gilb^t Fane Fleming
- 9 Francis Beddoe, b., & Mary Clements, s., by T. D. Wit.: Edward Clements, T. B.
- 10 John Sinfield, b., & Sarah Stoneham, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 11 John Everth of S^t Swithin, London Stone, b., & Harriot Cooper Fairman, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: B. Beresford, B. R.
- 11 William Walker of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, b., & Ann Fazakerley, s. L., by Tho^s Vale. Wit.: Jos. Freeman, T. B.
- 13 Jeremiah Turner, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 14 John Messenger, b., & Retford Wyatt, s., by B. B. Wit.: Nathan Beetham, Eliz. Beetham
- 14 John Collierick, b., & Sarah Ridley, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Cherington, T. B.
- 15 Philip Ridgeway [Phillip Ridgway], w., & Mary Stanley [Stanly], w., by T. D. Wit.: Tho^s Smith, Sarah Whitmey
- 15 Winter Brown (×), b., & Ann Harris, s., by T. D. Wit.: Margreat Seale, T. B.
- 15 Joseph Scott, w., & Eleanor Onians, s., by T. D. Wit.: John Watson, Elizabeth Houghton
- 17 John Bates, b., & Sophia Harradin (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Ann Sattin [?]
- 18 John Frederick Leaders, b., & Hannah Jackson, s., by T. D. Wit.: Fridrick Bergstorff, Eliz. Thoms
- 19 Robert Jackson, b., & Diana Roberts, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Douglas, T. B.
- 20 Firmin Borghese Bottarelli, b., & Ann Angibaud of S^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., s. L., by J. Brookes. Wit.: Ch. Angibaud, Grace Paxton
- 21 John Barrett [Barratt], b., & Ann Barefoot [Bearford], s., by T. D. Wit.: Eliz. Denham, Henry Barratt
- 21 William Prestly, w., & Mary Russell, w., by T. D. Wit.: Ann Powell, Jane Broughton
- 21 James Hughes (×), b., & Mary Hobson (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: John Jason, T. B.
- 21 Thomas Brumfield, b., & Ann Thomas (×), s. L., by W^m Buckingham. Wit.: W^m Miller, Elizabeth Chapman
- 22 John Waddington, b., & Elizabeth Penrose, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 22 Thomas Wilson (×), b., & Ann Newton (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Eliz. Goyor, John Grugeon
- 22 Thomas Baker (×), b., & Sarah Newton (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Eliz. Goyor, John Grugeon
- 22 Joseph Jones, w., & Frances Owen, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Jane Crump, John Crump

- July 24 John Regan, b., & Mary Ann Williams of S^t Luke, Old Street [Middx.], s., a minor. L., with consent of Bartholomew Williams, father, by B. B. Wit.: Bartho. Williams, T. B.
- 25 John Taylor, b., & Sarah Ward, s., by B. B. Wit.: Daniel Garraway, Ann × Ward
- 25 Henry Robins, b., & Ann Marless, s., by B. B. Wit.: Edw. Franklin, Mary Gadne
- 25 William Southing [Southin], b., & Ann Glassfull (×) of Chertsy, Surry, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: W^m Alsbray, Nath^l Galsworthy
- 26 John Halls (×), b., & Ann White, s., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Hoare, T. B.
- 28 Thomas Edwards, w., & Elizabeth Derbyshire, s., by Ja^s Thomas. Wit.: Jno. Moorman, Pen. Darbyshire
- 29 Thomas Burgess, b., & Hannah Smith (×), s., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: T. B., Mary Hayward
- 29 Peter Niermont, b., & Susanna Plaster (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: W^m Richards, T. B.
- 30 The Rev. Henry Rigby, clerk, Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, b., & Fanny Prower, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary H. Downes, E. C. [?] Rigby. [In margin "Gratis"]
- 30 Adam Turner, b., & Arrabella Howes, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Campbell, T. B.
- Aug. 1 John White of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., b., & Mary Howes, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Mary Levine, T. B.
- 2 Rice Davis [Rees Davies], b., & Elizabeth Dickinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Lawton, T. B.
- 2 Francis Smithers, b., & Mary Kirnon (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Heaton, Ann Taylor [In margin "poor soldier 5/- p^d min^r"]
- 3 Alexander Taylor, b., & Esther Mortimer, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Mortimer, Charles Smith
- 4 John Beaumont of Christ Church, Middx., b., & Mary Metcalfe, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: W. Stephenson, J. Parke
- 4 William Grove, b., & Hannah Blount of S^t Geo., Bloomsbury, Middx., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Edward Allbone, Hannah Allbone
- 4 John Louis Garos, b., & Mary Genevieve Lavigne, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: V. M. Picot, P. J. De Louthembourg
- 5 John Innes, b., a minor, & Mary Duffton [Duffton] of S^t James, West^r, s. L., with consent of W^m Innes, father, by B. B. Wit.: W^m Innes, Elizth Freeman
- 5 John Holder (×), b., & Alee Day (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 James Deller (×), b., & Mary Tombs, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Lilley, Simon Steer
- 6 Richard Wall, b., & Hannah Warburton (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Hasellwood [?], Agnes Beach
- 9 William Daves of S^t Martin in the fields, Middx., b., & Martha Benson, s. L., by R. F. Wit.: Ja^s Jennings, Isabella Stronach
- 9 Thomas Sanderson of South Shields, co. Durham, w., & Margaret Fairbairn, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Charlotte Rixom, T. B.
- 11 Robert Taylor, w., & Jane Fisher, s. L., by Tho^s Vale. Wit.: W^m Ferwick, Ann Chamberlain
- 11 John Poultney (×), w., & Ann Rodman (×), s., by T. V. Wit.: Mary Broughton, T. B.
- 11 Thomas Williams, b., & Mary Jones, s., by T. V. Wit.: John Rolls, T. B.
- 12 Nathaniel Jones, b., & Mary Davis, s., by T. D. Wit.: J. Nicholls, Sarah Price
- 12 Robert Brooke, w., & Elizabeth Delamore (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: John Brooks, T. B.

- Aug. 12 Casper Bruner, w., & Ann Peterson [Peters], s., by T. D. Wit.: Sam^l Leversuch, Mary Peters
- 13 Simon Houstoun of S^t James, Westm^r, b., & Mary Taylor, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: A. Duff, Nancy Taylor
- 18 Daniel Cole, b., & Martha Tanner, s. L., by T. V. Wit.: Thomas Archer, Martha Cole
- 18 John Brown, b., & Elizabeth Bryor, s., by T. V. Wit.: Thomas Johnson, Mary Hildreth
- 18 Robert Rouse, b., & Ann Alnwick, s., by T. V. Wit.: John Kidwell, A. Alnwick
- 18 John Morgan, b., & Mary Emmett, s., by T. V. Wit.: Henry Edmunds, Ann Thomson
- 18 James Thomas, b., & Elizabeth Burk, s., by T. V. Wit.: Sarah Cheshire, Aron Trow
- 19 William Henderson, w., & Margaret Morgan, w., by T. W. Wit.: Roper × Morgan, T. B.
- 20 Jonas Hoills, b., & Mary Harrison, s., by R. F. Wit.: Easter Martin, James Martin
- 21 Anthony Nott, b., & Ann Medcalf, s. L., by R. F. Wit.: Hum^r Wright, T. B.
- 21 Thomas Weldon, esq., b., & Eleanor [Elinor] Agnew, w. L., by R. F. Wit.: John Brathwaite, T. B.
- 25 John Bickell (×), w., & Mary Duncombe, w., by D. Evans. Wit.: Robert Jackson, T. B.
- 25 William Layer, b., & Elizabeth Thompson (×), s., by D. E. Wit.: George Adams, T. B.
- 25 James Banner, b., & Elizabeth Haughton, s., by D. E. Wit.: John Woodward, Godfrey Kirk
- 26 S^r William Bowyer, Baronet, b., & Ann Baker (×), w. L., by John Lloyd, Lectu^r of S^t Mich. Roy., Coll. Hill. Wit.: R^d Hatchett, T. B.
[In the margin "The Ladys Finger being Disabled oblig'd her to make a Mark but since recover'd has wrote her name in full Length"]
- 27 Mark William Howe [How], w., & Mary Sadler (×), w., by W. C. D. Wit.: Tho^s Dickson, T. B.
- 29 George Pring of S^t Margaret, Westminster, b., & Elizabeth Bishop, s. L., by Charles Wesley. Wit.: Peter Ludgate, Betty Bennett
- 31 John Dumaresq, w., & Mary Dalrymple, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: G. F. M. de Court, T. B.
- 31 Peter Forsyth, b., & Temperance Sleas [Slay], s., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Trester, Mary Blake
- Sep. 2 William Harrison, w., & Mary Serjeant [Sergant], w., by D. E. Wit.: Hester × French, Robt. Matthews
- 3 John Ernest Schlunt, b., & Isabella Matthews, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Jeane Frankes, Johan Franks
- 5 James Rhodes, b., & Mary Smith (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Grace × Peat, T. B.
- 6 William Buxton, b., & Frances Woodland of the City of Ely, co. Camb., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Bulle, William Parry
- 7 Thomas Pleden, b., & Mary Ashley (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Needham, Eliz. Wills, Robert Yexley
- 8 William Ward, b., & Ann Luck, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 Robert Rudd, w., & Elizabeth Frost, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Vaynall, Ann . . . [illegible]
- 8 Joseph Williams (×), b., & Isabella Jellings (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt. × Cox, Sarah Crouch
- 8 William Tobias (×), b., & Ann Moorhead (×), by Tho^s Wilson, min^r. Wit.: Ja^s Hopkins, W^m Wrightson

- Sep. 9 Edmund Collett (×), w., & Elizabeth Robins (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : John Petyt, T. B.
- 9 John Wilding, b., & Charlotte Boswell, s., by S. R. Wit. : Mary Peares, William Dawes
- 12 John Evans, b., & Mary Ashton Smith, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : Elizth Roberts, Robert Roberts
- 12 Edward Williamson of S^t Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Mary Dalling Chilwell, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jonathan Chilwell, father, by S. R. Wit. : Jonathan Chilwell, Anna Maria Chilwell
- 13 John Walker, b., & Mary Lee, s., by S. R. Wit. : Miriam Tucker, T. B.
- 15 Abraham Tong, b., & Elizabeth Bews (×), by S. R. Wit. : T. B., William Buse
- 16 Richard Bailey, b., & Mary Butler, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Mary Roussett
- 18 Robert Henderson, b., & Esther Carr, s., by S. R. Wit. : William Carr, T. B.
- 19 Archibald Flint, b., & Mary Furneaux, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 20 James Lyons, b., & Mary Stephens, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 21 Walter Hutchinson [Hutchison], w., & Ann Clerett of S^t Pancras, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Martha Knight, T. B.
- 21 John Collins (×), b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., by S. R. Wit. : Dav^d Pindar, Margaret Martin
- 21 John Reynolds, b., & Elizabeth Hunt (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Will^m × Pridmore, T. B.
- 22 Robert Fitz, w., & Rachael Catriek of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Mat^w Brown, Ann Howdell
- 22 Thomas Jones, b., & Mary Crouch, s., by S. R. Wit. : Lewis × Roberts, Hester × Roberts
- 24 Joseph Hone, b., & Mary Deen (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., John M^cIntosh
- 24 Charles, Lord Viscount Maynard, † b., & Ann Parsons, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Paul Sandby, W^m Charles Ranspach
- 28 Edward Athawes, b., & Jane Lee, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Jn^o Williams, Susaner Williams
- 29 James Hickson, b., & Elizabeth Oates, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Tho^s Palmer, James Pledge
- 29 Joseph Powell, b., & Mary March, s., by S. R. Wit. : Elizabeth Wilby, John Powell
- 29 George Swain, b., & Jane Rider (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Christopher Armson, Barbarrar Pyle
- 29 William Dally [Dolloy or Dolley], b., & Susanna Hurst (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Rich^d × Dorsett, John Pingre [?]
- 30 Aswell Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Rennison [Renison], s., by S. R. Wit. : Mary Knight, Tho^s Renison
- 30 Robert Henry, w., & Ann Meredith, w., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Mary Roussett
- 30 Cornelius Paff, w., & Judith Long (×), s., by S. R. [Two wit. : names illegible.—ED.]
- 30 Robert Pearce (×), b., & Elizabeth Windsor (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Samuel Rickards, T. B.
- Oct. 1 Benjamin Bowden [Booden], b., & Mary Dove, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : John Thorp Bradbury, Anne Dove
- 2 John Field, b., & Frances Crick, s., by W. C. D. Wit. : Mary Goodwin, T. B.
- 3 Thomas Bullock, w., & Letitia West, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : Tho^s Greenhough, Mary Greenhough

- Oct. 6 James Hedderly, b., & Ann Yewell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Smith, Mary × Smith
- 6 Benjamin Payne [Pain], b., & Ann Wake, s., by S. R. Wit.: . . . [illegible], T. B.
- 7 Isaac Prigg, b., & Mary Kendall (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robert Jackson
- 10 John Walton, b., & Ann Beech, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elannor Boxall, T. B.
- 13 James Blackwell, b., & Susanna Guise of Richmond, Surrey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Moodie, John Osborn
- 14 William Ingram, b., & Susanna Golford (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Ingram, T. B.
- 14 Paul Merritt, b., & Elizabeth Mudd, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Pickernell, Ann Glazebrook
- 15 Thomas Indle [Hindle], b., & Elizabeth Limbrick, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos^h Swift, Patrick Mills
- 15 John Carter, b., & Mary Sinclair, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Smith, Elizabeth × Smith
- 15 John Evans, b., & Althea Fowls, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 David Greenshields, b., & Mary Leech, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^r Marno, T. B.
- 16 John Samm of Biggleswade, co. Bedford, w., & Sarah Holtzer, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Burnsall, T. B.
- 17 James Scrogie, b., & Jane Crole, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary White, Charles Crole
- 20 Matthew Stone (×), b., & Elizabeth Clatan (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Jackson, T. B.
- 21 James Page, b., & Sarah Pollard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Wright, T. B.
- 22 Robert Cannon (×), b., & Catherine Radford (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Thom^s Lamb, T. B. [In margin "Poor soldier—gratis"]
- 22 Thomas Garbutt (×), b., & Ann Lane, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sara Castle, John Heslington
- 22 William Hill, b., & Ann Odell, s., by Tho^s Wilson, Min^r. Wit.: John Cowland, Samuel × Collins
- 24 Joseph Field of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middx., w., & Margaret Pearson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Prouting [?], Luke Hogard
- 24 John Trim, b., & Ann Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Bevan, Tho^s × Thobes
- 24 Charles Dennison of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, b., & Sarah Colingburn [Collingbourn], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Munt, W^m Munt
- 27 George Merrick, b., & Mary Deverille [Deverill], s., by S. R. Wit.: Lydia × Buckland, John × Stanbury
- 27 Matthew Dickinson, b., & Margaret White, w., by S. R. Wit.: Benj. Waters, Ellinor × Waters
- 28 John Crozier, b., & Sarah Morris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Springford, Richard Springford
- 28 Richard Buck, w., & Maria Ward (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah × King, Alex^r Hanna
- 28 John Lloyd, b., & Mary Griffiths, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Griffiths, Eliz. Wightman
- 29 John Lincoln of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, London, w., & Hannah Crossley (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Abraham, Ann Barton
- 31 Noel Tenniel, b., & Margaret Parker, s., by B. B. Wit.: Louis Tenniel, A. L. Certe Rousier
- Nov. 3 George Reed, w., & Jane Sturmev, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Nov. 3 William Hale, b., & Susey Field, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Sam^l Betty,
Jane Betty
- 4 Francis Hargrave, esq., of the Inner Temple, London, b., & Diana
Fountaine, s. L., by Tho^s Fountaine. Wit.: J. Fountaine, George
Dodwell
- 4 James Badcock, b., & Mary Bull, s., by B. B. Wit.: Elizth
[illegible], T. B.
- 4 William Moor (×), b., & Catherine Dollas (×), s., by B. B. Wit.:
E. Elliott, John Elliott
- 9 William Farnsworth, b., & Jane Potts, w. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Sam^l Smith, T. B.
- 10 John Brown, b., & Ann Child (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Abr^m Yewdall,
Elis Thoms
- 10 Richard Brooks, b., & Mary Pratt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth × Morgan,
T. B.
- 10 Edward Sims, b., & Mary Powell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Tuck,
Jane Crump
- 10 Thomas Bennett, b., & Hannah Adams, s., by S. R. Wit.: John
Coker, Mary Coker
- 12 Thomas Shepherd, b., & Mary Bevis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Tull,
Rachel × Tull
- 12 Robert Tapscott, b., & Mary Dolman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John
Selson, Agnese Gore
- 13 Richard Boswell, b., & Hannah Kirk, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary
Shepherd, William Drew
- 14 William Campbell, b., & Sarah Wynn, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elen^f
Steventon, John Wood
- 14 Peter Tyler, b., & Thomason Marley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Priscilla Leach, T. B.
- 15 Benjamin Brewster Weston, b., & Ann Harris (×), s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: John Webb, T. B.
- 17 Abraham Clements, b., & Elizabeth Browning, s., by Tho^s Wilson.
Wit.: Elsi Spencer, T. B.
- 18 Benjamin Jordan, b., & Martha Barwick, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l
Walker, Mary Vanguard Pool
- 19 Lawrence Ward, w., & Jane Holloway, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 19 Benjamin Barge, b., & Elizabeth Venes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 20 The Rev. John Oglander, D.D., of the University of Oxford, b., & Jane
Mary Rayne, s., a minor. L., with consent of y^e Rev^d Thomas
Rayne, clerk, father, by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Rayne, Peter Hamond
- 22 Edward Warren, b., & Sarah Rogers of S^t Geo. the Martyr, Middx., s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Thridgould, T. B.
- 24 John Wright, b., & Elizabeth Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: William
Tarlton, Arthur Day
- 24 Thomas Jones (×), b., & Martha Nicholls, s., by S. R. Wit.: John
Jesser, T. B.
- 26 Thomas Parsons, b., & Margaret Wright, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ja^s
Wright, Ja^s Lamb
- 26 James Mullowny, b., & Mary Ann Morris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos^h
Maple, Elis Watson
- Dec. 1 Thomas Morris, b., & Mary Bland, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jenkins
Butler, T. B.
- 2 Robert Welsher (×), b., & Mary Hatton (×), w., by S. R. Wit.:
John × Beech, T. B.
- 4 John Padbury, b., & Sarah Hawksly (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.

- Dec. 5 Richard Prince (×), b., & Elizabeth Evans [signed Evers], s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R. [Bauns pub. 30 June, 7 and 14 July as "Evers."—ED.]
- 5 John Hippiisley Green, b., & Elizabeth Manning, s., by R^d Freeman. Wit. : John Manning, Anna Manning
- 7 John Cunningham, b., & Ann Hardy (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Benjamin Hardy, T. B.
- 8 Thomas Cubitt, w., & Ann Rich, w. L., by B. B. Wit. : Jane Parker, Ja^s Gibson
- 8 John Jones, b., & Mary Hale, s., by B. B. Wit. : Sarah Hopkins, T. B.
- 8 John Atkins (×), w., & Mary Anderson, w., by S. R. Wit. : Robert Yexley, Mary × Pleden
- 8 William Parker, b., & Margaret Winter, w., by S. R. Wit. : Jn^o Richardson, Ann Richerdson [*sic*]
- 8 David Badham of S^t Martin in the fields, Middx., b., & Mary Hall, s. L., by T. D. Wit. : Ralph Hall, Han^h × Hall
- 9 John Symons, b., & Elizabeth Nichols, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : E. Cowcher, John Cowcher
- 10 William Bould of Gunton, co. Norfolk, w., & Anne Lang, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Hughes, T. B.
- 11 George Smith, w., & Mary Earles, s., by S. R. Wit. : Sarah Earles, Jasper Stocker
- 11 Thomas Crefford, b., & Judith Pettitt (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Will^m Champer, James Pembroke
- 12 Thomas Duggan of S^t John, Southwark, Surry, w., & Ann MacDermott, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Catherine Bennett, Peter MacDermott
- 15 James Clewlow, b., & Margaret Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit. : Ann Bowdey, John Taylor
- 15 William Kent, b., & Susanna Lee, s., by S. R. Wit. : James Church, T. B.
- 16 Christopher Carter of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Brown, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 16 James Boyd, b., & Ann Mann, w., by S. R. Wit. : Alex^r Gillies, Jane Chadwick
- 16 Arthur Brittain, b., & Sarah Colman (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 17 Thomas Teuton, b., & Martha Bage of Kensington, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Ann Hawkins, T. B.
- 19 Jacob Stowe, b., & Mary Carpenter (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Chris^r Wyman, Eliz. Carpenter
- 19 Thomas Hawkes (×), b., & Sarah Millus (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Jonathan Ord
- 21 Uppington Brace, b., & Elizabeth Gaff [Goff], s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 22 John Heard of Woolwich, co. Kent, b., & Sloan Hamilton, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Rich^d Williams, Mary Reed
- 22 Edward Wilson, b., & Sukey [Suckey] Smith, s., by S. R. Wit. : John Sherman, T. B.
- 23 William Bargrove, b., & Elizabeth Gladish [Gladdish], s., by S. R. Wit. : Thomas Gladdish, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Graham, w., & Sarah Delly [Deley], s., by S. R. Wit. : Edw^d Setree, T. B.
- 23 William Gyles, b., & Jane Isaac, s., by S. R. Wit. : Samuel Isaac, Jn^o Isaac
- 24 Peter Mounier of S^t Ann, West^r, w., & Jane Fox, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Elise Ball, T. B.
- 25 Thomas Ogbron, b., & Ann Waddington, w., by S. R. Wit. : George Smith, T. B.
- 26 John Hooper, b., & Margaret Jones, s., by B. B. Wit. : Margrett Hern, T. B.

Dec. 30 Edward Evans, b., & Mary Crop (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Crop, Robert Evans

1777

- Jan. 1 Joseph Abbott (×), b., & Mary Morgan (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann × Turner, W^m Turner
- 1 William Cooper, w., & Elizabeth Hoare (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Allen
- 2 William Thornton, b., & Ann Morris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Cape, J^s Thornton
- 2 John Hints, b., & Ann Batsford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Marey Hastley [?], T. B.
- 5 Thomas Cook, b., & Elizabeth Syms, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Cooper, John Norring
- 5 Thomas Holden of St Margaret, West^r, b., & Mary Holden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Holden, T. B.
- 6 Thomas Slipper, w., & Hannah Kent, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Jones, Joseph Yeamans
- 6 John Abrook, b., & Alice French (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Stephenson
- 6 Richard Dempsey (×), b., & Alice Murphy (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Coakley, T. B.
- 7 William Plumbley, b., & Mary Nayer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Day, T. B.
- 7 John Lamb, b., & Elizabeth Pincock, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz. Sanders, T. B.
- 8 John Ashbrook, w., & Avis Burrell, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Ashbrook, Elizabeth × Morris
- 9 William Pasley, w., & Mary Malthouse, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Long, Rob^t Long
- 9 William Count, b., & Sarah Starkey (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Starkey, Lucy Smith
- 9 John Marks (×), b., & Mary Chapman, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 10 John Loton, b., & Margaret Webb of Putney, Surry, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Loton, T. B.
- 12 James Beddow, b., & Ann Heppard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ely Clark, Joseph Stokes
- 12 Thomas Garrett (×), b., & Susanna Baynard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Dalton, T. B.
- 13 Charles Avory, b., & Mary Squires [Squiers], s., by B. B. Wit.: Griffith Roberts, Charles Hanson
- 13 John Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Rudge (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Will^m Ratcliffe, Ann Knight
- 13 John Todd, w., & Frances Wilson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Peter Marsden, T. B.
- 15 John Trusterd [Trusted], w., & Frances Hainsworth (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Eli Snow, John Todd
- 15 Robert Glanfield, b., & Ann Hunt, s., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Loughton, Richard Lawrence, Ann Lawrence
- 16 William Hill, b., & Esther Hanscomb, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Cook, Elizabeth × James
- 18 Thomas Vince, b., & Alice Boulton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rowland Hill, Ann × Reed
- 18 Edward Hope, b., & Mary Robson of St Paul, Covent Garden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Wornum, Elizabeth Robson
- 19 James Chamberlain, b., & Elizabeth Ayre, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Frost, Joseph Frost
- 19 William Rowley, b., & Mary Mounteney, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Chatterton, Edward Chatterton

- Jan. 20 Thomas Thirkell, b., & Elizabeth Fletcher (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Emelia Smith
- 20 Robert Hullah, b., & Sarah Stanley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: E. Hullah, Ann Peirson
- 20 George Northover, b., & Margaret Lumley, s. by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Tappin, T. B.
- 20 William Armstead [Armistead], b., & Mary Cape, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Thornton, Sarah Armistead
- 20 Joseph Yeomans, b., & Mary Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw. Halley, Hannah Slipper
- 21 Edward Fraser, b., & Jane Gilpatrick, s., by S. R. Wit.: Phillip Davis, Ann Davis
- 23 Edward Jowett, b., & Margaret Huckle, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann × Smith, David Thomas
- 23 John Reeves, b., & Susanna Crips, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 John Spooner, b., & Mary Badge, s., by S. R. Wit.: Lucy Meakins, T. B.
- 26 Richard Hayward, b., & Margaret Lynch, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Hayward, Martha Hill
- 26 Joseph Blake, b., & Elizabeth Steel, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 27 Benjamin Curtis, b., & Sarah Emmerton, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Powell, Sarah Curtis
- 27 Edward Payne [Pain], b., & Mary Lawrence, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Bunyon, S. Nottingham
- 28 Martin John Parquot, b., & Mary Fortune, s., by S. R. Wit.: David Coles, Juba Fortune
- 28 Timothy Ward, b., & Mary Summers, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 28 Thomas Starkey* & Sarah Humphreys (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Count, B. R.
- Feb. 1 Stephan Thomeé, b., & Rachel Bennett, s., by S. R. Wit.: Stephen Henry, Anne Bintl [?] ["Thomas" in banns.—Ed.]
- 2 Thomas Hill, w., & Martha Short, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Edwards, T. B.
- 2 Charles Shiers, b., & Elizabeth Gibbs (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 John Slimeck, b., & Hannah Constable (×) s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B. John Waterfield
- 2 Louis Borghi, b., & Angelique Roumainville, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Wynne, John Morrell
- 3 Thomas Perkins, b., & Elizabeth Allemot (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jam^s Defferd, Ellner Allmot [*sic*]
- 3 Thomas Chairman [Charman], b., & Elizabeth Rawlinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Rawlinson, T. B.
- 3 John Hogg [Hoogg], b., & Elizabeth Coupland (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Jones
- 3 Thomas Green, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Munro, Mary × Cave
- 3 William Owen of S^t Bartholomew Exchange, London, b., & Phillis Rush, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Rood, Mary Rood
- 4 Charles Barlow (×), b., & Elizabeth Markham (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Martin, T. B.
- 4 Jacob Downing Pickford, b., & Betty Ward, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mich^l Hodgson, T. B.
- 4 William McKay, b., & Martha Matthews, s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Hardwick, Prudence Clarke
- 4 Thomas Johnson, b., & Sarah Ellis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 5 Robert Pearey (×), b., & Mary Prentice, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 7 Clark Stevens, b., & Margaret Hudson [Hodson], w. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Reed, S. S. Swaine [? W. Swaine]

- Feb. 7 Thomas Randall (×), b., & Mary Holt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Davies, Elizabeth Dugdale
- 8 John Turner, b., & Jane Dymond, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Turner, Bernard Turner
- 9 Richard Kirton, b., & Mary Matthews, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^o Cludd, Ruth Cludd
- 9 William Dixon, b., & Ann Young, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Young, Mary . . . [illegible]
- 9 Francis Joseph Capron, b., & Elizabeth Hobbs (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: James Hobbs, T. B.
- 10 John Parker, b., & Dorothy Swift (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Gregory, T. B.
- 10 Daniel James, b., & Susanna Hobbs, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 10 James Eldridge, b., & Clementia [Clementina] Young, s., by S. R. Wit.: E. Elliott, Rob^t Norris
- 10 Edward Wager, b., & Ann Bayley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Harry Wager, John Hooper
- 10 Samuel Ballard (×), b., & Jane Chadwick (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R. [In margin "Poor—chimney-sweeper"]
- 11 Edward Millett of Dorking, co. Surry, b., & Elizabeth Dawson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Dawson, John Marshall
- 11 John Louis Grille, b., & Mary Dolan, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peggy Constantine, James Glencross
- 11 Stephen Kempton of S^t Bride's, London, b., & Elizabeth Woodland, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Bond, Mary . . . [illegible]
- 11 George Beaumont, b., & Elizabeth Jones (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Evans, Jane Rowlands
- 12 John Ricketts, b., & Sarah Orgar, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margret Adhamson, T. B.
- 13 Thomas Marks, b., & Mary Cook (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Wackett, Tho^s Sheard
- 14 Anthony Nelson, b., & Anna Prestley of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 S^t John Barry of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., b., & Sibylla Sheldrake, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Sheldrake, Mary Sheldrake
- 16 Henry Moffett [Moffat], b., & Margaret Elphinstone (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret Johnston, T. B.
- 17 Joseph Bacon (×), b., & Elizabeth French (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Jacob Simmonds
- 22 James Logie Brincklow of S^t Ann, West^{mr}, b., & Ann Ockley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Colley, Jn^o Goldwin
- 22 Arthur Shakespear, esq., b., & Jane Ridley of S^t James, West^t, s. L., by Henry Ridley. Wit.: Nicholas Ridley, Eliza. Chris. Ridley
- 23 Tilly Kettle, esq., b., & Mary Paine of S^t Martin in the fields, Middx., s. L., by Richard Kaye. Wit.: James Paine, Charlotte Paine
- 23 Edward Turner, b., & Mary Every [Avery],* by S. R. Wit.: Peter Turner, Harriet Sherburne
- 23 George Evans, b., & Elizabeth Iveson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Davis, T. B.
- 25 The R^t Rev. Father in God Charles Jackson, D.D., by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of Kildare in the Kingdom of Ireland, of the par. of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., w., & Sarah Cope, w. L., by Harbottle Grimston, M.A. Wit.: Falkland, † Sam^l Wegg
- Mar. 1 Stephen Quick, b., & Mary Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Sidmerton [?], Esther Martin

† Lucius Charles, 7th Viscount Falkland, d. 27 Feb., 1785.

- Mar. 1 Robert Smirk, b., & Elizabeth Russell, of S^t Pancras, s., a minor. L., with consent of Judith Farrant formerly Russell, mother, by S. R. Wit. : Rob^t Watson, T. B.
- 2 William Shrimpton, w., & Susanna Turner (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : George Tinkle, T. B.
- 2 Richard Haynes, b., & Ann Hieks, s. L., by B. B. Wit. : Rog^r Haynes, Sarah Atkinson
- 3 William Reeves (×), b., & Mary Verry (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Dan. Seamour, T. B.
- 4 John Fairbanks, b., & Martha Dowie (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Robert Bennett, T. B.
- 4 Thomas Lankford of Denham, co. Bucks, b., & Mary Groom, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 6 John Benton, w., & Ann Hughes (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 6 Robert Jones, b., & Ann Howitt, s., by B. B. Wit. : W^m Howitt, T. B.
- 10 George Godwin, b., & Margaret Milborrow,* by S. R. Wit. : Jane Hodroyd, T. B.
- 10 Dougal Campbell, b., & Elizabeth Salter (×), s., of S^t Marg^t, West^r, s., by S. R. Wit. : Patrick Kennedy, T. B.
- 10 William Hall Wyllys, b., & Elizabeth West, s., by S. R. Wit. : Tho^s Smith, Will. Gerard
- 12 John White, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., by S. R. Wit. : John Billings, T. B.
- 17 Thomas Livengs (×), b., & Martha March (×), s., by B. B. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 18 William Child, b., & Mary Brand, s., of S^t James, West^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit. : John Brand, T. B.
- 18 James Thomsy [Thompson], b., & Sarah Hollely, s., by B. B. Wit. : Elizth Stephens, James Johnston
- 29 William Lawrance, b., & Margaret Clarkson, s., by W. C. D. Wit. : Tho^s Kay, Elizabeth Clarkson
- 30 William Herbert, b., & Alice Breathing, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Charles Silkston, T. B.
- 30 Edward Batou (×) [Benton] of S^t Michael, Coventry, co. Warwick, b., & Elizabeth Parkes, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 31 Matthew Gass, b., & Dorothy Buttery, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 31 Edmund Trinder, b., & Mary Jenks (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 31 Richard Johnson, b., & Eleanor Hopkinson (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Robert Taylor
- 31 Robert Jolland, b., & Maria Smith, s., by S. R. Wit. : Rob^t Jolland, T. B.
- 31 Robert Hyllyer [Hellyer], b., & Elizabeth Marr, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- Apr. 1 Thomas Munsey, b., & Susanna Northage, s., by S. R. Wit. : James Maynard, Samuel Wood
- 1 John Wheeler, b., & Ann Stephen, s., by S. R. Wit. : Gabriel Taylor, Susanna Taylor
- 1 Charles Wilbraham, b., & Elizabeth Gingel (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Ab^{rm} Henry, Mary Heury
- 2 Mark Dalton, w., & Catherina Bather of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by S. R. Wit. : Richard Towne, Mary Towne
- 2 Thomas Blissett, b., & Isabella Penn, s., by S. R. Wit. : Hammond Jupp, Ann × M^cDonall
- 2 William Bennett, b., & Ann Lake, s., by S. R. Wit. : Tho^s Osborne, George Bennett, Jane Peall, John Bennett
- 3 Francis Deykes, b., & Eleanor Barnett, s., by B. B. Wit. : Tho^s South, Elizabeth Deykes

- Mar. 3 Daniel Humphries of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., b., & Charlotte Rogers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Carter, Ann Rogers
- 3 William Timewell, b., & Betty Heath (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John Price, Edward Timewell
- 5 John Williams, b., & Dorothy Bell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Susan Greham, T. B.
- 5 John Rice, b., & Ann Dawson (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Scott, Mary Rice
- 6 William Pitt, b., & Mary Watson, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 6 Ralph Wheldon, b., & Mary Mekeljohn, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Rob^t Robinson, C. Robinson
- 6 George Smith, w., & Mary Hunter, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Hunter, T. B.
- 7 Henry Vile, b., & Elizabeth Sirmon [Sirman], s., by B. B. Wit.: Jn^o Smith, T. B.
- 7 Charles French, b., & Sarah Rust (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Edw^d Rust, T. B.
- 7 William Clarke, b., & Hannah Partridge, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Hughes, T. B.
- 8 Richard Dennis, b., & Mary Denton, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 Robert Scaplehorn [Seeaplehorn], b., & Elizabeth Sadler, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 Joseph Burgess (×), b., & Rebecca Ren (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 9 Thomas King, b., & Elizabeth Dawson, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 John King, b., & Elizabeth Collinwood (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Hirst, Ann Yeats
- 12 William Hancock, b., & Elizabeth Gastin, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 13 James Empson, w., & Hannah Emerson of S^t Pancras, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Margaret × Harrison, Henry Derrett
- 13 Charles Hayward, b., & Martha Hayward (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., David Stirling
- 14 John Sparkes, b., & Ann Wilson, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Harday, William Thornton, Ann Thornton
- 14 Robert Thomas (×), b., & Mary Dickenson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Prior, Elizabeth × Prior
- 14 John Simons, b., & Mary Ann Sturges, s., by Edw^d Kimpton, min^r, at S^t Matt^r, Mid^x. Wit.: W. Kemp, Nath^l Darwin
- 14 William Hasslehurst, w., & Elizabeth Dover (×), s., by E. K. Wit.: John Holding, Ann × Holding
- 17 John Kidwell, b., & Mary Furber, s., by B. B. Wit.: Rob^t Rouse, Sarah Toovey
- 19 John Wise, b., & Ann May, s., by B. B. Wit.: E. Teeling, John Teeling
- 19 Michael Jones, w., & Ann Clarke (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Beardmoor, Patrick Gorrell [?]
- 21 David Delahay, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Spooner, T. B.
- 21 Warren Adams of town and county of Cambridge, b., & Anne Wetenhall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Redifer, John Burton
- 22 Alexander M^cDougall, b., & Margaret Moor, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 22 Ralph Maddox, b., & Anna Maria Lys, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Harvest, S. Furley
- 22 John Crockett, w., & Anne Dawson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Popplewell, Tho^s Dwyer

- Mar. 24 George Richards, b., & Dorothy Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 24 John Acret, b., & Mary Herbert, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Acret,
 Mary × Acret
 24 John Coleman, w., & Mary Harvey of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, s. L., by
 S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Skiuge, Mary Scrogg
 25 William Newman, b., & Martha Ives (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 26 Samnel Leightonhouse, esq., of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, b., & Hannah
 Chamberlayne, s. L., by William Cheere. Wit.: Stanes Chamberlayne,
 Thermuthes Chamberlayne
 26 John Foote, esq., b., & Mary Baldwyn of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, s. L.,
 by S. R. Wit.: Mary Maurice, Asher Foote
 26 Joshua Smithson, b., & Charlotte Wilson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
 T. B., B. R.
 27 John Frederick Leaders, w., & Elizabeth Pettit, s., by B. B. Wit.:
 Fred^k Bergstorff, Hannah Riddey
 27 Richard Oldfield, w., & Ann Slater (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: W^m
 Oldfield, T. B.
 27 Daniel Dunn [Don], b., & Ann Wellard (×), by B. B. Wit.: Mary
 Wellard, John Corty
 28 Robert Asept, b., & Mary Sadler (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles
 Norsworthy, T. B.
 28 William Staines, b., & Frances Dew, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Bannard,
 T. B.
 29 Patrick Brophy (×), b., & Fanny Emes [Ims], w., by B. B. Wit.:
 T. B., Mary × Conner
 30 William Kay, b., & Katherine Letts, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Farrington,
 Mary Sangster
- May 1 Robert Blatchford, b., & Elizabeth Mackley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo.
 Griffiths, Tho^s Gilbert
 3 William Martin, b., & Martha Darvell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
 B. R.
 4 James Purser, b., & Sarah Colsey, of S^t Lawrence Jewry, Lond: s., by
 S. R. Wit.: William Farnsworth, Mary Manney
 5 Thomas Nicholls of Putney, Surry, b., & Mary Graves, s. L., by S. R.
 Wit.: James Beale, Beta Slackford
 6 John France, b., & Amabell [Mabell] Scott, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o
 Sparkes, B. R.
 7 Childers Walbanke Childers, esq., w., & Sarah Fowler, † s. L., by S. R.
 Wit.: Harry Dan^l Mander, Ja^s Bourehier
 8 John Newman, b., & Mary Lucy May, s., by S. R. Wit.: Dan^l
 Johnson, Elizabeth Restell
 8 Thomas Tuck, b., & Jane Crump, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Tuck, Mary
 Robinson
 8 John Pearce, b., & Margaret Luckie, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Freeland,
 Rob^t Preston
 9 Godfrey Gent, b., & Betty Osbern [Orsborn], s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann
 Clark, Thomas Lockett
 10 Richard Thompson, b., & Mary Richardson (×). L., by S. R. Wit.:
 T. B., B. R.
 10 John Clifford, b., & Alee Wharton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Shepherd,
 Rich^d Stokod
 10 Thomas Dublin (×), b., & Elizabeth Page (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:
 Anne × Page, Tho^s × Pain
 11 William Barker, b., & Hannah Evans [Evens], s., by S. R. Wit.:
 Hugh Jones, Jane Mattocks
 11 John Wright, b., & Maria Cordroy (×), by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
 Tho^s × Cordroy

† Daughter of the Rev. Mr. Fowler, of Atcham, Salop.—ED.

- May 12 Michael Holdsworth [Houldsworth], b., & Elizabeth Richmond (×),
w., by S. R. Wit.: Marey Marcy, Tho^s Andrewes
- 12 Jacob Ames (×), b., & Elizabeth Hawkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: William
Hawkins, T. B.
- 13 John Wright, b., & Susanna Woodsford of St James, West^r, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 13 Benjamin Rawlings of St Marg^t, West^r, b., & Frances Watkins, s., a
minor. L., with consent of Ju^o Watkins, father, by S. R. Wit.:
James Scratchley, Mary Scratchley
- 13 Robert Augustus Heath, b., & Ann Cappock, s., by S. R. Wit.:
William Heath, Eleanor Heath
- 13 William Reeves (×), b., & Elizabeth Bloodworth (×), s., by S. R.
Wit.: John Hall, T. B.
- 13 Charles Woodman, w., & Sarah Bowtell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:
W^m Boutell, Hannah Thomson
- 15 John Grubb, b., & Mary Backhouse, s., by S. R. Wit.: William
Clifton, Matthew Kirke
- 18 Thomas Gardener [Gardner], b., & Sarah Berry (×), by S. R. Wit.:
Elizabeth Hudson, T. B.
- 18 Peter Corlace [Corles], b., & Ann Clark, by S. R. Wit.: Mary
Higgins, T. B.
- 18 George Pocock, b., & Elizabeth Bailey [Bayly], s., by S. R. Wit.:
W^m Olley, Benjamin × Bailey
- 18 William Tennant [Tennent], b., & Mary Vickers (×), s., by S. R.
Wit.: David Paton, Mary Instone
- 19 John Monk, b., & Ann Fisby, s., by Edw. Embry. Wit.: Johan Frank,
Ann Mace
- 19 Udney Carter, b., & Elizabeth Walsh, s., by E. E. Wit.: C. Vanderlaan,
Mary Bayley
- 19 Henry Claxon (×), b., & Lucy Paul (×), s., by E. E. Wit.:
William × Godson, Elizabeth Sucklin
- 20 Mark Cobham, b., & Delia Rushout, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 21 Ralph Hall, b., & Martha Allworth, w., by S. R. Wit.: Leonard
Lampard, Sarah Lampor [*sic*]
- 21 Thomas Munday of Hendon, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: John Taylor, Sarah Taylor
- 23 John Weeks of Acton Burnell, co. Salop, b., & Mary Crockett, s., a
minor. L., with consent of Ju^o Crockett, father, by B. B. Wit.:
John Crockett, Eleanor Crockett
- 23 James Theobalds, b., & Susanna Hart, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert
Chandler, Mary Chandler
- 24 Thomas Parry (×), b., & Jane M^cDonald, s., by S. R. Wit.: William
Parry, Susannah Parry
- 25 William Lowe of St James, West^r, b., & Bridget Swales, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: Jonathan × Turtle, Ann × Turtle
- 26 John Askins, b., & Jane Garnon, s., by B. B. Wit.: Samuel Purle,
Mary Cutler
- 26 Joseph Biven, b., & Susannah Harrington, s. L., by T. D. Wit.:
Edw^d Holt, Elizath Beven
- 27 Thomas Codmer, b., & Mary Bamford of St Pancras, Middx., s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: Thomas Freeman, Mary × Freeman
- 27 Charles Homes, b., & Grace Eveling, s., by S. R. Wit.: Matt^w
Nesbitt, T. B.
- 27 John Desmadryl of Kingston, co. Surry, b., & Ann Deyman, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: Eliza Howe, James Matthew Chouquet
- 28 Joseph Evans (×), b., & Margaret Shaw, s., by S. R. Wit.: Andrew
Barr, Elizabeth × Leoni
- 29 Robert Layton, b., & Jane Binns, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Binns, T. B.

- May 30 James Hamilton, esq., w., & Isabella Sutton, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: James McFarlane, Jean Carnegie
- 31 John Brett, b., & Teresa Loughnen [Loughnan] of S^t Stephen, Coleman St., Lond., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- June 1 John Williams, w., & Frances Barton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Matthew Loft, Sarah Loft
- 1 James Redworth, w., & Mary Humphreys, w., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Blakeman, Elizabeth Rowlett
- 1 David Shepherd, b., & Jane Wood, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^r Grindly, Ann × Giles
- 2 John Collingwood, b., & Elizabeth Clarke (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Martin, Sarah Crow
- 4 George French, b., & Elizabeth French of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Katherine Ancell, Alex^r French
- 5 John Biggs, b., & Sarah Smith (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W^m Grove
- 8 John Lynott of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., b., & Dorothy Thew, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Holland, J. Thew
- 8 Aaron Scratchley, b., & Sarah Bullen (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jessy × Bullen, T. B.
- 8 Thomas Winter (×), b., & Frances Green (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d × Farr, T. B.
- 8 Robert Oliver of S^t Ann, Blackfriars, London, b., & Mary Frost, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Boyton, Mary Frost
- 9 William Button, b., & Mary Nichel [Nichell], s., by R. F. Wit.: Roger Chandless, Elizth Button
- 9 George Plomer of Foots Cray, co. Kent, b., & Elizabeth Barker, s. L., by R. F. Wit.: W^m Cooch, Eliz. Wale
- 9 Daniel Taylor, b., & Eleanor Lawrence, w., by R. F. Wit.: Cha^s Parnell, W^m Cooch
- 10 Joseph Hatton, b., and Jane Hill, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Dale, T. B.
- 10 Stephen Bond, b., & Sarah [Sally] Lodge, w., by B. B. Wit.: Ja^s Flight, Eliz. Bond
- 10 Simeon Leigh, b., & Mary Morsson, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Collett, T. B.
- 10 Adam Porteous, b., & Jacobina Monerieff, s., by B. B. Wit.: Alex^r Davidson, Jo^s Renton
- 12 James Watkins of S^t James, West^r, b., & Mary Gregory, s., by R. Pitt, A.M. Wit.: Jn^o Broomhead, T. B.
- 14 John Wilson of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sophia Rolt, s., a minor. L., with consent of Katherine Rolt, mother, by B. B. Wit.: Mary Henley, T. B.
- 15 William Wicking (×), b., & Hannah Keeble (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Sharpe, Judey Barnes
- 15 John Bond, b., & Ann Turner, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Dracord, T. B.
- 16 Richard Twogood, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Cha^s French, Edward Bradley
- 16 Alexander Macellan, esq., of S^t James, West^r, b., & Henrietta Sullivan, s., a minor. L., with consent of Bridget Sullivan, mother, by Geo. Macellan. Wit.: John Sullivan, Margaret Forbes
- 18 John Martin of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Southern, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Smith, T. B.
- 19 James Bland Burges, esq., of S^t Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & the Hon^{ble} Elizabeth Noel, s. L., by J. Noel, Minister. Wit.: Wentworth[†], Nath^l Curzon

† 2nd Viscount. d.s.p. 17 April, 1815, when the viscounty became extinct.—ED.

- June 19 Francis Wilson [Willson] of Putney, Surry, w., & Mary Sharwin [Sherwin], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Willmott, Sarah Ordram
- 22 Thomas Fletcher, b., & Elizabeth Grayling of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Abraham Vaughan, T. B.
- 22 Robert Ralph (×), b., & Sarah Hibberd [Hibbard], w., by S. R. Wit.: George Phillips, William Phillips
- 22 James Hargreaves (×) [Hargraes], b., & Ann Sweetland, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l × Hartley, Jenny Penny [This entry is not signed by the woman.—ED.]
- 22 William Lacy (×), b., & Jane James, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Williams, Jenet Roles [?]
- 22 Thomas Reeves (×), w., & Hannah Parkins, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Tho^s × London
- 23 John McManus, b., & Cæcilia Foy (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph × Somerville, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Lewis, b., & Catherine Carey (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Gabriel × Lewis, T. B.
- 24 Francis Clare [Clear], b., & Margaret Hughes (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Pearl, T. B.
- 24 Samuel Baker, b., & Elizabeth Westend, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Constable, Pen^l Derbyshire
- 26 The Rev^d Harvey Spragg, clerk, w., & Sarah Marriott of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by Tho^s Marriott, D.D. Wit.: Rand^h Marriott, Anne Marriott
- 28 Robert Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Law of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., s. L., by R. F. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 29 Mark Evans, b., & Ann Spicer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Galt, James Galt
- 30 Edward Lee of St Mary le Strand, Middx., b., & Catherine Littlewood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- July 1 John Kelly [? Kelty], b., & Jane Mills, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Hay, T. B.
- 1 James Ker, b., & Rebecca Burling, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Cooper, Nathaniel Cooper
- 3 Edward Parkings, b., & Catharine Field, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 3 Thomas Cannon, b., & Mary Hanson, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Willis, Nellie Dixon
- 3 Thomas Drought, esq., jun^r, b., & Frances Mary Wallen, s., a minor. L., with consent of Tho^s Wallen, father, by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Wallen, E. Armstrong
- 3 Robert Cook, b., & Jane May, s. L., by J. Vale. Wit.: Tho. Rust, Lizey Price
- 5 John Forster, esq., of St James, West^r, b., & Sophia Wynch, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: A. Wynch, Nich. Forster
- 5 John Tilley of Whittlebury, co. Northampton, w., & Alice Hadland, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 7 Valentine Browne,† esq., of St James, West^r, b., & The Honourable Charlotte Dillon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Dillon,‡ Kenmare §
- 8 George Smith, b., & Elizabeth Munns, s., by B. B. Wit.: Hannah × Wood, T. B.
- 10 William Spurr, b., & Elizabeth Tacey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Willan, Henry Steel
- 12 Timothy Healey of Berkhamstead, co. Hertford, w., & Hannah Mason, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Perkins, T. B.

† Afterwards became 1st Earl of Kenmare, on 3 Jan., 1801, b. 1754, d. 1812.—ED.

‡ Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, d. 3 Sep., 1787.—ED.

§ 4th Viscount Kenmare, d. Sep., 1790.—ED.

- July 13 Joseph Stewart, b., & Tamer Honeywood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Upton, T. B.
- 15 Abraham Medealf, b., & Martha Walter, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., E. Harris
- 17 John South, b., & Mary Corfield, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Benjⁿ Corfield, Sarah Wilkinson
- 18 Jean Nicolas Maubach of S^t Giles in the Fields, b., & Marie de Wisse Sophia Berthenil, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Jacques Coute, Elizabeth Downham, Robert Grant, Anne [illegible]
- 20 Edward Smith, b., & Elizabeth Prince, s., by R. F. Wit.: Stephen Bragg, M. Sweetland. [The woman signs her Christian name, "Elizabeth," only.—ED.]
- 20 Joseph Piercy (×), b., & Ann Dollin (×), s., by R. F. Wit.: Eliz. Teek, Amelia Greenwood
- 20 William Sherwin, b., & Mary Martin (×), s., by R. F. Wit.: Richard Bailey, Ann × Martin
- 21 John Williams, b., & Ann Baker (×), s., by R. F. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 21 William Walker, b., & Elizabeth Morton, s., by R. F. Wit.: Richard Chapman, Robert Corrit [?]
- 22 Robert Grimes, b., & Alice McClellan, s., by R. F. Wit.: James Kelly, T. B.
- 22 Richard Colley, w., & Rebecca Pryor, s. L., by R. F. Wit.: John Baldwin, T. B.
- 27 Samuel Treble, b., & Jane Watson, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W^m Goodison, Elizabeth Jobling
- 27 Adam Mortimer, b., & Jane Nichol (×), w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Ann Foss [?], T. B.
- 27 John Crook (×), b., & Ann Beeks (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: William Smees, Jack Smees
- 28 Matthias Hayfield Brown, b., & Mary Magdalen Cuddon, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., W. Cowley
- 28 William Cunningham (×), b., & Catherine Honeyman (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- Aug. 1 William Cook of Battersea, Surry, b., & Mary Pearce, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Cook, T. B.
- 3 Thomas Hawes, b., & Rebecca Cordwell, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 3 John Bignell, b., & Mary Biggs (×), s., by Andrew Philip Poston. Wit.: Samuel Selley, Amela Brady
- 4 James Walker, b., & Maybel Taylor, s., by B. B. Wit.: Roger × Robbits, Cath^er Reignolds
- 4 Richard Penlington, b., & Rachel Randell, s., by B. B. Wit.: James Harbottle, Lydia Byrehmore
- 7 John Probart (×), b., & Susanna Bembo [Benbow], s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 10 Francis Penny, w., & Elizabeth Jolland, s., by T. D. Wit.: Tho^s Jarman, Ez. Jarman
- 10 John Pratt, w., & Ann Grove, w., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 11 Samuel Storey, b., & Rebecca Atkinson, s., by D. Evans. Wit.: John Atkinson, William Thornborrow
- 11 Robert Pattard [Pettard], w., & Susanna Foggo, s., by D. E. Wit.: T. B., William × Underwood
- 11 The Honourable Nathaniel Curzon† of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., esq., b., & Sophia Susannah Noel, s., a minor. L., with consent of y^e R^t Hon^{ble} Tho^s Viscount Wentworth,‡ guardian, by J. Baker, D.D. Wit.: Wentworth, Ja^s Bland Burges§

† Afterwards (1804) 2nd Baron Scarsdale.—ED. ‡ 2nd Viscount Wentworth.—ED.
§ Sir James Bland Burges, Bart.—ED.

- Aug. 12 John Cox, b., & Catherine Horton [Houghton], s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Andre Smith, Jane Irwin
- 17 James Birrell, b., & Sarah Cheese, s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Cheese, W^m Birrell
- 17 John Alder (×), b., & Ann Hunt (×), w., by T. D. Wit.: Elizth × King, T. B.
- 21 Jeremiah Hodges, esq., of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, w., & Sarah Eyre, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Godschall Johnson, Catherine Fullerton
- 22 Alexander Torrence [Torance], b., & Jane Craig, s., by T. D. Wit.: Tho^s Alexander, Christiana Mitchell
- 24 Arthur Samuels of S^t Ann, West^r, b., & Catherine James, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Sarah Daws, T. B.
- 24 Jeremiah King, b., & Honour Pierce, w., by T. D. Wit.: Dan^l Dillon, T. B.
- 25 William Woty, b., & Charlotte Thompson, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W^m Purdey, T. B.
- 26 John Clarke [Clark], b., & Elizabeth Whiteman, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., George Andrewes
- 26 Edmund Smith, w., & Haunah Baldwin, s., by T. D. Wit.: Joseph Dilke, T. B.
- 26 John Harris, b., & Elizabeth Phillips (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: John Godwin, John Robley
- 26 John Drews [Drew], b., & Grace Doreing, s., by T. D. Wit.: Edward Winstanley, C. Winstanley
- 26 Robert Pearman, b., & Susanna Roseyer [Rosyer], s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., George Andrewes
- 28 John Wallis of S^t Giles in the Fields, w., & Elizabeth Wycott, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Tho^s Cludd, Ruth Cludd
- 29 John Polly, b., & Frances Thibault, s., by R. F. Wit.: Hubert Thibault, Mary Jones
- 31 James Jones, b., & Catherine Radford (×), s., by D. E. Wit.: George Andrewes, B. R.
- 31 Joseph George (×), b., & Elizabeth Wright (×), s., by D. E. Wit.: George Andrewes, B. R.
- 31 Thomas Tiffin (×), b., & Sarah Downham (×), s., by D. E. Wit.: George Andrewes, B. R.
- 31 Samuel Chapman, of S^t Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Mary Dougel, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: A. Hutchison, George Andrewes
- Sep. 3 Edward George, b., & Lydia Emms, s., by T. D. Wit.: John Farmer, Tho^s King
- 7 William Morris, b., & Mary Evitts (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Walter Pride, Mary Phipp, John Berry
- 8 John Nicholson, b., & Alee [Alicc] Denton, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 10 William Buck, b., & Mary Flood, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: William Carr, T. B.
- 10 William Eaves, b., & Tamison Arnold, s., by T. D. Wit.: John Norgrove, Mary Arnold
- 11 John Gosling, w., & Elizabeth Simmons (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: John Naile, T. B.
- 11 Daniel Beauchamp, b., & Susanna Serjeant [Sargeant], s., by T. D. Wit.: William Beauchamp, T. B.
- 11 Thomas Baker, b., & Jane Clark [Clarke] of S^t Giles in the fields, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Cooper, Eleanor Elizabeth Clarke
- 16 Richard Barry, b., & Eleanor Towers, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 Robert Mayfield, b., & Ann Jeffery, s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Robinson [?], T. B.
- 16 John Mann, b., & Catherine Powell, s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Arnold, T. B.

- Sep. 18 William Randall, b., & Mary Hazard (×), s. Banns, by T. D. Wit.: Mary Child, T. B. [In margin—"Publis^d 23 March 1776," should be read 24, 31 March and 7 April 1776.—Ed.]
- 19 John De Chever, b., & Helene Victoir Juvenall, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Jann Dubois, T. B.
- 21 William Collier, b., & Elizabeth Shaw, s., by T. D. Wit.: Esther Martin, W^m Storey
- 21 William Hirst (×), b., & Elizabeth Cannon, s., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Smith, James Ward
- 22 George Taylor, b., & Susanna Gann, s., by T. D. Wit.: John Garvis, T. B.
- 23 William Phillips, b., & Frances Pitebell, s. [Petchell]. L., by T. B. Wit.: J. Buxey, Mary Triess
- 24 James Tickner, b., & Ann Eyres, s., by T. D. Wit.: John Menzies, T. B.
- 25 Peter Wallace, b., & Ann Arnd (×) of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Sarah Ward, T. B.
- 28 James Blackshaw, b., & Mary Tully, s., by S. R. Wit.: Reuben Kinning, Hannah Leech
- 29 Sampson Wotton (×), w., & Mary Bridge, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 30 James Pleasance, b., & Elizabeth Baxter of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jun^o Cuswood, Nich^s Dunn
- Oct. 1 William Mackneer, b., & Martha Raymond, s., by Tho^s Wilson. Wit.: Ann Fortune, Mary Raymond
- 1 Thomas Vincent, b., & Jane Nowland, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ja^s Holmes, Jane Holmes
- 2 The Rev^d John Drake, clerk, of Amersham, co. Bucks, b., & Mary Wickham, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Wickham, mother, by T. D. Wit.: William Drake, John Lawrence
- 2 Joseph Brinton, b., & Sarah Hebard [Hebrard] of S^t Ann, Westm^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mich^l Hebrard, T. B.
- 2 John French, b., & Bridget Digby, s., by B. B. Wit.: Rich^d Thorne, T. B.
- 2 Edward Shard (×), w., & Susanna Smith, w., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Jones, Eliz^h × Treadway
- 2 William Hamilton, esq., b., & Elizabeth Hawkins of S^t Margaret, Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Leman T. Ride, M. Simpson
- 3 John Colombine, b., & Ann Lee (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ozias Oddy, T. B.
- 4 Enos Dexter, w., & Ann Thrush, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Phil Deare, T. B.
- 5 Joseph Rigacci of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., w., & Mary Sheldrake, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Sheldrake, Sarah Varley
- 5 William Berridge, b., & Sarah Haley, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Cowcher, John Woodley
- 6 David White, b., & Catherine Meade (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jer^h Donovan, Thomas Colwell
- 6 John Cameron, b., & Ann Burne (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 6 Stephen Kintley, b., & Mary Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Rainbett, John Taylor
- 7 Walter Brown, b., & Mary Chester, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: James Greenfield, T. B.
- 7 Abraham Foster, b., & Ann Greener (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: William Foster, Mary Edwards
- 8 Edward Camppen of S^t Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., w., & Mary Crosier, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thomas Kendrick, T. B.
- 9 John Simmo, b., & Mary Winsler (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Oct. 10 William Martin of the Inner Temple, Lond., b., & Mary Magnant, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Ann Wiltshire, T. B.
- 11 Thomas Williams, w., & Ann Jones (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Davis, T. B.
- 12 John Corker, b., & Mary Sharpe, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Rodgers, Ann Sharpe
- 12 John Oakley (×), b., & Elizabeth Goulder [Golder], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 13 John Chapman, b., & Ann Sainsbury (×) of St John, Horsleydown, co. Surry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edm^d Sitgraves, John Holmes
- 13 Peter Fiche, b., & Susanna Meech, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Smith, Hannah Marchant
- 14 John Tinkler, b., & Lucy Sandford, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Mary Ricketts, Joshua Newman
- 15 John Clout, b., & Mary Wilton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^{rt} Jeffery, James Clout
- 16 James Varnels, b., & Ellenor Morriss (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o × Jerratt, Agnes Taylor
- 16 Samuel Kirkman, b., & Mary Evans [Evens], s., by S. R. Wit.: John Holmes, Jane Coulston
- 19 Joseph Binks, b., & Hannah Ridley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Parrott, Ruth Parrott
- 19 Peter Gasken, w., & Sarah Luddington, w., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Chapman, Ann Wheatcroft
- 19 Thomas Robinson Hill, b., & Mary Parker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Astie, Mary Paulin
- 19 William Slade, w., & Ann Daniel (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Barratt, T. B. [No. 840]

[Here follow :—THE REGISTER OF BANNs OF MARRIAGE commencing No. 1, 9 April, 1775 [Smith & Wilkins] ending No. 840, 21 Sep., 1777 [Corker & Sharpe].—ED.]

REGISTER 6.

1777

- Oct. 19 Richard Falkus, b., & Jane Hardum (×), s., by S. Russell, Curate.
Wit.: John Cowl, Mark Feetum
- 20 James Renfrew, w., & Hannah Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ju^o
Douglas, Mary Price
- 21 Alexander Bonny, b., & Jane Williams, s., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.:
T. B., † B. R. †
- 21 John Chapman, b., & Hannah Cockerton, s. L., by T. D. Wit.:
T. B., B. R.
- 22 Samuel Chase of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middx., w., & Ann Spooner (×),
s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Gom, Rose Tappin
- 23 David Bagshaw, w., & Mary Carline of Twickenham, Middx., s. L.,
by T. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 William Allen, b., & Mary Follows (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B.,
Mary Jackman
- 26 Edmund Hodgson, b., & Agnes Pearson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d
Ellis, Eliz. Pearson
- 26 Charles Winter, b., & Elizabeth Garman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s
Pearpoint, Eliz. Hurst
- 26 Richard White, b., & Agnes Stoneham, s., by S. R. Wit.: John
Sinfield, T. B.
- 27 William Marritt, b., & Christian Masters, s. L., by D. Evans. Wit.:
Mary Masters, T. B.
- 27 John Johnson [Johnston], b., & Maria Mitchell, s., by D. E. Wit.:
Jane Westall, William Buck
- 27 Joseph Imbleton, w., & Elizabeth Lucas (×), s., by R^d Freeman.
Wit.: R^d Macquillin, T. B.
- 28 James Verey of Bath Easton, co. Somerset, b., & Sophia Marlin, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: James Jackson, Margaret Jackson
- 29 William Tozer, w., & Mary Goodwin of Hampstead, Middx., s. L., by
D. E. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 29 John Shropshire of Denham, co. Bucks, b., & Sarah Upton, s. L., by
R. F. Wit.: H. Shropshire, Bridget Harton
- 30 John Emery, b., & Judith Hunt, s. L., by R. F. Wit.: John Best,
Mary Hunt, John Hunt
- 30 Hugh Bidwell, b., & Mary Perry (×), w., by R. F. Wit.: T. B.,
Martha Lovell
- Nov. 1 Thomas Cubitt, b., & Mary Neale, s., a minor. L., with consent of
Tho^s Neale, father, by William Charles Dyer. Wit.: Tho^s Neale,
J. Shardine, M. Winkworth
- 2 William Straight, b., & Amelia Friday, s., by S. R. Wit.: John
Friday, T. B.
- 6 George Avenell, b., & Hester Cooper, s., by D. E. Wit.: John Cooper,
B. R.
- 6 William Nicholls of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middx., w., & Ann Smith,
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Smith, T. B.
- 6 Wright Amas, b., & Susan Langley of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middx.,
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Pricket, Anthony Amas
- 8 John Westin, b., & Mary Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 9 William Bremmer, b., & Frances Walpole of S^t Giles in the Fields,
Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 10 Thomas Thrale, b., & Naney Wardrobe of S^t Dunstan, Stepney,
Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

† See footnote on page 1.—ED.

- Nov. 10 Richard Grigg (×), b., & Elizabeth Longmore, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Grant, Mary Whiffen
- 10 Benjamin English, b., & Mary Slythe (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Judge, James Richardson
- 10 Thomas Thompson, b., & Hester Holford (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 14 Killingworth Hedges, b., & Frances Willet of S^t Martin in the Fields, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Haselinton, B. R.
- 15 Thomas Archer, b., & Hannah Wood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Archer, T. B.
- 16 William Patterson, w., & Abigail Field, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 Ambrose Pope, b., & Elizabeth Wilding, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 Joseph Morris of S^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., w., & Bessy Jackson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Walker, T. B.
- 17 Francis Wright (×), b., & Elizabeth Brown (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann G [illegible], Thomas Jennings
- 17 John Madement (×), b., & Jane Redford (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Trenfield, Hanah × Trenfield
- 18 Jonathan Panter, b., & Margaret Norman, s., by S. R. Wit.: E. Paynter, Elizabeth Adams
- 18 William Bissett, w., & Ann Wynyard, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 20 Thomas Heugham, w., & Mary Morgan, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wood, T. B.
- 21 Isaac Hurry, b., & Sarah Simkins, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Susan Noble, Isaac Noble
- 22 George Simpson, b., & Elizabeth Palmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 22 John Jackson, b., & Eleanor Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Edward Beard, b., & Mary Tansley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Samuel Mee, b., & Sarah Cope, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles × Woodman, T. B.
- 25 John Martin, b., & Sarah Green (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 Edward Newbold, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Clark, Mary × Gooden
- 27 Baptist Smart, esq., of S^t Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk, b., & Sophia Whitmore, s. L., by Hugh Hughes, minister of Chelte[n]ham, Glo. Wit.: George Whitmore, Eliza Smart
- 29 John Wills, b., & Mary Tilbury, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Gregson, James Tilbury
- 30 Sampson Kemp, b., & Grace King, s., by S. R. Wit.: John M [illegible], T. B.
- 30 James Hardy of S^t Stephen, Norwich, w., & Eleanor Le Bas, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jeremiah Swain, T. B.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Varyer, b., & Anna Maria Litster of Paddington, Middx., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Alderson, Mary Alderson
- 5 John Swiney, esq., of S^t James, West^r, b., & Mary Whittington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Morley, Eliz. Farley
- 6 William Topham, b., & Sarah Hilyer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Hannam, T. B.
- 7 Joseph Preston (×), b., & Betty King, s., by S. R. Wit.: Esther Norgrove, John Miles
- 8 Richard Eayer [Eayre], b., & Mary Saker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Gunston, Jane Fisher
- 9 John Manley, esq., of the Middle Temple, London, w., & Mary Shute Adams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Peach, Catherine Adams, Will^m Manley
- 11 John Stewart, esq., b., & Johanna Maria Murray, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wilhelmina Maitland, Jno. Ramsay, J^r, Cath. Walkinshaw

- Dec. 13 William Guidott Brettell, b., & Frances Abben, s., by S. R. Wit.: Barth. Sikes, Rob^t Brettell
- 13 William Rickett, b., & Elisabeth Kirkby, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rob^t Kirkby, father, by S. R. Wit.: Robert Kirkby, R. Kirkby
- 14 Thomas Stagg, b., & Margaret Popham, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Leach, E. Boxall
- 15 Richard Shier, b., & Frances Jennings, s., by S. R. Wit.: Harriot Jennings, T. B.
- 15 Thomas Ellis of St Albans, Wood Street, Lond., b., & Mary Brown, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 Benjamin James, b., & Eleanor Dobson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John James, Jane × Tosh
- 17 James Tinker, b., & Grace Morle, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis × Denyer, T. B.
- 17 George Deacon [Deakin], b., & Mary Crabdon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Ifold, Elizth × Ifold
- 17 William Horwood, b., & Frances Mortimer, of Bedgbury [*sic*], co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Humphrys, T. B.
- 18 Thomas Dimwoody [Dinwoody], b., & Charlotte Moreau (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Price, Ann Clamtree
- 18 William Goodinge, b., & Sarah Johnston, s., a minor. L., with consent of [blank] Johnston, mother, by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Griffiths, Mary Page
- 18 John Gough, b., & Mary Gilson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Bedingfield, Saray Gillson [*sic*]
- 21 James Sams, b., & Mary Wheeler, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 21 Robert Poultney (×), b., & Susanna Pavett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: George × Harris, T. B.
- 21 William Sweeting, b., & Dorothy Smith of St Ann, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann × Phillips, T. B.
- 23 Michael Lawley (×), b., & Elizabeth Watson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Dempsey, T. B.
- 23 Samuel Bovington, w., & Eleanor Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Lewis, Ellener Hughes
- 23 Thomas Hardwicke, b., & Susanna Elam, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. Roussett
- 24 Thomas Barritt of Marshim [Mersham], co. Kent, w., & Elizabeth Hobday, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Fargeson, T. B.
- 24 John Deeker, b., & Hannah Blower, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah × Baker, T. B.
- 24 James Wilkie, b., & Hannah Norris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Norris, Charles × Norris
- 24 William Greening, b., & Mary Jenkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: B. Chilcott, David Jnkins [*sic*]
- 25 James Johnson Clark, b., & Sarah Banks, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Stride, Robert How
- 25 Amos Alderman, b., & Lucy Wade, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 26 Fowler Richardson, b., & Eleanor Evans, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Lang [?], T. B.
- 27 Joseph Kirton, b., & Esther Crosswell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Hamilton, T. B.
- 27 Thomas Allom, b., & Margaret Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 29 William Stamma, w., & Maria Clarke (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Preston Langford, T. B.
- 30 John Wallay [Walley], b., & Isabella Feather [Fether], s., by S. R. Wit.: Judith Bonyon, T. B.

1778

- Jan. 1 John Gee, b., & Dorothy Bathurst (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: James Parkin, Sarah Chainey
- 5 Asher Stokes, w., & Susannah Garbut, w., by Isaac Hunt. Wit.: Thomas Etherington, Sarah Etherington
- 6 John Lapidge of Podworth [Padworth], co. Berks, b., & Mary Fry, s. L., by I. H. Wit.: Tho^s Cooke, T. B.
- 6 Philip Marland, b., & Isabella Crace (×), s., by I. H. Wit.: William Peake, T. B.
- 6 Thomas Piper, b., & Elizabeth Hunt, s. L., by I. H. Wit.: Henry Hunt, jun^r, Susanna Cummings
- 8 Richard Coleman (×), b., & Ann Jones, s., by J. Brooke. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 John Steele [Steel], esq., of S^t Edmunds Bury, co. Suffolk, b., & Jane Martindale, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Jeremiah Watson, Anne Watson
- 10 The Rev. John Duncan, D.D., of South Warnborough, co. Southampton, w., & Mary Dunkley, w. L., by Tho^s Wilson. Wit.: Anne James, Tho^s Wiggins
- 11 George Hughes, b., & Susanna Downes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Downes, Jane Renshaw
- 11 Thomas Peer, b., & Elizabeth Roby, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Peer, F. Petley
- 11 Charles Evans, b., & Elizabeth Kendall, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. Waller, M. Hirst, Mary Holford
- 13 John Owen, b., & Ann Johnson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^r Marno, T. B.
- 13 Reynier Tiler, b., & Catherine Bate, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ju^o Jones, H^y Humfrays
- 13 Alexander Campbell, b., & Pricilla Pottle, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alee × Frost, T. B.
- 13 Joseph Frost of Kensington, Middx., w., & Esther [Easter] Lunn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Lunn, John Chipperfield
- 14 James Sperry, w., & Elizabeth O'Neal of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, Lond., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 15 Joseph Coyte, b., & Mary Luffe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Clem^t Meymott, Elizabeth Meymott, Ann Beaver
- 17 Stephen Frementin, b. [Steophen Fromontin], & Mary Jane Sriser [Sriane] of S^t James, West^r, s. L., by I. H. Wit.: Lewis Huguenin, T. B.
- 17 Charles Anderson of S^t George the Martyr, Middx., b., & Mary Mutton (×), s. L., by I. H. Wit.: Jos. Turner, T. B.
- 17 Samuel Pratt, b., & Sarah Hagan (×), s., by I. H. Wit.: T. B., Mary Fowler
- 18 Thomas Henderson, b., & Elizabeth Bullock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 18 Samuel Sewell, w., & Susanna Curtis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Draper, Ann Draper
- 20 William Innes, esq., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., a minor, & Selina Chambers, s. L., with consent of Charles Bryan and Ja^s M^cVicar, esq^{res}, guardians, by John Bryan. Wit.: W^m Chambers, Cha^s Bryan
- 22 John Rennison, b., & Ann Roberts, s. by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 James Davis, b., & Elizabeth Raper, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Raper, T. B.
- 25 John Merrick, b., & Mary Allvey, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Tatton, Michael Giles
- 26 John Clarke, b., & Rachel Sutton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Frances Ironmonger, James Hett
- 27 Joseph Swift, b., & Susanna Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Bacchus, Mary Slogans

- Jan. 27 Thomas Lownes, b., & Ruth Field (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Spink, William × Wilson
- 27 James Cribb, b., & Ann Booth, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Grindley, Ann Crump
- 28 Samuel Martin, b., & Sarah Manser of S^t Pancras, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Price, Lizzey Price
- 29 Joseph Savage, b., & Mary Collett, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Paynall, Jane × Savage
- 29 S^r Edmund Bacon, Bar^t, of Raveningham, co. Norfolk, b., & Ann Beauchamp, s. L., by Edward Wilson. Wit.: Rob^t Palmer, Thomas Beauchamp Proctor
- 29 John Custance, b., & Frances Beauchamp, s., by E. W. Wit.: Neville G. Hickman, Rob^t Palmer
- 31 John Moule of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sophia Read, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Moule, Ann Rutter, Hannah Peck
- 31 Thomas Little (×), b., & Isabella Harvey, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Sadler, T. B.
- Feb. 1 William Chaddocke of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, w., & Ann Clarkson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Snigg, Maria Wheatly
- 2 John Gibbins, b., & Elizabeth Marsh, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Chipersfield, T. B.
- 2 John Gale, b., & Alice Cage, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Collins, T. B.
- 2 Thomas Povey (×), b., & Ann Nash (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Stagg, Joseph Hinchliff
- 3 Alexander Steed, b., & Rachel Hunt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Lerrod, Margrett Smith
- 4 Richard Steward of Watton, co. Hertford, w., & Ann Wainwright (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Smith, John Price
- 5 William Bristow, b., & Sarah Chivers, s., by D. E. Wit.: Phceby Fosbury, James Dymont
- 5 John Lloyd of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Mary Allison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Gibson, Sarah Shane
- 5 William Michael Sharp, b., & Martha Boote, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Gray, Sophia Morgan
- 9 Thomas Cole, b., & Jane Berryman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Fred^k Beck, Elizabeth Haynes
- 9 John Randall, b., & Jane Bowman, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 9 Walter Kerrod (×), b., & Hannah Batchelor (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Blissard, Sarah Blissard
- 11 William Leak of Spanby, co. Lincoln, b., & Elizabeth Buck, s., L. by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Porter, T. B.
- 12 John Roget, clerk, of S^t James, West^r, b., & Catherine Romilly, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Romilly, T. P. Romilly
- 12 John Scurrier, w., & Nelly Wilson (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Ellis, Elizabeth Ellis
- 14 Charles Graham, b., & Isabella Mackenzie of S^t James, West^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Kenth Mackenzie, Anna Mackenzie
- 14 Thomas Squires [Squire], b., & Susanna Clark, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 15 Richard Filby [Filbey], b., & Mary Porehmouth (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., George × Bolton
- 16 William Prest, b., & Mary Dransfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel × Owen, Catherine Brown
- 16 Thomas Bedley (×), b., & Hannah Normond (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Lewis, Mary Howard
- 17 Francis Woodland, b., & Mary Harris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Dorothy Williams, T. B.

- Feb. 19 Louis Joseph Le Sage, b., & Sarah Seaden of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Whitaker, S. Elsegood
- 19 John Louis Suchard, b., & Elizabeth Clements (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 19 Adam Wylie, b., & Sarah Rose (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Bnekingham, T. B.
- 21 John Pacey, b., & Jane Lamb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 22 John Lae, b., & Elizabeth Seymour, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^r McDonald, T. B.
- 22 Thomas Hiron, b., & Mary Messenger, s., by S. R. Wit.: William × Smith, T. B.
- 24 Daniel Clancy, b., & Ann Holbert, s., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Harris, Eliz. Harris
- 25 James Crawford, b., & Henrietta Griffin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Holmes, John Harley
- 25 George Dodd of S^t Ann, West^r, b., & Sarah Yarwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Smith, Tate Cunningham
- 26 John Willson, b., & Margaret Waine, s. L., by D. E. Wit.: Jane Allen, T. B.
- 26 George Rolley, b., & Jane Jenkins of S^t John, West^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 28 Joseph Bishop, b., & Elizabeth Hope, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hope, Mary Batthew
- 28 James Ward, b., & Ann Chapman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Ward, Elizabeth × Simmonds
- Mar 1 Noel Racine, w., & Susanna Swaisland, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Boulton, T. B.
- 1 John Blatchley, b., & Betty Bond, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d George, T. B.
- 1 William Bateman, b., & Rebecca George, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d George, T. B.
- 1 Edmund Smith of S^t James, West^r, w., & Elizabeth Woodley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Kinder, Lydia Woodley
- 2 Timothy Mann (×), b., & Elizabeth Nicolls (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 John Dawson, b., & Esther Faver, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 William Andrews (×), b., & Rebecca Merritt, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 Charles Dorrington, b., & Ann Holmes, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 John Hewling, b., & Elizabeth Morley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Rolls, T. B.
- 2 William Peggs, b., & Hannah Wells (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 John Ingham, b., & Elizabeth Drake, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Cordingley, James Sheard
- 3 Edward Plank (×), b., & Elizabeth Probart (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 3 John Parker, b., & Sarah Chapman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ Robinson, Susanah Robinson
- 3 John Walton, esq., of Mortimer, co. Bucks, b., & Kitty Moore, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Carter, E. Oakes
- 3 James Waldon (×), b., & Elizabeth Munns, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Buckley, S. R.
- 3 Richard Lovebond [Loveland], b., & Mary Coltman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Grace Rice, Jabez Fisher
- 3 Joseph Broady [Broadey], b., & Betty Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Gibb, Sam^l Jackson

- Mar. 3 William Jones of S^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., w., & Olivia Burkinshaw, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Burkinshaw, W^m Taber
- 3 Joseph Trott, b., & Elizabeth Edmead, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Edmead, Meary Edmead
- 4 Samuel Braint of Willsdon, Middx., w., & Sarah Pummill (×), s., a minor. L., with consent of Rich^d Pummill, father, by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t × Cannon, Elizth × Pummill
- 5 William Forder, b., & Mary Bailey, s., a minor. L., with consent of Morris Bailey, father, by S. R. Wit.: Mor^s Bailey, Jun^o Poppelwell
- 5 Arthur Sharp, b., & Mary Pell, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 6 Moses Ford, b., & Susanna Clegg, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Crogson, T. B.
- 8 Thomas Court, w., & Margaret Coomes, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Pearson, B. R.
- 8 James Clements (×), w., & Mary Stiles (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 11 Thomas Godfrey, b., & Ann Norman, s., by D. E. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 11 William M^cIntosh, b., & Mary Tench, s., by D. E. Wit.: Andrew Lawless, Mary Shuttleworth
- 12 William Richardson (×), b., & Jane Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: Cather: Gronnad, T. B.
- 15 William Black, b., & Mary Cozens [Cousins], s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 15 John Stallwood, b., & Mary Crowther, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jane Arnold, T. B.
- 16 William Lucas, b., & Ann Haslem [Haslam], s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 17 John Grey [Gray], b., & Amelia Gardiner (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Damaris Fourd, Lydia Byrchmore
- 21 John M^cGuire, b., & Mary Brooks, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Samuel Platt, b., & Frances Phillips (×), s., by D. E. Wit.: Ann Stuney [?], T. B.
- 24 Thomas Woodward, b., & Philadelphia Clifton (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Norcht, Robert Huckle
- 25 John Robbins of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Whittington, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Hirst, Thomas Hirst
- 28 Edward Watts, esq., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Florentia Wynch, s., a minor. L., with consent of Alex^r Wynch, esq., father, by John Harley. Wit.: A. Wynch, George Poyntz Ricketts
- 28 Capell Wall, b., & Mary Ann Courtenay, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Edw^d Royer, T. B.
- 28 John Ginn, w., & Grace Evans (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.
- 31 Joseph Hall, b., & Mary Roberts, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Lancelot Roberts, Andrew Jeffreys, Sarah Jafferys [*sic*]
- Apr. 2 William Plater, b., & Sarah Murthy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Kelly
- 5 Thomas Harding, of S^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., w., & Sarah Mead, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jonah Collins, Martha Collins.
- 7 John Cooper, b., & Mary Burton, s., by John Charles, Chaplain to y^e Countess of Howe. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 7 John Smith, b., & Mary Dixon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Dixon, T. B., B. R.
- 7 Thomas Orde, esq., of Lincolns Inn, Middx., b., & Jean Mary Brown Powlett, s. L., by Francis Herbert Hume, A.M. Wit.: Hyde, † M. C. Williams

† Baron Hyde, afterwards 2nd Earl of Clarendon.—ED.

- Apr. 8 George Fidler, b., & Mary Tucker, s., by S. R. Wit. : L. Stenus [?],
Noah Siddon
- 10 Peter Loiacon, b., & Agnes Keene, s. L., by D. E. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 12 Thomas Waller, b., & Mary Hirst, s., by B. B. Wit. : John Kirby, T. B.
- 13 James Russell, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, of Kensington, Middx., s. L.,
by S. R. Wit. : Margreat Cooper, T. B.
- 14 John Morshead, esq., b., & Elizabeth Frederick, s., a minor. L., with
consent of Charles Garth, esq., guardian, by Stephen Glynn. Wit. :
Robert Thistlethwayte, Chesterfield †
- 15 George Day, b., & Sarah Warcus, s., by John Temple. Wit. : George
Costin, T. B.
- 16 William Burnett, b., & Sarah Mansbridge (×), s., by J. T. Wit. :
Joseph Miller, T. B.
- 19 Abraham Wivell, w., & Elizabeth Doidge. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,
B. R.
- 19 James Rook, b., & Ann Wheeler, s., by S. R. Wit. : Elizabeth Willbey,
John Slack
- 19 John Hart, b., & Ann Petty, s., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Costellow,
Hannah Burton
- 19 Walter Bull, b., & Mary Cowley, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 19 John Wood, w., & Anna Murray, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : Mary Bagge,
Henretta McGilvrey
- 19 William Moor [Moore], b., & Amey Galpin (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :
Elizth × Kent, Francis × Kent
- 19 The Hon^{ble} Charles Stuart, esq., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & the Hon^{ble}
Ann Louisa Bertie, s., were married at y^e house of Lady Vere's in
Cavendish Square, by Special Licence, by Cecil Taylor. Wit. :
Bute, ‡ . . Hobart
- 20 Henry Buckingham, b., & Elizabeth Holman (×), s. L., by S. R.
Wit. : Rob^t Warlow, T. B.
- 21 Thomis Collick, b., & Jane Mane, s., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Ray, T. B.
- 22 Richard Wackett, w., & Elizabeth Cook (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. :
T. B., B. R.
- 22 Charles Stephenson, b., & Ann Lloyd, s., by S. R. Wit. : Jane Box,
Jo^a Blake
- 23 Jonathan Oxlade, w., & Sarah Smith (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : John
Butler, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Vie, b., & Grace Roberts, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 25 Benjamin Fox, b., & Ann Hunt, s., by S. R. Wit. : James Badcock,
Maria × Collins
- 26 William Style of S^t James, West^r, b., & Arabella Campbell, s. L., by
S. R. Wit. : Joseph Thompson, T. B.
- 26 John Siveyer, of S^t Geo., Blomesbury, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Hickx, s.
L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 26 Thomas Wright, b., & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Smith,
Mary Byrne
- 26 Thomas Gale, b., & Mary Lates (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Th^o Jones,
T. B.
- 26 William Sams, b., & Sarah Mills, s., by S. R. Wit. : James Sams,
Mary Sams
- 27 William M^cKutcheon, w., & Mary Huxley, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,
Jane Schutze
- 29 James Horsely [Horsley], w., & Elizabeth Surman, s., by S. R. Wit. :
T. B., John Simpson
- 30 Frederick Bridges Schaw, esq., w., & Arabella Garrick, of S^t James
West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Geo. Garrick, D. Garrick.

† Philip Stanhope, 5th Earl of Chesterfield, d. 29 Aug., 1815.—ED.

‡ John, 3rd Earl of Bute, d. 10 March, 1792.—ED.

- May 1 Wilson Prior, b., & Elizabeth Gray, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : William Gray, Rebecca Smith
- 1 William Hine, of Odell, co. Bedford, b., & Ann Clarke, s. L., by Rob^t Pye, LL.D., min^r. Wit. : Ja^s Cotton, James Neale
- 2 John Pinches, b., & Catherine Stephens (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., John × Jarvis
- 3 John Phipers, of Bourn, co. Cambridge, w., & Mary Harris, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Lander, T. B.
- 3 Samson Copestick, b., & Ann Abbott of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Abraham Henry, Mary Henry
- 3 Samuel Lovell (×), b., & Fanny Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : John Avery, Elizth × Martin
- 3 James Street (×), b., & Sarah Honsden (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 3 John Janaway, b., & Elizabeth Nall, s., by S. R. Wit. : William Nall, Joshua Janaway
- 4 Robert Thompson, b., & Prudence Francis (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Martha Thompson, T. B.
- 5 John Clackson, b., & Elizabeth Ayling, s., by S. R. Wit. : James Duncan, T. B.
- 5 Thomas Harvey, b., & Mary Ann Andrews, s., by S. R. Wit. : Benjⁿ Buck, Ann Buck, Jane Willson
- 8 Roger Dawson, b., & Jane Duckensfield [Duckinfield], s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 8 James Pringle of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Robinson [Robson], s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Richard Connell, T. B.
- 9 Robert Reeve (×), b., & Hannah Mason, s., by S. R. Wit. : Joseph Phillips, T. B.
- 9 Moses Lambirth, w., & Sarah Devall, w., by S. R. Wit. : John Banks, Martha Jorden. [In margin "(Poor Soldier)".—ED.]
- 10 Andrew Lee, b., & Rebecca Saunders, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Tho. Cowan, Jo. Gingell
- 11 Walter Brand, b., & Mary Detchin, s., by J. T. Wit. : Martha × Hall, T. B.
- 11 Benjamin Driukall (×), b., & Elizabeth Dollimore (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Thomas Ball, Mary × Marnham
- 11 William Preston (×), b., & Lydia Clarke (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : John Nail, T. B.
- 11 James Peat, b., & Sarah Willis of S^t Clement Danes, Middx., s. L., by W. C. D. Wit. : Jas. Massey, Mary Willis
- 12 William James, b., & Rebecca Eimppy [Empy], s., by S. R. Wit. : A. Jarman, Joshua Jones
- 12 James Capell, b., & Ann Clements (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Eliz. Clements, T. B.
- 14 John Frederick Garling of S^t Mildred in the Poultry, Lond., b., & Caroline Burr, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Samuel Davis, Nicholas Garling
- 14 Peter John De Ligny, esq., b., & Jane Amarantha [Amaranthia] Pierre Roberts [Obertz], w. L., by S. R. Wit. : John Claudius Breur Victoir De Chever
- 14 William Aird, b., & Mary Griffiths, s., by S. R. Wit. : Mary Weatherhead, Thomas Trist [?]
- 16 Philip Chapman, b., & Elizabeth Colclough, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Susanna × Lewis
- 17 John Strangeways, b., & Sarah Price of S^t Bridgett, otherwise Bride, Lond., w. L., by S. R. Wit. : Hannah Burn, T. B.
- 17 Daniel M^eFarland (×), b., & Bellah Faincutt [Isabellar Fencott], s., by S. R. Wit. : Jesse Hine, Ann Parish

- May 17 Willoughby James Burslem, b., & Sarah Bushell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Stone, Lydia Stone
- 17 William Harvey, b., & Mary Chambers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Thilston, T. B.
- 18 John Pringle, b., & Jannett Faulkner [Falkoner], s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Peter Beaton, T. B.
- 18 James Scott (X), b., & Anna Maria Phillips, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Marshall, [illegible]
- 18 John Kingston, esq., of St. Geo. the Martyr, Middx., w., & Jane Knightley, s. L., by John Knightley. Wit.: N. Castleton, Pat. Knightley
- 18 Richard Mitchell, b., & Rachael Flowers (X), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 19 William Morris, b., & Mary Brand, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 21 William Webb of Great Baddow, co. Essex, w., & Ann Warriker (X), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Warriker, Sarah Warriker
- 22 William Soutten, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Sheen, T. B.
- 22 William Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Cox, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Hill, E. Hill [p. 90 of Reg^r.—ED.]
- 24 Joseph Andrews, b., & Mary Huetson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Huetson, Ann Smith
- 24 Charles Varlo, w., & Ann Warren, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 Samuel Spicer, b., & Rachel Newby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Moses Berney, T. B.
- 25 Thomas Foakes, w., & Margaret Hadoock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jannima Charwood, Henry Cheetam
- 25 George Weston (X), b., & Sarah Nicholl (X), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Filp, T. B.
- [The next form is cancelled [Clarke-Cox]. The following note appears: "N.B.—This Marriage enter'd Page 90 Turned over Two Leaves by Mistake," see ante May 22.—ED.]
- 25 John Hills, b., & Sarah Lowe, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 26 David Sampson, w., & Hannah Wolfe, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 28 Joseph Jordan, w., & Diana Fletcher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Ward, Howell Powell
- 28 William Scott, b., & Sarah Price (X), s., by W^m Jarvis. Wit.: Ely Tite, Sarah Hume [?]
- 30 James Nisbet, b., & Ann Groomes, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Groomes, Peter Nisbet
- 30 Richard Collings (X), b., & Penelope King, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- June 1 Joseph Eaton, b., & Sarah Wild, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Eaton, Fran^s Topham, T. B.
- 1 John Bennett, b., & Hannah Hook (X), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane X Stewart, T. B.
- 1 Thomas Forster, b., & Susanna Mikelwright (X), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mickelwright, T. B.
- 1 Edward Sparrow, b., & Joyce Benbow, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Marson, Joyce Oswald
- 2 David Goddard, b., & Sarah Gibbs (X), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^r Flower, Elizabeth Goddard
- 3 Robert Crabb of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, b., & Mary Attree (X), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Attree, T. B.
- 3 Robert Butler, b., & Elizabeth Haynes, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Johanna X Wallis
- 4 John Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Digby, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Collins, T. B.

- June 4 David Buchan, w., & Jane Fenn, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah Thodey
- 7 Titus Woolhead, b., & Jane Haslam, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : Robert Wyke, T. B.
- 7 James Powell, b., & Mary Cranfield, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : William Criswell, T. B.
- 7 John Garner, b., & Sarah Austin (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Frances Austin, William Austin
- 7 Joseph Somerford (×), b., & Hannah Davis, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah Thodey
- 7 Thomas Baldwin, b., a minor, & Mary Smith (×), a minor. L., with consent of y^e mother & guardian of y^e s^d minors, by S. R. Wit. : H. Wallis, T. B.
- 7 Charles Leete, b., & Susanna Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit. : Richard Roberts, Mary Trubshaw
- 7 Joseph Billingham, b., & Prudence Dixon, s., by S. R. Wit. : Jn^o × Leadham, T. B.
- 8 William Perry (×), b., & Sarah Dimes, s., by S. R. Wit. : Deborah Miller, Deborah Dimes
- 8 Thomas Alston, esq., b., & Elizabeth Raynsford of S^t Martin in the fields, Middx., s. L., by John Sparke. Wit. : Nicolls Raynsford, Jane Raynsford
- 10 John Hunt, w., & Sarah Parker, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah Thodey
- 10 Joseph Derveaux, w., & Mary Grime, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : John Rouland, Marg : Smith
- 11 David Lewis, w., & Mary Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Oliver Morris, Elizth Girdley
- 11 William Vaughan, b., & Mary Nuth (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : John Godfrey, T. B.
- 13 William Danell, b., & Louisa Harding (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Wade, Susannah Hickey
- 14 Thomas Holcroft, w., & Dinah Robinson, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah Thodey
- 14 William Davis, b., & Elizabeth Penning, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah × Mills
- 14 Richard Say (×), b., & Elizabeth Holland (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah Thodey
- 14 Richard West, b., & Isabella Hargreave, s., by S. R. Wit. : Joseph Daken, T. B.
- 14 William Coales of S^t Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Susanna Ing, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : George Scott, Jane Mackleod
- 15 John Hickman, b., & Mary Wood, s., by J. T. Wit. : Mary Ayres, T. B.
- 15 Henry Harvey, b., & Jane Broad (×), w., by J. T. Wit. : Nath^l Smith, Van^a Pearce, Bridget Loekhart
- 15 Thomas Thomas, w., & Dorothy Pedro, w., by J. T. Wit. : Han^b Chamberlain, William Howell
- 16 Frederick Miller, b., & Eleanor Tucker, s., by J. T. Wit. : Mary Riland, Dorothy Tibbatts
- 16 Samuel Hall (×), b., & Rebecca Plaister (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : William Vandyke, Sarah Walton
- 18 William Whitehead (×), b., & Martha Hart (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Thomas Hind, Geo. Weddell
- 19 John Westbrook, b., & Elizabeth White, s., by J. T. Wit. : Ann × King, T. B.
- 20 Joseph Hayward, b., & Elizabeth Chapman, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Taylor, Susannah Taylor

- June 21 Paul Phillips, b., & Jane Elphistone, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Moffat, T. B.
- 21 John Burden, b., & Thomason Carter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Thodey, T. B.
- 21 Robert Hardy (×), b., & Elizabeth Draby, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Plaschard [?], John × Kinton
- 22 Joseph Paradise of S^t Martin in the fields, Middx., b., & Ann Capstack, s., by J. T. Wit.: Geo. Walker, W^m Straker
- 24 John Weston, b., & Jane Rowlstow [Rowlstone], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Thodey, T. B.
- 24 Vincent Philip Newton of Ashton, co. Salop, b., & Catharine Hill, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Alex^r Allan, Mary Allan
- 24 John Dain of S^t George, Stamford, co. Lincoln, w., & Jane Willis, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Thodey
- 28 William Deletang, b., & Polly Bourne, s., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Dalry, John Deletang
- 28 John Parker, b., & Ann Fairless, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Archibald Ranton, Hannah Ranton
- 28 Thomas Moye, b., & Sarah Wiggin (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Fargeson, Mary Fargeson
- 30 Samuel Mason, w., & Mary Wright, w., by J. T. Wit.: Mary × Rider, T. B.
- July 1 James Byles, b., & Martha Hester (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 1 Robert Bradfield, b., & Mary Potts, s., by S. R. Wit.: Martha Rock, T. B.
- 1 William Bullin, b., & Ann Hearnden, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Parrot, Mary Phillips
- 5 Samuel Rosbotham, b., & Mary Jenkinson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: And: Wood, Sarah × Jenkinson
- 5 Griffith Ellis, b., & Elizabeth Peter Mithuel, s., by J. T. Wit.: Job Perry, Sarah Watson
- 5 Henry Holyoak (×), b., & Elizabeth Faulkland (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 5 Edward Greaves [Graves], b., & Ann Beale [Bale], w., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Penny, Jane Sewell
- 5 John Mills (×), b., & Hannah Livens (×), by J. T. Wit.: Dan^l × Thorn, Mary × Thorn
- 6 William Burley, b., & Mary Sutton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Dix, T. B.
- 9 William Syer of S^t Ann, Limehouse, Middx., b., & Margaret Weat [Wheat], s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Hannah Markham, Edward Smith
- 9 William Bowler, b., & Sarah Saville of S^t Geo., Hanover Sq., s. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 9 Patrick Boyle (×), b., & Catherine Archbold, w., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Cook, T. B.
- 11 Thomas Nash of S^t Clement Danes, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Corick Kerr, s. L., by Isaac Hunt. Wit.: Jn^o Newland, Janet Spence
- 12 Henry Norris, b., & Mary Thorn, a minor. L., with consent of Christopher Thorn, father, by J. T. Wit.: Christopher Thorn, Jane Thorn
- 12 John Hindley, b., & Mary Morgan, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Knight, Catherine Speedwell [?]
- 12 John Salter of Christchurch, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Coleman, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 Thomas Salkeld, b., & Ann Leach, s., by J. T. Wit.: Hannah Ball, William Cree

- July 14 William Turner (×), b., & Mary Ward (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
 14 Lawrence Ramioul (×), b., & Margaret Colbart, s., by J. T. Wit.:
 Mary × Jervais, T. B.
 15 Thomas Lee, b., & Jane Stafford (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Hunt, T. B.
 17 Edward Fuller, w., & Sarah Warener (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
 T. B., B. R.
 19 George Wallis, b., & Sarah Jover of St James, West^t, s. L., by J. T.
 Wit.: W^m Jover, Jn^o Dotchen
 19 John Bowmer, b., & Jane Price (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t
 Mayfield, Ann Senthall
 19 Godfrey Wilson, b., & Sarah Wilson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Godfrey
 Wilson, senior, T. B.
 19 John Colthirst, b., & Jane Sewell, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Penny,
 Frances Walk
 19 William Donaldson, b., & Elizabeth Challis, s., by J. T. Wit.: Patt.
 Sweetman, Elizabeth Hardy
 20 Lewis Matthew Saily, b., & Susanna Fill, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
 Peter Poole, Frances Meighan
 20 Thomas White of St Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., b., & Ann Rogers, s. L.,
 by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 20 Thomas Lee, b., & Frances Boyce, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: James
 Green, T. B.
 21 Joseph Fisher, b., & Catherine Steel (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
 T. B., B. R.
 21 William Ward, b., & Jane Cox, s. L., by Isaac Hunt, preacher at
 Bentinek Chapel. Wit.: Francis Barker, J. Ward
 21 William Story, b., & Eleanor Gibbs, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s
 Robinson, B. R. [In margin "Poor, Pd 5/-"]
 23 Thomas Willan, b., & Christiana Barber, w. L., by J. T. Wit.:
 Jane Willan, Tho^s Fitzharbert, M. Carter
 25 William Willey, w., & Criscilla Lawrence, w. L., by J. T. Wit.:
 Rich^d Barrett, Ann Cope
 26 Thomas Flower, b., & Harriet Jennings, s., by J. T. Wit.: Hannah
 Jennings, T. B.
 26 Stephen Lewis, w., & Mary Edwards, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
 27 Michael Pennistone, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizth
 Smith, Ann Applebee
 27 William Johnson (×), w., & Elizabeth Thompson (×), s., by J. T.
 Wit.: Ann Pride, John Weetman
 27 Isaac Darlason, b., & Mary Waldron, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary ×
 Kendrick, John Fisher
 30 Samuel Norgrave, w., & Elizabeth Ulph, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rose
 Cant, Edward Morgan
 31 Benjamin Cudworth, b., & Mary Marple, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho.
 Venable, Ann Mapel
- Aug. 1 Thomas Griffiths, b., & Ann Frederick, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Ann
 Frederick, Elizabeth Willingham, Geo. Willingham
 2 Thomas Rainbott, b., & Mary Griffiths, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Jones,
 T. B.
 3 Charles Woodman (×), b., & Hannah Clarke (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
 Samuel Bond, Sarah × Woodman
 3 Adam George Carter, b., & Frances Paty, s., by J. T. Wit.: G. Sims,
 Mary × Carter
 4 Ralph Adderley of Coton, co. Stafford, b., & Dorothy Savage, w. L.,
 by J. T. Wit.: Lawrence Wright, Penelope Kynnersley
 4 Paul Francois Ferdinand Burnier, b., & Catherine Therese Le Clercq, s.
 L., by J. T. Wit.: Jean Francois Le Clercq, Philippe Joseph
 Le Clercq

- Aug. 5 Joseph Hamblet, b., & Elizabeth Rawlet, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Maulby, John × Maulby
- 7 Oliver Penfold of Paddington, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Hutchins, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Penelope Hanway, Anna Maria Varyer
- 8 Jasper Scott, b., & Mary Dearn of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Stephenson, Arabella Stephenson
- 9 Thomas Prior, b., & Rebecca Smith, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: H. Cater, C. Cater
- 9 William Webster, b., & Amey Canwell, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Perry, T. B.
- 11 Wisdom Barrett, esq., w., & Anna Maria Bowland of St Martin in the fields, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rose Meighan, Patrick Duffy
- 12 William Hatton, w., & Mary Burk, w., by J. T. Wit.: Cap^t W^m Grogan, T. B.
- 12 James Neville (×), b., & Ann Finch (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Stanley, Alice × Stanley
- 12 John Olerenshaw of St Geo., Bloomsbury, Middx., w., & Susanna Tompkins, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Tomkins, Jn^o Clayton
- 13 John Dickson, w., & Ann Trescot, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Ganthony, James Reid
- 13 Thomas Spackman, w., & Rachel West (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Ja^s Latton, Joseph Hern
- 13 Robert Cousins, b., & Ann Johnson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Burr Giffin, Jane Deykes
- 16 John Gardiner [Gardner], b., & Mary Faulkner, s., by J. T. Wit.: Draper Gardner, T. B.
- 16 Benjamin Morgan, b., & Catherine Gwillim, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joshua Jones, Catherine Barnes
- 16 George Allen, b., & Mary Ware (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Mason, T. B.
- 16 John Dibbs, w., & Elizabeth Lightwood, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Lightwood, mother, by Isaac Hunt. Wit.: James Whale, Mary Lightwood
- 17 James Keith, b., & Mary Moody (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: George Keith, John Bryan
- 17 Gervase Rainy, b., & Susannah Wells, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Cameron, Ann Cameron
- 17 John Potter, w., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Smith, Jenny Jones
- 20 Thomas Pitney, b., & Mary Crouch (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: S. Smith, W^m Keith
- 23 Thomas Edsell, w., & Ann Cockerton, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 Samuel Webster, w., & Sarah Rigney (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Francis Peche, Ann × Peche
- 29 William Ostliff (×), b., & Esther Cooper of St Ann, West^r, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Geo. Pitt, Elizabeth Barber
- 29 George Warriner, b., & Elizabeth Grubb of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 30 Thomas Pool, b., & Mary Finch, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Pool, Sannah Tanner
- 30 Frederick Andrewes, b., & Mary Ashley, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Susanna Collier, T. B.
- 31 Samuel Payne, b., & Sarah Sarson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sam^l Snow, Cristeina Sarson
- Sep. 3 Aaron Crompton, b., & Elizabeth Floyd, s., by I. Hunt. Wit.: W^m Smith, Jane Floyd
- 5 James Empson, w., & Elizabeth Eyles (×) of Paddington, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Geo. Soward, John Adams

- Sep. 6 Thomas Woodward, b., & Ann Whitehead, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Rainbott, Richard Whitehead
- 6 Martin Beler, b., & Ann Howard of S^t Pancras, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Ashfield, T. B.
- 6 Thomas Freeth, b., & Catherine Eldershow, s., by J. T. Wit.: Richard Wise, Phebe Freeth
- 6 Thomas Storer of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Fisher, of the same par., s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 6 Thomas Redshaw, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 7 George York, b., & Mary Bassett, s., by J. T. Wit.: Susanar Fowler, W^m Henry Alexander
- 7 Thomas Keene, b., & Susanna Cox (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Dan^l Gawn, Tho^s Bullock
- 7 Frederick Crowther, b., & Ann Bernard, s., by J. T. Wit.: Richard Lee, Ann Warren
- 7 Thomas Mitchell, w., & Elizabeth Harris, w., by J. T. Wit.: David Barclay, Tho^s Davidson
- 8 Thomas Clayton, b., & Amelia Green (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Henry Alexander, Dorothy Evans
- 8 Richard Dickinson, b., & Mary Ellerbeck, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Wimfrey, Elizabeth Ellerbeck
- 8 Peter Watson, b., & Catherine Dickinson of S^t Clement Danes, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Geo. Dickinson, Dorothy Leigh, C. Grace
- 10 John Powis, b., & Jane Bond, s., by J. T. Wit.: Will^m Chester, Sarah Bond
- 11 Edward Burridge of S^t Ann, West^r, b., & Sarah Bunter, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 13 George Bowron, w., & Sarah Smith, s., by J. T. Wit.: G. Sweetinbourge, Sarah Godsafe
- 13 Henry Goss, b., & Mary Polgrave, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Robinson, T. B.
- 13 Daniel Carter, w., & Ann Sadler, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Brown, Mary Freshwater
- 14 Richard Pickering, b., & Mary Johuston, s., by J. T. Wit.: Arch^d Johnston, Marg^t Horn
- 14 William Evans, b., & Fanny Banks, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Banks, T. B.
- 16 Thomas Hook (×), b., & Jane Bartlett, s., by J. T. Wit.: Isaac × Williams, T. B.
- 17 William Hutchins, b., & Mary Egan, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Carbry Egan, T. Wishart
- 18 William Lodder, b., & Christiana Pagett, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: P. J. De Southerbourg, El^z Wright
- 20 Thomas Belsher, b., & Elizabeth Oldfield, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Clover, Ann Oldfield
- 20 Benjamin Spriggins (×), b., & Henrietta Crane (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Perring, John Crane
- 20 James Mucharsie, w., & Elizabeth Appleton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Andro Thomson, Mary Speering
- 22 Robert Powell, b., & Ann Hocknell, w., by J. T. Wit.: James × Powell, T. B.
- 23 John Grunditch, b., & Susanna Stock, s., by J. T. Wit.: Susanna × Stock, Catherine × Shead, Jeremia^l Perry
- 28 John Lemon, b., & Sarah Hillyer, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Hillyer, John Powell
- 28 Edward Tozer, b., & Peggy Williams (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Stephen Bragg, T. B.
- 28 Vincenzo Moro, b., & Sibbill Walker, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Tozer, T. B.

- Sep. 28 Thomas Crowther, b., & Mary Victory (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Parr Brown, William Tyrer
- 30 William Fowle, b., & Susanna Emery, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Hearnden, T. B.
- 30 Richard White, b., & Ann Caudery, s., by J. T. Wit.: Richard Cawthery [*sic*], B. R.
- Oct. 1 William Denley, b., & Mary Miller, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Cooke, Elizabeth Cooke
- 3 Richard Webb (×), b., & Elizabeth Beale (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Marsh, T. B.
- 4 William Bennison, b., & Elizabeth Topham, s., by J. Percet. Wit.: John Jukes, Mary Topham
- 4 William M^cDonald, b., & Mary Hay (×), s., by J. P. Wit.: John Livingston, T. B.
- 4 William Wright, b., & Ann Goulding, s., by J. P. Wit.: Elizabeth Thap, John Wright
- 5 Thomas Grove, w., & Dorothy Charlton, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Charlton, Ann Charlton
- 5 James Kearns, b., & Elizabeth Peters, s., by J. T. Wit.: Pat^k Kelly, Joseph Lynch
- 5 John Le Coq of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, w., & Mary Morrison, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Morrison, Anne Smith
- 6 Robert Kerr, b., & Sarah Wade (×), s., by S. Russell. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood [*sic*]
- 6 John Blissard, b., & Mary Hall, s., by S. R. Wit.: E. Burkitt, Tho^s Jarrett
- 8 Thomas Francis Pritchard, b., & Elizabeth [signed "Eliza"] Burdett, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 10 David Graham of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Sawyer, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Baly, T. B.
- 11 John Woolley, b., & Elizabeth Valentine, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Barclay, Mary Parkason
- 11 Robert Beetham of S^t Bennet, Gracechurch St., b., & Elizabeth Pearson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Matthew Hodgson, Edmund Hodgson
- 11 John Goodwillie, b., & Elizabeth Cumbers (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Dixon, T. B.
- 11 Robert Donaldson, b., & Sarah Parcel, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Sims, George Treble
- 11 Francis Angel (×), w., & Sarah Barrett (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Parker, T. B.
- 11 John Arnoll (×), b., & Elizabeth Streamer (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Morris Davis, T. B.
- 12 William Sadler, b., & Mary Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Freeman, Ann Sarten
- 12 William Crowe, esq., b., & Mary Ann Munday, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ed. Rush, W^m Hughes
- 13 The Rev. Littleton Powys of Aelurch, co. Northampton, b., & Maria Shaw, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Geo. Shaw, Ann Glover
- 13 John Jewars (×), b., & Mary Haycroft (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: [illegible], Sarah Felton
- 13 James Dickson, b., & Ann Acres (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: [illegible]
- 13 Samuel Sims, b., & Elizabeth Weston, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Davies, Abr^m Weston
- 15 Joseph Richardson of Chiswick, w., & Margaret Warrall, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Hundley, T. B.
- 15 James Dixon, b., & Susanna Turner, s., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Meagle, T. B.

- Oct. 15 Robert Bond, b., & Sarah Sutton (×), w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Beanidge, T. B.
- 15 David Piper, w., & Elizabeth Thorley, s., by J. T. Wit.: Geo. Johnson, W. Thorley
- 18 Daniel Bale, b., & Susanna Richardson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 18 John George (×), b., & [blank] Ogbourn [signed "Ann Ogborn"], w., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Holmes, T. B.
- 18 John Turner (×), b., & Ann Weatherby (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jas. Gillmore, T. B.
- 19 Isaac Moore, b., & Ann Venes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 19 Henry Rance, b., & Susanna Read (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Read, Catherine Kelly
- 21 Henry Crockford, b., & Grace Giles (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Daniel Bennett, Elizabeth Riley
- 21 Thomas Jeffkins, w., & Sarah Walker (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Cunningham, Sarah Cunningham
- 22 Robert Pittman, b., & Elizabeth Johnson (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: R. Walkdon, R. Johnson
- 22 Thomas King of S^t Clement Danes, w., & Mary Lewis (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Ann × King, John Sarsom
- 23 John Courtenay, b., & Hester Houghton, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Helen Sharp, T. B.
- 24 Daniel Hayden of S^t Pancras, w., & Catherine M^cCarthy, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Ber^d Brady, T. B.
- 24 John Buckle of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, b., & Ann Wilkinson, w. L., by Isaac Hunt. Wit.: John Wilkinson, Ann Husey
- 26 Alexander Blair, esq., b., & Mary Johnson, s. L., by Daniel Bellamy, Minister of Kew. Wit.: Alex^r Johnson, Mary Johnson
- 26 Charles Cole of S^t Clement Danes, w., & Elizabeth Hetley, w. L., by I. H. Wit.: Philip Godsall, Ann Acton
- 27 John Barnes, b., & Jane Brown, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Brown, James Brown
- 28 Thomas Evans, w., & Mary Monk, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Goff, T. B.
- 28 John Ceely, w., & Lucy Burk (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Fairfield, John Farrand
- 29 Christopher Klippel of S^t Pancras, b., & Mary Esther Freake, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Tho^s Freake, Frances Freake
- 29 James Burfield, b., & Mary Jarves (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 30 Richard Seasey, b., & Ann Willatt (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Stocks, William Butterfield
- 31 William Davis, b., & Mary Dracord, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Dracord, father, by J. T. Wit.: Mary × Stuard, T. B.
- 31 Jacob John Whittington, esq., b., & Harriot Smythies of S^t Peter, Colchester, Essex, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rev^d W^m Smythies, clerk, father, by W^m Smythies, officiating curate. Wit.: S. Howard, Dorothea Smythies, Catharine Smythies
- Nov. 1 William Inkley, b., & Diana Deane, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Gray, Jane Palmer
- 1 John Crispe (×), w., & Jane Hawkins (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John Bass, Sarah × Cook
- 2 Adam Rorauer, b., & Mary Allam of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth Allam, Jn^o Allam, Sam^l Stratford
- 2 Aaron Nobes, b., & Elizabeth Chilman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Johnson, T. B.

- Nov. 2 Richard Powell, b., & Jane Pilkington Richards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Archer, W^m Young
- 2 Thomas Kitchener (×), b., & Catharine Absalom (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. × Taylor, Elizabeth × Percival
- 3 Edward Fell, b., & Rachel Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 3 Nathan Lamb of Witham, Essex, b., & Elizabeth Ryle, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Scambler, Ellin Scorer
- 5 Thomas Malton, b., & Mary Sharpe of St Giles in y^e fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tim^r Byrchmore, T. B.
- 6 John Farr, b., & Sarah Robbins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Moore, T. B.
- 7 James Lawrence, b., & Martha Nevill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samson Kemp, Mary Downing
- 8 Edward Halsey, b., & Hannah Beard, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Legg, Sarah Legg
- 8 Henry Scaife, b., & Helena Williamson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 8 William Morgan, b., & Margaret Roxbrough, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Murray, Mary Bird
- 9 John Read of Harrow on the hill, b., & Jemima Bowler, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 10 James Cox, b., & Margaret Davies, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Prince, Elizabeth Prince
- 11 William Wright, b., & Patience Richards (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Richards, Ann Richards
- 12 John Barnott, b., & Mary Fenwick (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^r Napier, Mary Liddell. [In margin "Poor Soldier, Gratis"]
- 12 John Griniford, b., & Mary Armriding (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 13 Ralph Glover, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Watts, John Parker
- 16 James Lee, b., & Eleanor Davies, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 17 Thomas Jones (×), b., & Elizabeth Hobbs (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Burton, Elizabeth Lamb
- 17 John Freeman, b., & Mary Mason (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Martha Mason, T. B.
- 17 Thomas Shaw, b., & Catherine Wiseman of St Peter le Poor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wiseman, Mary Wiseman
- 17 James Whitehead, b., & Helen Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Smith, Isabella Smith
- 19 James Braud, b., & Hannah Webb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Brand, T. B.
- 19 Patrick Hughes (×), b., & Mary Hare (×) s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Winyfrid Lay, T. B.
- 20 Robert Cozens, b., & Mary Hipwood, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Fox, T. B.
- 21 William Parsons, b., & Charlotte Sophia Worgan, s., a minor, with consent of Jn^o Worgan, father. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charlotte Sophia Worgan, J. Worgan, Maria Worgan
- 21 Robert Forsyth, b., & Elizabeth Bailey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Watherston, Eliz. Reynolds
- 24 William Purvis, b., & Eleanor Marshall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: [illegible], Thomas Spence
- 24 Isaac Gadsby, w., & Elizabeth Skinner (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Skinner, Mary Smith
- 29 Richard Coleman, b., & Mary Meale (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Evan Evans, Elizabeth × Strugard

- Nov. 29 Frederick Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Storey, s., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Gittins,
Mary Davine
- 29 John Clay (×), b., & Ann Nicholson (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Thomas
Nickols, T. B.
- 30 William Becher, esq., b., & Martha Ford, s., a minor. L., with consent
of S^r Philip Gibbs & Ju^o Braithwaite, esq., guardians, by Edw^d
Jeffreys, rect^r of Isleworth. Wit. : Philip Gibbs, Rich^d Becher
- 30 William Wager, w., & Mary Froy, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Tho^s Rishfott,
Martha Wallhead
- 31 Joseph Stephens, b., & Catharine Simmons (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :
John Wilson, W. Houghton
- Dec. 1 Harvey Collins (×) of Harlow, Essex, b., & Frances Reeves, s. L., by
S. R. Wit. : Tho^s Hinshow, T. B.
- 1 Joseph Godfrey, b., & Mary Stone, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah
Thodey
- 6 John Tringham, w., & Elizabeth Bullock, s., by S. R. Wit. : Sam^l
Seymour, Elizth Pugh
- 6 William Pope, w., & Ann Morrison (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Ann
Simmons (×), T. B.
- 7 James Cockburn, b., & Jane Simpson (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :
Jⁿ Cockburn, Ann Kirkby
- 7 William Trenfield, w., & Jane Beckingsale (×), w., by S. R. Wit. :
Mary Morris, Oswald Pinfit [?]
- 7 John Compton, b., & Sarah Ellis, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Ann Ellis,
T. B.
- 8 Lawrence Daily, b., & Ann Cathey, s. L., by W. Seymour. Wit. :
John Fox, Susanna Butten [?]
- 8 John Chapple, b., & Mary Moore, s., by W. S. Wit. : John Moore,
T. B.
- 11 Robert Leach, b., & Sarah Hopkin, s., by S. R. Wit. : Marg^t × Fenwick,
William Woodcock
- 11 Benjamin Baxter (×), b., & Ann Wells (×), s., by John Temple.
Wit. : T. B., Sarah Thodey
- 13 Thomas Harris (×), b., & Susanna Verryman (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :
Evan Evans, T. B.
- 14 Edward Baxter, b., & Charlotte Middleton, s., by S. R. Wit. : Ja^s
Smithson, Elizabeth Smithson
- 15 George Drake, esq., of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., & Anne Lockwood,
s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Samuel Long, Tho^s Lockwood
- 16 Samuel Pearce, b., & Ann Saunders (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,
Sarah Thodey
- 17 John Barns, b., & Martha Goodwin, w., by S. R. Wit. : George Vasey,
T. B.
- 17 S^r John Taylor, bar^t, of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Goodin
Houghton, s., a minor, by Special Licence, at y^e house of Mr. Malcolm,
No. 16, Wigmore S^t, Cavendish Square, by S. R. Wit. : Dugald
Malcolm, Mary Malcolm
- 17 William Mayne, b., & Ann Glasard, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah
Thodey
- 18 John Spriggs, b., & Elizabeth Jefferys (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Eliz.
Grant, John × Petchey
- 19 James Woodhouse, b., & Frances Cooper, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Elizth
Judge, T. B.
- 20 Alexander Sutter, b., & Esther Pool, s., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Gee, T. B.
- 22 John Stockwell, b., & Elizabeth Dignan, w., by J. T. Wit. : Harry
Sidebotham, T. B.
- 22 James Ainslie, b., & Sarah Pedder of S^t Michael Royal, Lond., s. L.,
by J. T. Wit. : John Ainslie, Eliza Ainslie

- Dec. 23 William Farrow, b., & Ann Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Birks, Tho. Palmer
 23 William Roche, b., & Mary Gavan, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Jones, Mary Jones
 24 William King of Ware, co. Herts., b., & Sophia Doewra, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Geo. Robertson, Mary Robertson
 25 Charles Bandfield, b., & Ann Whitmay, w., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Collins, Ann × Collins
 26 James Day, b., & Elizabeth Evans, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Soar, Benj. Vincent
 26 Joseph Speed, b., & Mary Oliver, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Oliver, T. B.
 27 Daniel Bond, b., & Elizabeth Dibbs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Humble Mowbray, Mary Williams
 27 Robert Moate, b., & Mary Birks of Kensington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Moate, Mary Birks
 29 Thomas Hunter, b., & Ann Charlton [signed "Ann Hunter"], by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Thodey
 29 John Elliott, b., & Elizabeth Wade (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Elen^r Moore [In margin "Poor Soldier"]
 30 Edward Arguis, b., & Elizabeth Lewis, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Taylor, Rebekah Fitter
 30 William Shepherd, b., & Margaret Stanley (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Ed. Prior, Ann Koran
 30 John Dickinson, b., & Mary Davy [Devey], s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Ann James, Elizth Duffield
 31 William Huntsman, b., & Ann Burrington, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Jones, T. B.

1779

- Jan. 1 Arthur Watkins of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Edkins, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Lillymarr [?], Ann Tanner
 1 Henry Stone, esq., b., & Elizabeth Bayntun Rolt, s., a minor. L., with consent of S^r E^d Bayntun Rolt, father, by J. Popham, D.D. Wit.: E. Bayntun Rolt, Jenny Cooper, Augusta Campbell
 2 Isaac Gillatt, b., & Elizabeth Chambers of Lewes, co. Sussex, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Roussett, T. B.
 2 John Pope, b., & Ann Grapes (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Gaines
 2 William Rockall, b., & Mary Cock, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Pusey, Mary Shuter
 3 George Weedon, b., & Cordelia Barber, s., by J. T. Wit.: Isable Weedon, Mary Davis
 4 James Clarke (×), b., & Ann Turner (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Cole, T. B.
 9 Peter Smith, w., & Ann Howell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Hannah Stevens, T. B.
 11 George Plowman, b., & Elizabeth Midwinter, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Haynes, T. B.
 11 Joseph Rowden, b., & Rebecca King, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
 11 John Burge, b., & Ann Watts (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: James Melvin, Job Watts
 12 Abraham Baker, b., & Elizabeth Grant, s., by J. T. Wit.: W. D. Johnson, T. B.
 12 George Ainslie, b., & Mary Croft of S^t Pancras, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Margaret Croft, T. B.
 12 Henry Vassall, esq.,* & Margaret Harvie Vassall, heretofore Graeme, s., a minor. L., with consent of Margaret Graeme, mother, by J. T. Wit.: W^m Farquhar, W^m Vassall, Jun^r

- Jan. 14 James Hooper, w., & Ann Wood, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Davis, Catherine Young
- 14 Marmaduke Teasdale, w., & Juliet Hodgkinson of Chiswick, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Muleaster, T. B.
- 17 William Walker of Crayford, Kent, w., & Elizabeth Caldwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Mitchell, Cristnan Lee
- 17 John Tate of S^t Giles in the fields, b., & Elizabeth Smith.* L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Read, T. B.
- 17 Barnabas Bethel, b., & Mary Beckett, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Graham, Isaac Elcom
- 17 John Davids (×), b., & Martha Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Lucy Davies, T. B.
- 18 John Crick (×), b., & Mary Jones (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Tompkins, Ann × Doyley
- 18 John Hawkins, b., & Charlotte Slow, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 19 Benjamin Garnham of Croydon, Surrey, b., & Mary Tyler, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Tyler, John Tyler
- 19 John Culvert, b., & Susanne Johnson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Sims, Alex^r Sims
- 21 Thomas Davis, b., & Ann Moulding, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Stephen Hollymer
- 21 Thomas Price, b., & Mary Sanson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Slack, T. B.
- 21 James Ribbins, b., & Mary Haviland, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles × Hambelton, Ann Hambelton
- 24 John Baker (×), b., & Rebecca Green, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Bears, Thomas Bandy
- 24 John Bewsey Warry, b., & Margaret Hutchius (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Brignall, T. B.
- 25 John Pusey, b., & Susanna Rockall, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Woods, William Rockall
- 25 William Bandon, b., & Ann Marston (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wilson, Isaac Alcock
- 26 Robert Fearn, b., & Elizabeth Bolton of S^t Clement Dances, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Dan^l Bolton, Lydia Gawler [?]
- 26 Evan Sharples, b., & Sarah Knight, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Knight, Sarah × Knight
- 27 Thomas Marsh, b., & Isabella Baine (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Jeffery, T. B.
- 27 John Kitchener (×), b., & Elizabeth Haukwood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann × Haukwood, T. B. [In margin "Poor Soldier, gratis"]
- 31 Denis Lloyd, b., & Ann West, s., by S. R. Wit.: David Revels [?], T. B.
- 31 Richard Seymour, b., & Sophia Allworthy (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Spencer, T. B.
- Feb. 1 James Ellis, b., & Ann Paull, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Wright, T. B.
- 1 Richard Coker, b., & Mary Sares (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: George Lawrence, Jane Thorn
- 1 Francis Batchelor, w., & Ann Mason, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edm^d Mason, Melina Spencer
- 1 George Taylor, b., & Jane Clark, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 John Pain, b., & Rebecca Fitter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Thomas, Joseph Whateley
- 6 John Snell, b., & Elizabeth Rudkin, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Cross, Susannah Rudkin
- 7 Thomas Wheildon of S^t Geo., Bloomsbury, w., & Sarah Kennard, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Pilford, Hannah × Ovitom

- Feb. 7 John Watson, b., & Mary Woodill of St John, Wapping, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Fenwick, George Watson
- 8 John Morris, b., & Elizabeth White, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. White, W^m Williams
- 8 Edward Jones (×), b., & Elizabeth Posson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Lakeret, T. B.
- 8 James Meares (×), b., & Mary Goddel, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Starkey, William Brown
- 9 John Owen, w., & Sarah Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas × Cross, T. B.
- 10 Paul Maggs, b., & Mary Crosland (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 11 John Bromage, b., & Johanna Boddington, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Boddington, Eliz. Roseblade
- 13 William Jackson, b., & Catherine Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 13 John Collingwood, b., & Ann Singleton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Lock, Esther Lock
- 14 Henry Slaughter of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Dixon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Will. Crook, T. B.
- 14 Charles Chartor, b., & Katharine Lee, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Lee, Thomas Metcalf
- 14 Benjamin Sargeant, b., & Elizabeth Reynolds, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charls Clark, Kathrine Clark
- 15 Matthew Ker, w., & Euphemia Steel, s., by S. R. Wit.: Neil McArthur, T. B.
- 15 George Reed, b., & Ann Lovejoy, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Field, T. B.
- 15 Anthony Heinekey, b., & Dorothy Tibbatts, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Brockell, Mary Poland
- 15 William Swan, b., & Susanna Ashton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Pet^r Weber, Jane Swan
- 15 Charles Morison, w., & Elizabeth Hillam, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hillam, Elen Hillam
- 16 Joseffe Fransoi Leible, b., & Susan Tougain, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Barnard Moreland, M. Packwood
- 16 William Kemp, b., & Ann Godfrey (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James M^cDonnell
- 16 Robert Keynes, b., & Martha Childs (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Tho^s Russell
- 16 Benjamin Bloore, b., & Elizabeth Cole (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Guyoz, John Keeting
- 16 Samuel Merritt, b., & Marget Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth × Lee, T. B.
- 19 John Thacker, b., & Mary Hampton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 20 James Salter of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Hebbrou, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Hebbrou, mother, by J. T. Wit.: Benjⁿ Marriott, Mary Hebbrou
- 21 Thomas Humphreys (×), b., & Mary Wilds (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Jenkinson, T. B.
- 22 Francis Stafford, b., & Mary Kirk (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 22 George Hale, b., & Mary Adams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Reeves, T. B.
- 23 William Cooper, b., & Victoire Josephine De Roequigny, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Petronilla De Roequigny, John Sudworth
- 25 William Cook, b., & Mary Jacob, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Flannagan, T. B.
- Mar. 1 John Parnell, b., & Phœby Spray (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Mar. 4 The Rt Hon^{ble} Rob^t Arundell, L^d Viscount Gallway [signed "Arundell Gallway"], b., a minor, & Elizabeth Mathew [signed "Eliza Mathew"], s., a minor, by Special Licence, at y^e house of M^{rs} Mathew, N^o 53, Harley Street, with consent of y^e guardians of y^e said minors, by Robert Burt. Wit.: M. Mathew, D. Bryan Mathew
- 8 John Harris, b., & Elizabeth Simpole, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Virgin, T. B.
- 8 Walter Deraad, b., & Mary Perry (×) of Christ Church, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Josep, T. B.
- 10 William Carpenter, w., & Elizabeth Barksville, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 10 William Smith, b., & Elizabeth Tweedale [Twedel], s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hodgson, T. B.
- 11 Joshua Green, b., & Ann Acton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m O'Brien, Diana Acton
- 14 Samuel Parsonage, b., & Elizabeth Phillips (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Parsonage
- 15 Stephen Dell, b., & Mary Hunt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Harkey, James Watts
- 18 Thomas Wheeler, w., & Ann Elliott, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Hill, Mary Hill
- 18 Joseph Mitchell, b., & Hannah Hemington, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Malcher, Betty Barker
- 18 Samuel Patrick, b., & Maria Bellingham, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Smith, Paul Merrett
- 19 James Gray of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Frances Elizabeth Sutton Prince, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizth Prince
- 21 Peter Rogers, b., & Mary Rogers, s., by J. T. Wit.: Charles × Rogers, T. B.
- 21 Robert Ewing, b., & Sarah Coosey (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Spooner, George Kelly
- 22 Thomas Smith, b., & Ann George, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Flower, John George [In margin "Gratis. Grave D^{rs} Daughter"]
- 22 Thomas Coats, b., & Catherine Holbrook (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Robinson, T. B.
- 23 George Lyde, w., & Ann Burgess, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Burgess, Elizabeth Addicott
- 25 Godschall Johnson, esq., of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., & Elizabeth Hodges [signed "Elizabeth Johnson"], s. L., by Joseph Williamson, A.M. Wit.: J. Hodges, W^m Woodley
- 26 Benjamin Appleyard, b., & Susanna Wellins, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 29 Laurence Rollin, b., & Margaret Doyle, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Harding, T. B.
- 29 John Fish, b., & Mary Smee (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Frances Wallace, Abr^m Jerrett
- 29 John Cooper, w., & Jane Seeley (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 29 Thomas Robinson, b., & Hannah Armstrong, s., by J. T. Wit.: George Ouldham, Jane Andrew
- 30 John Marsh, b., & Jane Butler, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Proudfoot, T. B.
- 31 John Smith, b., & Ann Hughes, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Alldridge, Ebenezer Holt
- 31 Francis Bateman Dashwood, esq., b., & Teresa March, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Lyon, T. B.
- Apr. 1 John Richardson, b., & Maria Lucas, s. L., by W. Seymour. Wit.: Ann Lucas, William Matthews

- Apr. 4 John Wickins, b., & Mary Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Amelia Clark, Will^m Marsh
- 4 Rhodes Green, b., & Elizabeth Taylor (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 4 Samuel Rogers, esq., of S^t Martin, Ludgate, b., & Dorothy Harvey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Abel Willard, T. B.
- 5 William Morse, b., & Mary Watson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Watson, Joseph Watson
- 5 Benjamin Hardy, b., & Sarah Field, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 6 James Hartfield (×), b., & Elizabeth Reynolds, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Mannick, Edward Houlderness
- 6 Robert Tedborough (×), b., & Mary Gregory, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Harbon, T. B.
- 6 William Howsdon, b., & Jane Harrison (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Jackson, T. B.
- 6 Patrick Fitzgerald (×), w., & Jean Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanah Lambell, Miles Reilly
- 8 William Newby, b., & Ann Barrowfoot, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Lynn, T. B.
- 8 John Sall Lovat of Woodford, Essex, b., & Elizabeth Pearce, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 13 John Gladwin, b., & Sarah Yerrall, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 13 James Gregory, b., & Ann Allen, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Jarrett, Sarah Newell
- 13 Leonard Lazenby of S^t James, West^r, w., & Sarah Sharpe (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth M. Collins, Sam^l Collins
- 14 John Broadhurst, esq., w., & Jane Campbell, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 15 Michael Tisdall, esq., b., & Juliana Blennerhassett, s. L., by Ja^s Arch^d Hamilton. Wit.: A. P. Blennerhassett, Jane Blennerhassett
- 15 John Evans, b., & Frances Carter, s., by J. Brooke. Wit.: Dorothea Griffiths, T. B.
- 15 Stephen Monkhouse of Greenwich, Kent, w., & Elizabeth Oakes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Cooke, Jane Stroud
- 18 Samuel Glade, b., & Elizabeth Breedmore of S^t James, West^r, s., a minor. L., with consent of T. Breedmore, father, by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Breedmore, Ann × Belshaw
- 19 Henry Page, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Page, Thomas Page
- 21 Jacob Simmonds, b., & Mary Linnell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Linnell, James Linnell
- 21 Thomas Henry Scheemaeckers, b., & Barbara Row, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Leoni, Marai Leoni
- 22 Thomas Thompson, b., & Susanna Radbourn, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bevan, Mary Bevan
- 22 Richard Redfern, b., & Elizabeth Dakin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jo^s Wenlock, Mary Dakin
- 24 John Burr, b., & Susanna Hodges, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nat. Burr, T. B.
- 24 James Kerby of S^t James, W., b., & Mary Prosser, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizath Prosser, Tho^s Cornell
- 25 John Curtis, b., & Jane Roxbrough, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Roxbrough, William Morgan
- 25 William Archer (×), b., & Jane Watley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Davis, T. B.
- 26 Robert Chapman, b., & Mary Whettington, s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Renoud, Ann Harris

- Apr. 26 John Grant, b., & Mary Peters, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: P. P. Shacksay [?], M. Brown
- 26 Richard Yates (×), b., & Elizabeth Nicholls (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William × Giggs, Ester Giggs
- 26 Francis Hendericks, b., & Elizabeth Hutchinson of S^t Martin in y^e fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: P. Ralph, Marcy Lane
- 27 John Ashby, b., & Dorothea Farey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Ashby, Amy Morris
- May 1 George Young, b., & Elizabeth Morris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Wike, Ann Hyett
- 2 George Oats (×), b., & Mary Eales, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Oats, Elizabeth × Oats
- 3 Thomas Hardy, b., & Ann Bradshaw, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 3 Richard Robinson, b., & Mary Blyes, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 5 Thomas Chenery, b., & Elizabeth Swann of S^t Pancras, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Nash, T. B.
- 6 John Willmot, b., & Frances Nicholls ["Fanney Nicklos"], s., by S. R. Wit.: William Bateman, T. B.
- 9 William Irwin, b., & Martha Hight, s., by W. S. Wit.: Mary Tothill, George Brown
- 9 Edward Bitmead, b., & Sarah Gearing, s. L., by W. S. Wit.: Tho^s Cook, T. B.
- 10 John Stephenson of Kensington, b., & Ann Yates, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Yats [*sic*], Thomas Yeats [*sic*]
- 10 Richard Gaston, b., & Bethsheba Judd, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann [illegible], T. B.
- 12 William Jones, b., & Mary Owen, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 12 Edward Bird, b., & Ann Gibbons, s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna × Haselinton, T. B.
- 12 George Simpkin, b., & Elizabeth Harris (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Harris, Elizabeth Weidner
- 13 John Bradford (×), b., & Deborah Hall, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Smith, T. B.
- 16 James Forty, b., & Caroline Petch, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary × Wilson, Samuel Buttrum
- 17 Charles Lahee, b., & Elizabeth Scriven, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Coffey, T. B.
- 17 John Savage (×), b., & Elizabeth Woolery (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Search Edwards, T. B.
- 18 The Rev^d Thomas Lane of Handsworth, co. Stafford, clerk, b., & Esther Barbara Birch, s. L., by J. Birch, minister. Wit.: Tho^s Birch, J. W. Birch
- 18 Thomas Littler of High Barnett, co. Hertford, b., & Hannah Measures, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Handby [?], T. B.
- 18 John Watson, esq., w., & Catherine Hammer, w. L., by Rob^t Clive, offg. min^r. Wit.: Ana Quintermain [?], John Bather
- 18 William Boulton, b., & Martha Sleigh (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Hodgson, Sarah Nicoll
- 19 Ulysses Browne, esq., b., & Martha Baker, s. L., by John Lloyd, Lec. of S^t Mich. Roy., College hill. Wit.: Tho^s Grice, Mary Lloyd, T. B.
- 20 George Fairbairn, b., & Rose Knight, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Fairbairn, Jn^o Knight
- 21 John Stevens (×), b., & Sarah King (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Marnham, Rachel Marnham

- May 22 John Swindin, b., & Sarah Hellard, s., by B. Beresford. Wit. : Robert Cromey, Hannah Hellar
- 22 The R^t Hon^{ble} Charles Earl of Harrington of St Martin in y^e fields, b., & Jane Fleming, s., by Special Lic. at y^e house of Edwin Lascelles, esq., in Portman street, Port. square, by John Tickell, Chaplain to the Earl of Harrington. Wit. : Emily Barrymore, Edwin Lascelles, Sefton, Isabella Sefton, A. M. Stanhope
- 23 Thomas Hobson, b., & Ann Box, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Mary Clarke, Walter Williams, Eliz. Harrison
- 23 Michael King, b., & Elizabeth Gill (x), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 23 Richard Mullins (x), b., & Harriet Diton, s., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Salmon, T. B.
- 23 John Henry Knight, b., & Letitia Maria Colegate (x), s., by S. R. Wit. : R^t Walker, Sarah Furnell
- 24 John Bayman, b., & Sarah Woolford (x), s., by S. R. Wit. : John Ward, Elizabeth Wood
- 24 James Wordly, b., & Diana Burr, s., by S. R. Wit. : Ann Gibbons, William Vernon
- 24 William Stubbs (x), b., & Rebecca Ward, s., by S. R. Wit. : Ann Batchelor, T. B.
- 25 William Boreham, b., & Mary Cartwright, s., by J. T. Wit. : John Sedgwick, A. Gent
- 26 Samuel Badcock, b., & Mary Bunyon (x), s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s x Russell, Elen French
- 27 Edward Ashton, b., & Frances Kershaw, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., Elizabeth Wood
- 27 John Perry (x), b., & Sarah Gann (x), s., by J. T. Wit. : Alic King, George Blake
- 29 John Walker, b., & Ann Gregory (x), w., by S. R. Wit. : John Harpley, T. B. [In margin "Sold^r, gratis"]
- 30 John Leslie, b., & Ann Lane of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Archbold Shode, Sarah Norton
- 30 William Wheeler (x), b., & Susanna Robinson (x), s., by S. R. Wit. : Samuel x Wheeler, T. B.
- June 1 Richard Phillips, w., & Elizabeth Harris, w., by S. R. Wit. : George Nether, T. B.
- 2 Joseph Holland, b., & Frances Simpson, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah Thodey
- 3 The Rev^d John Bather of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., clerk, b., & Martha Hannah Hallifax, s. L., by Tho. Dickinson, Vicar of Tarvin, Cheshire. Wit. : Frances Hallifax, John Topham, E. Chordovoyne
- 3 Mark Anthony Barwick, b., & Sarah Findlater, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : James Fisin, Eliza Darke
- 3 David Jones, b., & Isabella Bradley, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah Thodey
- 3 Charles Mawhood, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Charlotte Ashby, w. L., by John Tylour, LL.D., curate pro hâc vice. Wit. : Hen. Dalrymple, Bar^t., Cath. Coote
- 5 John Marshall, b., & Elizabeth Shepherd [Sheppard], s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sarah Thodey †
- 5 Samuel Roberts, b., & Mary Fisher of St Marg^t, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., S. T.
- 7 John Williams, b., & Mary Doveston, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Rich^d Weale, T. B.

† Since the name of Sarah Thodey appears so very frequent as a witness throughout the Register, it will be abbreviated to the initial letters "S. T."—ED.

- June 7 Henry Cook, b., & Jane Jackman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Reynolds, Jane Hundley
- 7 Thomas Clover, b., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Thompson, T. B.
- 8 Thomas Hill, b., & Mary Hewitt, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 8 Samuel Saunders, w., & Mary Avery of S^t Giles in the Fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Gathercoal, T. B.
- 10 John Blenkinsop, Doctor of Physick, of the City of Gloucester, w., & Elizabeth Brabant, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Lancaster, T. B.
- 12 Thomas Green, b., & Elizabeth Marchant, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 13 William Sutton, b., & Mary Madder, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Madder, Mary Snead
- 14 Mark Lewis, b., & Ann Tombs, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Maull, T. B.
- 14 Thomas West [signed "Mark Lewis × his mark"—clearly an error. —Ed.], b., & Sarah Hardy (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Linnell, Elizabeth Hardy
- 16 Joseph Sevelin, b., & Elizabeth Collins, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Smith, T. B.
- 16 Alexander Berry, b., & Elizabeth Marless, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Garne, Alison Gordon
- 17 John Terry, b., & Elizabeth Irons, s., by J. T. Wit.: John × Archer, T. B.
- 17 Jacob Whitbread, esq., of Putney, Surrey, b., & Anne Elizabeth Hinde, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jacob Hinde, esq., father, by Matt. Woodward. Wit.: Jacob Hinde, Anne Hinde, T. B.
- 18 John Muncaster of Wragby, co. York, b., & Mary Featherston, s. L., by H. Perfect. Wit.: James Southgate, T. B.
- 19 George Herbert, w., & Susanna Howitt, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 20 John Haylock, b., a minor, & Sarah Brighthouse of S^t James, West^r, s., a minor. L., with consent of y^e fathers of the said minors, by J. T. Wit.: John Haylock, John Brighthouse
- 20 Andrew Patmore, b., & Elizabeth Horsey, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Billinton, Jane Patmore
- 20 John James Hamilton, esq., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Catherine Copley, s., a minor. L., with consent of S^r Joseph Copley, Bar^t, father, by J. T. Wit.: Abercorn, Jos. Copley
- 20 William Thirkill, b., & Elizabeth Charlotte Sandall of Walcot, co. Somerset, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Fra^s Davis, T. B.
- 20 John Pearson (×), b., & Jane Twiney, s., by J. T. Wit.: Anne Hood, John Lea
- 21 John Barron, b., & Esther Edwards, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 21 George Shell, w., & Lucy Taylor (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 23 John Christian Enouy, w., & Ann Page, s., by J. T. Wit.: Adam Starck, T. B.
- 24 John Bignell, b., & Rebecca Bolby of S^t Luke, Chelsea, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 24 John Wheatall, b., & Elizabeth Hewitt, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Calcott, John Cock
- 24 John Hall, b., & Elizabeth Chambers, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Hafford, Francese Hall
- 27 John Clowes, b., & Elizabeth Grant, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Rudkin, T. B.
- 27 George Trasher of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Mary Goldheart, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Robotham, Mary Liske

- June 28 Francis Bert, b., & Elizabeth Campbell, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Miller, A. Schutze
- 29 David Simpson, b., & Mary Costekin, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., George Nether
- 29 George Cripps, b., & Mary Parkinson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Allison Gordon, mother, by J. T. Wit.: P. Hogg, Eliz. Day
- 30 William Ma' Carmick, esq., of S^t Clements, Cornwall, w., & Catherine Buller, s. L., by W. Holcombe, offg. min^r. Wit.: W^m Lemon, J. Lemon
- July 1 Thomas Goldie of S^t Giles in the fields, b., & Ann Ramsay, s. [Signed "Ann Rmsay Ewart"] L., by J. T. Wit.: John Ramsay, Will^m Lindsay
- 2 Charles Melamine, b., & Ruth Wornam (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 3 John Hornsby, b., & Temperance Dawkins, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Beckett, T. B.
- 4 Richard Atkinson of Allhallows, Lombard S^t, b., & Mary Whitbread, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Will^m Hitchcock, Charles Spragg
- 4 Isaac Bond (×), b., & Mary Lewis (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Georg Bond, Mery Davis
- 4 Robert Sudlow, w., & Hannah Hurd, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Kirby, Charlotte Bould
- 4 Joseph Hutt (×), b., & Mary Fustin (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., John × Jobson [In margin "Poor, p^d 5/-"]
- 5 John Smith, b., & Elizabeth Lee (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s × Barlow, Hannah Tringham
- 6 John Street (×), b., & Sarah North, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 7 James Richards, b., & Jane Gobbett, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 7 Samuel Jordan, w., & Ann Sutton (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Elizabeth Sutton, James Boulter
- 8 Henry Burt, b., & Ann Martin of S^t Marg^t, West^r, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Hoyle, T. B.
- 8 Archibald Campbell, esq., b., & Amelia Ramsay, s. L., by N. Fotheringham. Wit.: John Lindsay, S. Fraser
- 8 John Thompson, b., & Mary Oliver, s., by J. T. Wit.: Myles Reilly, John Geary
- 10 John Lowe, b., & Jane Walker, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Webster, Rachel Eden
- 10 Samuel Smith, b., & Ann Bone, w., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Darwin, T. B.
- 10 Edmund Hagne, b., & Clarissa Owen, s. L., by W^m Rose, Rector of Beckenham & Carshalton. Wit.: Jos. Rose, Mary Rose
- 11 William Hall of S^t Michael Bassishaw, London, b., & Dorothy Fell, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Dresser, T. B.
- 11 Jeremiah Donovan, b., & Catherine Doherty, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Colwell, Thomas Murray
- 12 Benjamin Hardeman (×), b., & Elizabeth Randall (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: James Graham, Sarah Graham
- 13 S^r Edward Lloyd, baronet, of Pengwern, co. Flint, w., & Amelia Yonge, s., mar. in Portland Chapel by a special Lic. by J. Rochester. Wit.: Louisa Yonge, Charles Herbert
- 13 Edward Dolman, b., & Mary Nash, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Welch, T. B.
- 13 John Hurt, b., & Elizabeth Allechin (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Smith, William Stokes
- 13 John Bell, w., & Esther Loudez, s., by J. T. Wit.: Abel Delany, T. B.
- 16 Thomas Wakeman, b., & Mary Smith, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jo^s Wells, Jane × Blay

- July 18 John Helps, b., & Francis Hutehinson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Harrison, Betty Helps
- 18 James Battiscomb of S^t Dunstan west, London, w., & Elizabeth Urlwin, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Battiscomb, Ann Robinson
- 19 William Hunt, b., & Sarah Faulkner, s., by J. T. Wit.: Betty Chamberlain, Ch^r Dixon, High Street, Marybone
- 19 Thomas Wilkins, w., & Mary Woodward (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Turner, John Turner
- 21 James Bennett, b., & Esther Poulton, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 21 Robert Carr, esq., of Twickenham, Middx., b., & Catherine Henrietta Martin, s., a minor. L., with consent of Hen^y Martin, father, by Colston Carr. Wit.: Elizabeth Carr, R. Blakiston, H. Crossley
- 22 Richard Leatt, b., & Elizabeth Crowdon, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Leatt, T. B.
- 25 John Oliver, b., & Sarah Brooks (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William Brown, Catherine Prior
- 25 William Dencher of Tilton on the Hill, Leicester, w., & Ann Burrows, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Chamberlain, Elizabeth Garrett
- 25 John Finney, b., & Letitia Griffiths, s., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Brown, Ann Lang
- 26 Joseph Stephens of S^t Giles in the fields, b., & Lucy McIver, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Rose, Annabella Rose
- 26 Neil McArthur, b., & Ann Steel [Steil], s., by J. T. Wit.: Matthew Ker, Euphania Ker
- 27 Martin Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Furnace, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B. B. R.
- 28 William Burrows, w., & Mary Copper, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 29 Joseph Bassett (×), b., & Jane Bailey (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Stoddard, T. B.
- 29 John Tod of Walthamstow, Essex, b., & Elizabeth Patterson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Payne, A. Mitchell [?]
- Aug. 3 Rowland Charter, b., & Elizabeth Potts, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 The Rev^d Normand Fotheringham, clerk, b., & Sophia Macleod of Cheshunt, co. Herts., s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Alex^r Macleod, John McPherson
- 6 Charles Stanley of Twickenham, Middx., w., & Elsey Proport, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Heath, Rachel Brooks
- 7 George Tippin (×) of S^t Ann, West^r, b., & Susanna Carr, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edmund Longland, Grace Longland, B. R.
- 9 Simon Stringer, w., & Alice Astin, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Anderson, Sarah Stringer
- 9 John King, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., by J. T. Wit.: Theophilus Morley, Sarah Biggs
- 9 John Balls (×), b., & Frances Sheneau, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Balls, Hestter Sammel
- 10 Richard Bott, b., & Ann Bird, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 John Wardell (×), b., & Elizabeth Wilson, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Elezabeth Claquire [?] [In margin "Poor Soldier, Gratis"]
- 14 Rice Price of S^t Giles in the fields, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s. L., by Evan Llwyd. Wit.: Robert Evans, T. B.
- 15 Philip Greenwood, w., & Betty Tanner, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 18 William Edwards, w., & Elizabeth Noble, s., by E. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 19 Stephen Hobday of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Middx., b., & Mary Tye, s. L., by E. L. Wit.: John Tye, Eliz. Tye

- Aug. 20 John Westwood, b., & Catherine Holloway [Ellaway], s., by H. Perfect.
Wit.: Hannah Westwood, B. Martin
- 22 Samuel Randall, b., & Eliza. Wiatt, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Geo.
French, D. J. Moore
- 23 John Crawley, w., & Mary Madden, w., by J. T. Wit.: John Holles,
T. B.
- 23 William Beecham, b., & Elizabeth Longhurst (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
John Pinchback, E. Beecham
- 24 Lazarus Claudius Morlet of S^t Ann, West^r, b., & Anna Catherine
Labroue, single & unmarried. L., by William Charles Dyer. Wit.:
E. Leguay, George Marsh, James Townley
- 26 Francois Faillietaz, b., & Susanna Rice, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T.B.,
B. R.
- 26 John Weller, b., & Hannah Rouse, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 26 William Pickard, b., & Elizabeth Martin of Hayes, Kent, w. L., by
C. Sandiford, A.M., Tutor of Trinity Hall. Wit.: Mary Ann Mason,
Hen. Boldero
- 30 Sampson Hodgkinson, b., & Mary Davidson [Davison], s. L., by J. T.
Wit.: Henry Beauchamp, T. B.
- 31 John Curtis, of S^t James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Mary Thomas, s., a
minor. L., with consent of Mary Thomas, mother, by J. T. Wit.:
Harriet Townsend, Thomas William Hepworth
- Sep. 31 James Fisher, b., & Frances Ward s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 1 Charles North, b., & Elizabeth White, s. L., by Edward Jones, min^r.
Wit.: John Dover, Ann Hall
- 4 John Eglastone [Egelston], b., & Elizabeth Padbury (×), s., by J. T.
Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 4 Edward Gurke (×), b., & Elizabeth Aston, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John
Fitzgerald, Mich^l Magrath
- 5 Thomas Shugar, w., & Mary Morlei (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 8 Peter Ratley, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edw^d Lovett,
Thomas Ratley
- 8 John Faithfull, clerk, of S^t Thomas, in the City of Winchester, b., &
Patty Boyter, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Thompson, B. R.
- 9 John Potts, b., & Elizabeth Bird [Baird], w. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Richard Arklus, Suanna Arklus
- 9 John Keck of Morton, co. Glos., b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by J. T.
Wit.: Margaret Watts, W^m Gibbs
- 9 William Dickinson of S^t Andrew, Holborn, b., & Jane Smith, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Marshall, T. B.
- 11 James Richard Wood of S^t Martin in the fields, b., & Elizabeth Poole, s.
L., by J. T. Wit.: Sam^l Foyston, T. B.
- 11 Robert Butler, esq., of Ballyraggett, co. Kilkenny, Ireland, w., & y^e
Hon^{ble} Elizabeth Langdale, s., mar. at the house of Lady Langdale in
Wigmore Street by Special Lic., by John Shebbeare, Rector of East
Horndon, Essex. Wit.: Ch^s Stourton, Francis Giffard
- 12 Joseph Shilston, b., & Hannah Morton, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 14 William Guire, b., & Sarah Sparrow (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 16 Alan Cameron of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Ann Phillips, s., by
J. T. Wit.: Jean Syme, Pat Campbell
- 19 George Dartnall (×), b., & Elizabeth Cherry (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
Charles Pearson, Sarah × Stevenson
- 19 Charles Clarke, b., & Mary Kent, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Prosser,
Ann Allecock
- 20 Barney Carney (×), b., & Catherine Nowland (×), w., by S. R. Wit.:
D. Cox, Tho^s Wade

- Sep. 20 William Buttery, b., & Hannah Rose (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary
× Rose, jun^r, Mary × Rose, sen^r
- 22 Harry Compton, b., & Charlotte Newman, s., by S. R. Wit.: William
Cameron, Susannah Rainey
- 26 John Mancer (×), b., & Elizabeth Tompkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :
Edward Jones, T. B.
- 26 John Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Robinson (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Mary
Spink, Rob^t Randall
- 27 Thomas Greathead (×), b., & Susanna Porter (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :
Joan × Porter, T. B.
- 28 Charles Brinley (×), b., & Hannah Whitfield (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :
W^m Batchelder, Elizabeth Kirk [In margin "Poor Soldier"]
- 28 Thomas Curtis [signed "Le Courtois"], b., & Mary Barton, s., by S. R.
Wit. : William Ryder, Sarah Boot
- 28 Edward White of Romford, Essex, b., & Rose Gilder, w. L., by J. T.
Wit. : Mary Savage, T. B.
- 30 Archibald Menzies, b., & Elizabeth Lonnon [Lonon], s., by J. T.
Wit. : Mary × Evets, T. B.
- Oct. 3 Richard Thompson, w., & Elizabeth Cooper, s. L., by J. T. Wit. :
T. B., Elizabeth Wood †
- 3 John Brown, b., & Ann Fowler, s., by J. T. Wit. : Geo. Buttery, Ann
Grant
- 4 Charles Lupton, b., & Mary Bell, s., by S. R. Wit. : Griffith Jones,
Elizabeth Smallwood
- 6 John Turner of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., W., & Phebe Marlow, s. L., by
S. R. Wit. : W^m Diamond, Ann Evans
- 7 George Smith, w., & Elizabeth Neate (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,
E. W.
- 9 James Allen, b., & Mary Mountague, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Jonathan
Lees, Ann Lees
- 10 David Taylor of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Elizabeth Ivison, s., a
minor. L., with consent of Jn^o Ivison, father, by S. R. Wit. : Jn^o
Heaven, J. W. Ivison
- 10 Robert Johnson (×), b., & Ann Milton (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,
E. W. [In margin "Poor Soldier"]
- 11 Martin Gay, b., & Mary Newman, s., by S. R. Wit. : Mary Dean,
T. B.
- 11 William Axtell, b., & Jane Fountain, s., by S. R. Wit. : Mary
Axtell, W^m Wordsworth
- 11 John Warner, w., & Mary Davis, w., by S. R. Wit. : Judith Beavn,
T. B.
- 12 John Rhodes, b., & Ann Peach (×), w. L., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s
Ensor, Mary Wilson
- 12 Richard Carter of S^t Geo., Bloomsbury, w., & Mary Gosset, s. L., by
Isaac Gosset, Rector of Burythorpe [York]. Wit. : Gideon Gosset,
John Williams
- 12 Horace Hone of S^t James, West^r, b., & Sophia Ursula Dappee, s. L.,
by S. R. Wit. : T. B., E. W.
- 13 Robert King, w., & Sarah Spiers of Harrow on the Hill, w. L., by
S. R. Wit. : John Mawson, Tho^s Goodwin
- 13 John Cordingley, b., & Mary Mansforth [Mensforth], s., by S. R.
Wit. : Joseph Bliss, Mary Hazell
- 17 Thomas Guy, b., & Mary Goldsmith of S^t Margaret, West^r, s., by J. T.
Wit. : John Goldsmith, William Guy
- 17 Charles Perry (×), b., & Elizabeth Filby (×), w., by J. T. Wit. :
Will^m × Barnett, T. B.

† Since the name of Elizabeth Wood appears so very frequent as a witness throughout the Register, it will be abbreviated to the initial letters "E. W."—ED.

- Oct. 17 Robert Gay, b., & Ann Lobb, s., by J. T. Wit.: John West, Thomas King
- 17 William Helsa of St James, West^r, b., & Helen Peters, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Norris, T. B.
- 17 David Lynch, b., & Jane Mosely, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Gunning, Ann Broadbent
- 19 John Cary, w., & Elizabeth Bostock, w., by J. T. Wit.: Sam^l Cary, Mary Scading [?]
- 21 John Thomas, b., & Sarah Scammell, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., E. W.
- 21 John Murdock, b., & Isabella Henderson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., E. W.
- 24 Thomas Morris (×), b., & Eleanor Millart (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann × Jenkins, T. B.
- 24 George Burchill, b., & Sarah Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Ward, T. B.
- 24 John Jacobson, w., & Ann Potter, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Frances Recherdson, T. B.
- 24 James Turner, b., & Elizabeth Osburne (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., E. W.
- 25 John Slack, b., & Jane Irwin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Slack, T. B.
- 25 George Smith, b., & Ann Lovell, s., by S. R. Wit.: E. W., T. B.
- 25 William Webb (×), b., & Margaret Cox (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Cross, Lauchlin Ritchie
- 26 William Feuning (×), b., & Sarah Matthews (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Worley, Sarah Tonley
- 26 James Burton, b., & Susanna Franklin, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Powell, T. B.
- 27 William Stokes, b., & Sarah Custance, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: E. W., T. B.
- 28 Charles Rapley of St Paneras, w., & Elizabeth Siddall, s. L., by Edward Jones, minister. Wit.: Thomas Rapley, Sarah Barlow
- 31 John Corker, w., & Elizabeth Wall, w., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Chatterton, Jane Bernard
- Nov. 1 John Bailes, w., & Elizabeth Stacey (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Ja^s Roe, Jane Brightman
- 1 Joseph Combes, b., & Ann Green (×), by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Holston, Ann Geen
- 4 Lauchlin Ritchie, b., & Ann Mabson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Isabella Steel, George Liddle
- 5 Samuel Adron, b., & Elizabeth Wheeler, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edw. Allen, T. B.
- 7 John Baggott, b., & Charlotte Tomlinson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Frances Theobald, Charles Woolger
- 8 William Dawson [Dason], b., & Ann Hopkins (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Bray, T. B.
- 8 John Henry De Lamain, esq., b., & Mary Woolhouse, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Edw^d Webster, Hen^y De Lamain
- 8 Richard Allen (×), b., & Mary Pearey (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Allen, Joseph × Bacon
- 9 Thomas Dyer, esq., of St Marg^t, West^r, w., & Maria Letitia Grant, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Arch^d Grant, Anna Maria Grant
- 11 Joseph Pearce, b., & Mary Wansborough of St. Luke, Old Street, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., E. W.
- 11 William Field, b., & Elizabeth Sharpe, s., by J. T. Wit.: Frances Abbott, John Hickson
- 12 Charles Sammon, b., & Rachel Moor, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann × Read, T. B.

- Nov. 13 Edward Burgis of Newberry, co. Berks., w., & Priscilla Leach, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Peter Tyler, Thomision Tyler
- 14 John Nutt (×), b., & Eleanor Edgley, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Ware, T. B.
- 14 Daniel Garraway, b., & Elizabeth Bilbrough, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Taylor, T. B.
- 14 Joseph Johnson, b., & Margaret Darbyshire, s., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Ann Edwards, Francis Hingham
- 15 Humphrey James, b., & Mary Johnson (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s × Harris, Mary × Thomas
- 15 Edward Lloyd Bean, b., & Elizabeth Harford, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Bean, Ann Keran
- 16 James Harris (×), b., & Martha Glazard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: D. Gay, T. B.
- 16 Richard Wells, b., & Elizabeth Franklyn, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., E. W.
- 18 John Josling, b., & Mary Pugh, w., by J. T. Wit.: H. Chamberlain, Nickolas Clark
- 18 Matthias Hunt, b., & Rebecca Jones, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Hart, Mary Jones
- 20 Harry Smith of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Copp, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Andarson, T. B.
- 21 Nathaniel Wood [signed "William Wood"], w., & Lydia Jones (×), w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Gill, James Jack
- 21 Nathaniel Haycock, b., & Elizabeth Ellson, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., E. W.
- 21 Henry Streffer [signed in German script], b., & Sarah Spencer, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah S. Spencer, T. B., Harriott Pendrill
- 21 Robert Mitchley, b., & Sarah Sprulls, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Rust, Dorinda × Crews
- 22 George Coomber, b., & Letitia Harris (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., E. W.
- 23 John Saunders (×), b., & Mary Banks, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Mary Hallow
- 24 Thomas Eaves, b., & Mary Cartwright (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah × Cartwright, T. B.
- 26 Charles Roberts, b., & Mary Faulkner, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Rowe, John Walker
- 27 James Prior, b., & Ann Prior, s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Krause, W. Fawdon [?]
- 27 Thomas Toby, b., & Jane Jones, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Toby, T. B.
- 28 Edward M^cGowan, w., & Ann Cooper, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Moore, T. B.
- 28 John Todd, b., & Mary Maxey, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Linton, Martha × Ridgeway
- 28 Josiah Nash (×), b., & Jane Sirman, s., by J. T. Wit.: John × Vaughan, Sarah Goodall
- 28 Robert Alexander, b., & Ann Desbrow, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: David Ogilvy, Mary Ogilvey
- 30 Matthew Herbert [Harbert], 66, North Hall, co. Middx., b., & Martha Ware (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bugwood, T. B.
- 30 Edward Cheadle, b., & Priscilla Fairbrother, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Fairbrother, Thomas Fairbrother
- 30 John Lankson, b., & Euphemia Swinton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Bridget Sherland, Ja^s Ivern
- Dec. 1 Richard Tayler, esq., of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Syms, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ja^s Renat Syms, Eliza Robson

- Dec. 1 William England, b., & Elizabeth Hemsworth (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : S. T., T. B.
- 4 Benjamin Usher (×), b., & Sarah Cleveley, s., by S. R. Wit. : George Gee, T. B.
- 4 George Robertson, b., & Eleanor Haston, s., by S. R. Wit. : John Haston, Ann × Sheriat
- 5 David Couzins, b., & Ann Bell, s., by S. R. Wit. : James Paddon, R. Comer
- 5 John King (×), b., & Ann Lilly, s., by S. R. Wit. : James Waters, T. B.
- 6 Joseph Taylor, b., & Mary Rush, s., by S. R. Wit. : Thomas Allen, Ann Allen
- 6 James Clarke, b., & Susannah Choppen, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., S. T.
- 7 John Pratt of Epsom, Surrey, b., & Mary Wheeler, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Edw^d Allen, Elizth Adron
- 12 Robert Dickinson, b., & Juliet Vincent of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. T. Wit. : W^m Kinnebrooke, T. B.
- 14 Robert Brown (×), b., & Susannah Rusholm, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Edward Edwards, Mary Rusholm
- 17 Jonathan Rose, w., & Elizabeth Powell, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Edward Foster, T. B.
- 18 Thomas Evans of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Susan Moss, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Ja^s Cotton, E. Cotton
- 18 Hampson Beekford Pallmer, b., & Ismay Bruce, s., by S. R. Wit. : Martha Collins, Jonah Collins
- 23 Alexander Hume, esq., w., & Ann Schröder of Endfield, Middx., s. L., by R^d Newbon, curate. Wit. : George Cuming, Anne Schröder
- 25 John Phillips, b., & Isabella Spittle, s., by J. T. Wit. : W. Chester, W^m Smith
- 25 John Jerrom (×), b., & Mary Sweet (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Joseph Cooper, T. B.
- 25 John Wyehe of All Saints, Stamford, co. Lincoln, b., & Jane Peacock, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Sarah Foster, Will. Trollope
- 26 William Painter (×), b., & Martha Mason, s., by J. T. Wit. : John Keith, T. B.
- 26 Thomas Dwyer, b., & Elizabeth Popplewell, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., S. T.
- 27 Patrick Morgan, b., & Catherine Burford (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Robert Burford, T. B.
- 28 Hugh Wakling, b., & Catherine Woodcock, s., by S. R. Wit. : Mary Brewse, Jn^o Brewse
- 28 Edward Shurman, b., & Margaret Wall (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Kitte Thorne, Joseph × Mail
- 28 John Douglass, b., & Catherine Denham, s., by S. R. Wit. : Agness Lindsay, Cha^s Smith
- 30 George Brown, b., & Jane Ann Calderwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., S. T.
- 30 Hugh Connell, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., by S. R. Wit. : Robert Ward, Ann Ward
- 30 Thomas Mackey (×), b., & Mary Power, s., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Adams, Sarah Power, Ann Power
- 30 George Drummond, esq., of S^t Martin in the fields, b., & Martha Harley of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate St., s., by Special License, by John Harley. Wit. : Thomas Harley, Henry Drummond

1780

- Jan. 1 John Richard Ripley of S^t Bennett, Gracechurch St., b., & Margaret Mary Ripley, s., a minor. L., with consent of Richard Ripley, father, by Thomas Ripley, minister. Wit. : Rich^d Ripley, Frances Morel

- Jan. 1 Isaac Wilder, b., & Phœby Shilburn (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Shilburn, Frances × Butler
- 2 Thomas Easy [signed Mary Andrews (×), her mark.—Clearly an error.—ED.], b., & Mary Andrews [signed “Mary Andrews”], by J. T. Wit.: John Hine, Mary Hine
- 2 Robert Knighton, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Buek, T. B.
- 2 James Honse, b., & Phillis Sotherden, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m House, Sarah House
- 3 William Mountain, b., & Elizabeth Prout, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Sear, T. B.
- 3 Joseph Lowe, b., & Mary Underwood, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Charles Riley, Dorothy Riley
- 3 William Gibson, b., & Susanna Marks of Sunbury, Middx., s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sampson Marks, T. B.
- 3 John Mansfield [Manfield], b., & Elizabeth Light, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 4 John Mountney, b., & Sarah Slade, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 4 Jonathan Errington, b., & Elizabeth Ray, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jonas Miles, Ann Miles
- 5 John Dixon, b., & Isabella Mitchelson, s., by Edward Jones, min^r. Wit.: James [illegible], Sarah Ankritt
- 6 James Douglas, b., & Margaret Oldershaw, s., by John Jefferson, min^r. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 Richard Seymour Burges of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Powning, s. L., by E. J. Wit.: S. Faux, George Tupper
- 9 John Humphreys of Witham, Essex, b., & Rose Firman, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Isaac Shepherd, Ellen Hardey
- 10 Henry Isaacs [Isaac], b., & Elizabeth Burgess (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Isaac, Henry Miller
- 11 Thomas Pitts, b., & Jane Brewerton, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 11 Francis Paxley (×), b., & Ann Tibbs, s., by J. T. Wit.: Fran^s PAnson, Ann Challengeer
- 16 Daniel Tuttle, b., & Dorothy Lewis (×),*, by J. T. Wit.: James Murray, Elizth Cornu
- 16 John William Sonthey, b., & Mary Parker, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Arnott, Turtle Kinley
- 16 Richard Henesey, b., & Mary Gearing [Geary], s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Rogers, Peter Gery
- 16 Lewis White, b., & Jane Valentine, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Woolley, William Boyd
- 17 William George (×) [in margin “Grave D^{rs} son”], b., & Ann Davis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho. Smith, Ann Hopkins
- 17 Thomas Goodwin, b., & Rebecca Seawell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jo^s Chaworth, Ann Cooper
- 17 James Filewood, b., & Sarah Butler (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 17 James Earl, b., & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Morris, Hannah Morris
- 17 William Downey, b., & Flora Seale (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William × Anderson, Charlotte Bray
- 19 William Edwards, b., & Sarah Lauder of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Robert Nesham, b., & Dorothy Wilson, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Thomas Holden, b., & Ann Young, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Milliner, John Green

- Jan. 23 John Bristow, b., & Susanna Thrupp, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Tomkins, Eliz. Brabant
- 24 John Gelfs [Jelfs], b., & Mary Clemmitt, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Linnel [?], T. B.
- 24 Ralph Puncheon [Punchon], b., & Sarah Alderman, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Mason, Francis Deirinckx
- 24 David Davis, b., & Mary Deadman (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Catherine Davies, Mary Davies
- 24 John Cowper, jun^r, esq., of Gray's Inn, b., & Ann Cope, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jenny Pigott, J. Walker Heneage, Arabella W. Heneage
- 25 Thomas Wrightson, b., & Jane Crips [Cripps], s., by J. T. Wit.: Charles Horne, B. R.
- 28 Samuel Ransford, b., & Mary Tempest, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 29 Lewis Saldon, b., & Ann Lyon (×), s., by E. J. Wit.: Mary Jones, T. B.
- 29 Peter Walker, b., & Lucy Carter, s., by S. R. Wit.: [illegible], T. B.
- 30 John Cowper of St Geo., Bloomsbury, w., & Susanna Searle, s. L., by W^m Boyer, clk. Wit.: Sam^l Robinson, Ann Robinson
- 30 Thomas Nelmes (×), b., & Grace Pickering (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Tomlinson, T. B.
- 30 John Arnold (×), w., & Mary Everitt, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 31 John Ridgway, b., & Margaret Candy, w., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^o Carter, Ann Pearson
- 31 Thomas Daniel, b., & Charity Trimbeth, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Phillips., T. B.
- Feb. 1 John Law, b., & Hannah Hammond, s., by J. T. Wit.: Charles Sparrow, T. B.
- 3 James Derlove [Dearlove], b., & Martha Brown of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 Francis Burges, w., & Elizabeth Nutt, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Colvill, Susanna Throssell
- 6 Benjamin Paddon of St Luke, Middx., b., & Ann Bridges, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: James Filewood, Rob^t Varnon
- 6 Thomas Peck, b., & Hannah Jones, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edmund Peck, Elizabeth Jones
- 6 Michael Grainger, b., & Hannah Patrick, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jos. Grainger, T. B.
- 7 Richard Sadler (×), b., & Sarah Taylor, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Prince, T. B.
- 7 John Davis, b., & Hannah Rankin (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tomas Worthington [?], Margrt. Mitchell
- 7 Henry Snow, b., & Elizabeth Foakes, w., by J. T. Wit.: James Slatter, Margarat Ellis
- 8 George Burrows [Borrowes], b., & Mary Yates, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Bee, T. B.
- 8 Samuel Graves, b., & Mary Coupland, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 John Ranger, b., & Ann Spurrier, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Greenaway, T. B.
- 13 James Murray, b., & Elizabeth Cornu, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Sherry, Elizabeth Sherry
- 14 Thomas Cross, b., & Hannah Phillips, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jas. Downes, T. B.
- 14 Thomas Mann, b., & Mary Lovell, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Butler, T. B.
- 14 Richard Overy, b., & Elizabeth Hargreave, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Burchill, George Burchill
- 17 William Davis, w., & Sarah Ellis, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Margritt Calloughan, T. B.

- Feb. 19 John Yerbury, b., & Ann Lanthorn, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 19 Joseph Welch, b., & Ann Burr, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 20 Joseph Dean of Christchurch, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Holmes, s. L., by
 J. T. Wit.: Benj^m Hutton, Elizth Hutton
 20 John Witman (×), b., & Frances Rudd, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Margrett
 Fockes, T. B.
 26 Michael Payton, b., & Sarah Goods (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
 B. R.
 26 Edward Fletcher, b., & Melosine Sevecke of Paddington, s., a minor.
 L., with consent of Henry Sevecke, father, by J. T. Wit.: Henry
 Sevecke, T. B.
 28 Robert Smith, b., & Martha Bowell, s., by J. T. Wit.: Martha
 Lewington, Tho^s Dodd
- Mar. 1 William Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Orton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 1 Richard Wrather, b., & Rachel Eden, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Lowe,
 Ellen Eden
 1 Frederick George Mulcaster of St James, West^r, w., & Mary Juliana
 Auchmuty, s. L., by J. Brooke. Wit.: John Montresor, C. R. D.
 Wint [?]
 5 James Thurley, b., & Mary Wood, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Andrewes,
 B. R.
 7 William Taylor, b., & Mary March, s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Friend,
 Mary Evans
 12 George Scott, b., & Jane Blenkinsop, s., by J. T. Wit.: John
 Blenkinsop, Isabella Porter
 15 Richard Etches (×), b., & Ann Hallifax, s., by J. T. Wit.: John
 Westbrook, Frances Wainwright
 16 Toussaint Ambroise Bertrand of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Susanna
 Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Whitehead, Peggy Smith
 16 James Francis Martin, b., & Teresa Pollard, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
 T. B., B. R.
 18 Gottlieb Augustus Treyer, b., & Martha Evans, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
 B. R.
 19 Richard Taylor [Tylar], b., & Elizabeth Tate, s., by J. T. Wit.: John
 Tyler [*sic*], John Parker
 19 Henry Knibbs, w., & Sarah Parsons, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Matthew
 Kirk, Sam^l Blissard
 20 Joseph Osborne, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis
 Shouldom, T. B.
 22 John Webster (×), w., & Ann Jones (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s
 Hiscocks, T. B.
 23 Robert Meiklejohn, b., & Sarah Simpson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
 Bridgett Cuenot, Joseph Tillie
 23 William Gibbou of Lamberhurst, Kent, b., & Ann Marchant, s. L., by
 J. T. Wit.: W^m Frodsham, T. B.
 25 John McNamara, b., & Mary Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Purcell,
 T. B.
 26 Samuel Barnes, w., & Mary Jones, s., by J. T. Wit.: Susanna Rogers,
 T. B.
 27 Christopher Handcock, b., & Ann Westbrook, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph
 Handcock, Elizth Westbrook
 27 William Bennett, b., & Jane Walker, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edw^d Field,
 Sarah Bennett
 27 Samuel Vowles of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Clarke, s., by J. T. Wit.:
 H. Cornall, Margaret Williams
 27 William Hawkins of Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, w., & Elizabeth
 Hudson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Fisher, Sarah Jones
 27 Thomas Wood, b., & Esther Spooner, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Mar. 27 Edward Pearce (×), b., & Mary Adams (×), w., by J. T. Wit.:
Mary Peter, T. B.
- 27 Edward Beverley, b., & Sarah Hallifax, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joshua
Beverley, Caroline Beverley
- 28 Thomas Rowing (×), b., & Judith Flesher, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 28 Edward Banfield (×), b., & Mary Snook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin
Potts, Hannh Reed
- 28 John Swift, b., & Sarah Goodwin, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas ×
Letterbond, T. B.
- 28 John Rowley, b., & Jane Berridge, s., by J. T. Wit.: Milly Samuel,
T. B.
- 28 The Rev^d Michael Babbs, clerk, b., & Ann Tench of S^t Geo., Han. Sq.,
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Fran^s Sutton, W^m Babbs
- 29 Thomas Roberts, b., & Ann King, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 31 James Harmsworth (×), b., & Ann Nyren, s., by J. T. Wit.: William
× Robinson, T. B.
- Apr. 2 James Beck, b., & Elizabeth Turner, w., by S. R. Wit.: Francis
Caillot, Susanna Caillot
- 2 Edward Richards of S^t James, West^r, b., & Mary Fenton, s. L., by
D. Evans. Wit.: R^d Fenton, J. A. Maria Higdon
- 3 James Watkins, b., & Jemima Green of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: John Quagley, Weer Breer
- 3 Robert Heath, w., & Jane Gibbon, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Heath,
Mary Powell
- 3 Frederick Newman, b., & Mary Jones, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas
Preston, Catherine Jones
- 4 John Flower, b., & Sarah Watkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: George
Astin, T. B.
- 4 John Fielder, b., & Elizabeth Lombardy, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s
Kemp, Sarah Reeves
- 4 Thomas Hyam, b., & Jane Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth
× Lampet, Tho^s × Wise
- 5 William Faulkner of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Priest, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 John West, b., & Ann Jackson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Atkison, T. B.
- 6 Peter Fletcher of S^t Geo, Han. Sq., b., & Esther Astley, s., by J. T.
Wit.: Edward Ovens, T. B.
- 9 Robert Jenkins of S^t Clement Danes, b., & Eleanor Davis, s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: John Jones, Ann Davies [*sic*]
- 9 John Miles, w., & Ann Meares (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Jones,
T. B.
- 9 Charles Dalbiae of Leighton, co. Essex, b., & Sally Maria Hebron, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Lewis Duvas, T. B.
- 9 Thomas Weaver, b., & Hannah Winder, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah
Weaver, J. Baptis Cristalin
- 9 Richard Kennard [Kenhard], b., & Catherine Willett, s., by J. T.
Wit.: Gab^l Kennard, Eleanor Wakely
- 10 Robert Bye, b., & Jane Coulston, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 10 John Lemon, b., & Mary Heeney [Heeny], s., by J. T. Wit.:
El. Lemon, T. B.
- 12 Thomas Raper, b., & Mary Smith (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Molden, Rich^d Hardgrave
- 13 William Ward, b., & Ann Spencer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 13 Thomas James, b., & Sarah Parker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John
Parker, T. B.
- 13 George Hyde of S^t James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Stafford, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: John Laplume, T. B.

- Apr. 16 John Fisher, b., & Ann Whitbread, s., by J. T. Wit. : Robert Oliver,
Mary Fletcher
- 16 Thomas Tuck, b., & Sarah Pontyfix, s., by J. T. Wit. : Rob^t Atkinson,
T. B.
- 16 James Godfrey, b., & Alice Brown, s., by J. T. Wit. : W. Busby, T. B.
- 17 S^t Thomas Mannoek, bar^t, of Clifford's Hall, Stoke, co. Suffolk, w., &
Anastasia Browne of Eastbourne, co. Sussex, s., by Special Licence,
at y^e house of y^e R^t Hon^{ble} L^d Visc^t Montague, by John Ossory.
Wit. : H. Mackworth, Montague
- 17 William Lynd, b., & Ann Shuttleworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Will^m
Sparrow, Hannah Tottie
- 18 John Lewin, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 20 John Alexander, b., & Elizabeth Gunner, s., by J. T. Wit. : Mary
Ridford, T. B.
- 21 Edmund Poulter, esq., of Middle Temple, b., & Ann Banister, s. L., by
John Harley. Wit. : [blank] Wilmot, Elizabeth Banister
- 22 John Steuart, b., & Ann Simmonds, s., by J. T. Wit. : Lewis
Mombrun, Isabel Grey
- 23 Jasper Heineken, b., & Mary Wenham, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : John
Marsh, T. B.
- 23 John Michael Keppell, b., & Rebecca Howard, s., by S. R. Wit. : Ja^s
Howard, Mary Howard
- 23 William Barrett, w., & Elizabeth Davis, s., by S. R. Wit. : Isaac
Lellett, Tho. Barrett
- 23 Henry Collett (×) of S^t Luke, Middx., w., & Catherine Roberts (×), s.
L., by S. R. Wit. : John Roberts, Elioner Clayton
- 23 John Godfrey Wellfort (×), b., of S^t John, Southwark, Surrey, &
Hannah Somerton, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Alice Stevens, Tho^s
Hubank [?]
- 23 William Doncom, w., & Ann Liddell, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,
S. T.
- 24 Miles Hart (×), b., & Elizabeth Wildish, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B.,
S. T.
- 25 Henry Friend, b., & Mary Evans, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., S. T.
- 26 James Scrimgeour, b., & Janet Shedden, s., by J. T. Wit. : J. Harriman,
T. B.
- 26 William Baskerville, b., & Jane Ridout, s., by S. R. Wit. : Drayson
Moore, Ann Moore
- 27 William Acton, b., & Elizabeth Gay, s., by S. R. Wit. : Rich^d Ingram,
Alice Austen
- 29 Thomas Griffiths, b., & Jean White of S^t James, West^t, s. L., by J. T.
Wit. : Mich^l Ranger, T. B.
- 30 Benjamin Dawson, b., & Elizabeth Thomas of Kensington, s., a minor.
L., with consent of Mary Potts, mother. Wit. : John Wood, T. B.
- 30 Charles Barker Hall, b., & Elizabeth Crisp (×), s., by J. T. Wit. :
Susanna × Goolding, T. B.
- 30 John Mafham, b., & Jane Cockran (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Mary
Harvy, T. B.
- May 1 John Nash, b., & Elizabeth Pain [Payne], s., by J. T. Wit. : W^m
Nash, J. Gorwood
- 1 Henry Davis (×), b., & Sarah Phillips, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B.,
S. T.
- 1 Stephen Silk, b., & Deborah Austin, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Mary
Cass, Sarah Baker
- 1 Henry Sidney Heron, b., & Mary Ligon, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Sarah
Haley, T. B.
- 1 Richard Cowdery, b., & Margaret Haylock, s., by J. T. Wit. : John
Hallock, T. B.

- May 1 Peter Anderson [? signed "Henderson"], b., & Ann Welch (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 4 James Bailey [Baillie], b., & Mary Johnson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Stephen Hewson, Mary Sample
- 4 Francis Conn, b., & Elizabeth Smith (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 4 George Cox, b., & Lucy Rawlings [Rollings], by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 4 James Bishop (×), b., & Elizabeth Forbye (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Punchard, T. B.
- 5 Joseph Turtle, b., & Mary Hart (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Mary Thorne
- 6 James Hurrion, b., & Sarah Davison, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Crocks, Ann Roberts
- 7 Benjamin Blomfield, b., & Jane Stiff, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Watson, T. B.
- 8 Matthew Ellison, b., & Winifred Mould, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Owen, Elizabeth Ellison
- 8 Samuel Martin, b., & Mary Hillier, s., by J. T. Wit.: George Coomber, Rachel Mills
- 9 Thomas Brooks, b., & Ann Glover, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 9 James Quinclat of Eccleshall, co. Stafford, b., & Mary Leeming, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Watling, Edith Best
- 10 George Reading, b., & Sarah Brent (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Webb, Rachel Bland
- 10 Thomas Barker (×), b., & Mary Hoten (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Munro, T. B.
- 11 William Wales, b., & Sarah Murrell, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t × Wiggins, T. B.
- 12 Thomas Briggs, b., & Martha Miller, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Miller, T. B.
- 12 John Bartlett, b., & Phoeby Hudson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Blatchford, Ann Hill
- 14 Joseph Frail, b., & Elizabeth Croft (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Abrahall, Margret Abrahall
- 14 William Minton [Mintern], b., & Sarah Fremont, s., by J. T. Wit.: Francis Peche, Ann Hneckells
- 15 William Smith (×), b., & Jane Thomas, s., by S. B. Wit.: Jane Kell, Mary Bull
- 15 William Fowler (×), b., & Ann Hansell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Wright, James × Harris
- 15 John Rose, b., & Susanna Morris, s., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Slann, Sarah Millett
- 15 William Hayley, b., & Sarah Morris, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Atlee, Ann Read
- 15 William Gooden [Goodie], b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., by J. T. Wit.: Stephen Hewson, T. B.
- 16 Sir Francis Basset, baronet, b., & Frances Coxe, s., a minor. L., with consent of Elizabeth Tuckfield, guardian, by Edw^d Bromhead, Rector of Wisley. Wit.: R^d Hhippsley Coxe, Mary Buller
- 16 Henry Fulford [Fullford], b., & Elizabeth Eden (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 16 Thomas Ridges (×), b., & Hannah Hartall, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Brooks, T. B.
- 18 Samuel Harris, b., & Lucy Navatt [Nevett], s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Arnott, T. B.
- 20 John Grant, b., & Arrabella Knight, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

- May 21 Nathan Hart, b., & Ann Ewbank, s., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: Robert Lawless, Frances [illegible]
- 21 Nathaniel Bosworth, b., & Sarah Clasbrook [Glasbrook], s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Webster, T. B.
- 22 Thomas Montier, w., & Elizabeth Norris (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 22 William Harrington, b., & Elizabeth Thompson (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann [illegible], T. B.
- 23 John Bates, b., & Catherine Whorrall, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Street, Sarah Street
- 24 Robert Morton, b., & Tabitha Marsh (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Ric^d Tillarson, T. B.
- 24 George Allen, b., & Elizabeth Hassell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Ward, George Burchill
- 25 Thomas Chapman, b., & Eleanor Williams (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 25 The Right Honourable George Parker, b., & Mary Frances Drake of Amersham, co. Bucks., s., a minor. L., with consent of W^m Drake, esq., guardian, by John Drake, Rector of Amersham. Wit.: Macelesfield, William Drake
- 25 Gilbert Bell of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Betsworth, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Cardo, T. B.
- 25 George Standfast, b., & Mary Ford of S^t Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., s., by J. T. Wit.: Edw^d Ford, Sarah Ford, T. B.
- 27 Robert Slayter, b., & Mary Hartley, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Hodgkins, T. B.
- 27 John Barber of S^t Mary Woolnoth, Lond., b., & Sarah Davis, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 28 Charles May, b., & Mary Silby, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Lee, Jane Ashert
- 28 John Barnes, w., & Sarah Walker, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Walker, Edward Barnes
- 28 Ambrose Collier, b., & Ann Seymour, s., by S. R. Wit.: John × Grimmit, T. B.
- 29 William Long (×), b., & Rebecca Brewer, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann × Evans, T. B.
- 30 William Clemous, b., & Sarah Deacon, s., by J. T. Wit.: Francis Beddoe, Mary Beddoe
- June 1 The R^t Hon^{ble} Alexander, Earl of Balcarres, b., & Elizabeth Dalrymple, s., a minor, marr. at No. 24 in Duke Street, Manchester Square, by Special Licence, with consent of Charles Dalrymple, esq., father, by John Taylour, LL.D. Wit.: Cha^s Dalrymple, Marg^t Dalrymple
- 1 William Taylor, b., & Margaret Mould (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Watford, T. B.
- 4 William Shipwright, b., & Elizabeth Moss (×), s., L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Elizth Evans
- 4 William Derham, b., & Priscilla Snook, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Evans
- 5 John Tranfield, b., & Eleanor Webster, s., by John Temple. Wit.: Anthony Bot, A. Dean [No. 1176]

[Here follow:—THE REGISTER OF BANNS OF MARRIAGE commencing No. 1, 14 Sep., 1777 [Williams & Jones], ending No. 1020, 2 July, 1780 [Donlevy & Garthley].—Ed.]

1780

REGISTER 7.

- June 5 William Patten, widower, & Mary Allen, spinster, by John Temple.
Witnesses : Edw^d Chatterton, Elizth Chatterton
- 5 William Laugharne, batchelor, & Martha Davies of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, widow. L., by J. T. Wit. : Zachariah Darby, Sarah Darby
- 6 Anthony Nowlen [Nowlan], b., & Rachael Parker, s., by S. Russell, curate. Wit. : Will^m Parker, Susan Parker
- 6 Thomas Honeyman of S^t Mary, Islington, b., & Sarah Cutler, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : W^m Brock, Hannah Molden
- 7 Thomas Ellis, b., & Sarah Weaver, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Bird, † Elizth Evans
- 8 John Marks, b., & Ann Bonner, s., by J. T. Wit. : Robert Alsept, T. B.
- 8 Thomas Scruton, b., & Mary Robinson, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Cook, T. B.
- 8 Jeremiah Milles, esq., b., & Rose Gardiner of Sawbridge, co. Herts., s. L., by Richard Milles, A. M., clerk. Wit. : Jeremiah Milles, D.D., John Ashlurst
- 9 George Porter, b., & Diana Steady of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., Elizth Evans †
- 11 Thomas Bates, b., & Ann Puttock, s., by S. R. Wit. : Mary Godson, Samuel Towler
- 11 Thomas Capps (×), b., & Sarah Hill, s., by S. R. Wit. : Jane Mickelwhit, Jo^s Mickelwhit
- 13 John Read, b., & Caroline Gent, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., E. E.
- 14 Robert Goddard, b., & Elizabeth Morden, s., by John Warner, Rector of Hockliffe, Beds. Wit. : T. B., E. E.
- 14 Adam Jacob, w., & Mary Mills (×), w., by J. W. Wit. : T. B., E. E.
- 14 Richard Gilpin, esq., of S^t Pancras, Middx., b., & Mary Spencer, w. L., by J. W. Wit. : John Sims, Sam^l Justice
- 14 John Mackenzie, b., & Mary Scott, w. L., by J. T. Wit. : Ann Atkinson, Duncan Campbell
- 14 William Cox, b., & Catherine Panton, s., by J. T. Wit. : Benjⁿ Panton, Jane Griffiths
- 15 Anthony Vincent, b., & Margaret Dick of Tottenham, Middx., s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Mary Hatt, T. B.
- 15 John Dax of S^t Clement Danes, b., & Margaret Elizabeth Miller, s., a minor. L., with consent of George Wade, guardian, by J. T. Wit. : Frances Wade, Tho^s Dax, Henry Dayrell
- 18 Joseph Phillips, b., & Martha Saunders, s., by J. T. Wit. : George Phillips, Elizth Gascoyne
- 18 John Harley, † b., & Elizabeth Pritt, s., by J. T. Wit. : G. Pritt, Jane Smith
- 18 Samuel Bews, b., & Elizabeth Williamson, s., by J. T. Wit. : William Williamson, T. B.
- 19 Joseph Bennett, b., & Theresa Digby, s., by J. T. Wit. : William Pollard, Mary Rix
- 19 William Neil, b., & Rose Kenny (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Michael Coghlan, T. B.

† Since the names of Tho^s Bird, Barbara Roussett, Elizth Evans and Sarah Thodey appear so very frequent as witnesses throughout the Register, they will be abbreviated to the initial letters of their respective names, *i.e.*, "T. B.," "B. R.," "E. E.," and "S. T."—ED.

‡ The signature of this John Harley is not identical with that of John Harley who performs the ceremony of marriage on various occasions.—ED.

- June 20 Richard Buller, w., & Ann Green (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s
× Winter, T. B.
- 20 Joseph Farimond [Farmond] of S^t Bridget, otherwise Bride, Lond., b.,
& Elizabeth Young, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., E. E.
- 22 John Pears, b., & Mary Wothers, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Barnard,
Jane Barnard
- 22 Owen Keeffe, b., & Ann Yates, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Stephenson,
Ann Stephenson
- 22 George Young, b., & Sophia Elizabeth Horton, s., by J. T. Wit.: E.
Stead, W^m Taylor
- 22 James Addie, b., & Ann Elizabeth Bird, s., by J. T. Wit.: Peter
Garbut, Easter Cook
- 24 Henry Cowell, b., & Alice Rutherford, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
E. E.
- 24 Robert Tuite, esq., b., & Mary Ann Trefusis of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., w.
L., by J. T. Wit.: H. Mackwörth, Anne Stapleton
- 24 Thomas Lee, b., & Elizabeth Garrett, s., by J. T. Wit.: Richard
Mills, T. B.
- 24 Walter Dalton, b., & Elizabeth Jones, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary
Roberts, T. B.
- 25 William Birch, b., & Sarah Way, s., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Sewell,
Susanna Dodd
- 26 Edward Lowe, b., & Mary Evans, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: George
Cole, A. Cole
- 26 Claude Renee Foullon, w., & Mari Victoir A Lais, s., by J. T. Wit.:
Stephen Noeus, J. W. Roger
- 27 George Wescott, b., & Frances Savill, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Robert
Wheeler, T. B.
- 27 Thomas Barton, b., & Elizabeth Barton, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary
Saxby, John Barton
- 29 George Hirons of S^t Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, w., & Elizabeth Lilly,
s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Lilly, mother, by J. T. Wit.:
Sarah Lilly, T. B.
- 30 James Feldwick, b., & Ann Bartley (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Rogers, T. B.
- 30 James Freeke, b., & Elizabeth Scarman, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
E. E.
- July 2 John Lowthrop, b., & Elizabeth Humphreys, s., by J. T. Wit.:
Richard Falkus, E. E.
- 2 David Alexander, b., & Mary Ann Davies, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Henry Radford, Kathrin Alexander
- 3 John Locke, b., & Mary Stephenson (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah
Storer, Murray Don
- 4 Thomas Lupton, b., & Sarah Fox, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 William Marriott of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Maria Ann Tull, s.,
a minor. L., with consent of Mary Tull, mother, by J. T. Wit.:
E. Aylett, S. P. Tompson, H. P. Tompson
- 8 Hugh Morgan, w., & Mary Tillingsor, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 9 John Taylor, b., & Ann Briggs, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Mearn,
T. B.
- 9 Christopher Donlevy, b., & Sarah Constantine Garthley [Gearthley], s.,
by J. T. Wit.: John Lee, Ann Handcock
- 11 John Gibbard (×), b., & Mary Ann George (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
Frances Hunt, T. B.
- 13 John Spong, b., & Mary Hood, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 13 James Bradshaw, w., & Mary Jones, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 14 John Starling, b., & Elizabeth Chesham, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t
Roberts, T. B.

- July 14 William Collender of St Mary le Strand, w., & Margaret Rose (×), s.,
by J. T. Wit. : Chris^t Forrest, Jonaⁿ Watkin
- 16 Samuel Matthew, w., & Mary Burge (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : John
Burge, T. B.
- 17 John Woodward, b., & Mary Coldrey, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 17 James Childs, b., & Betty Mills, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 17 James Stock, b., & Dinah Malen, s., by J. T. Wit. : J^{as} Irsson, Esther
Nowland
- 21 Thomas Bates, w., & Mary Price of Holkham, co. Norfolk, s. L., by
J. T. Wit. : George Maull, T. B.
- 22 Robert Josling, b., & Rebecca Naden of St James, Clerkenwell, s. L.,
by J. T. Wit. : Timothy×Smith, T. B.
- 23 Edward White, b., & Anne Genger (×), w. L., by J. T. Wit. :
Charles Brunson, F. Hunter
- 24 Robert Roberts, b., & Margaret Salisbury, s., by J. T. Wit. : Isaac
Salisbury, John James
- 26 William Taylor, b., & Mary Cooper, s., by J. T. Wit. : Hary Moffat,
Hannah Parrott
- 28 William Morgan, b., & Jane Panckhurst, w., by J. T. Wit. : James
Filp, T. B.
- 28 James Gardiner, b., & Elizabeth Humphreys, s., by J. T. Wit. : Eliz.
Pear [?], T. B.
- 29 Edward Thorp, b., & Elizabeth Hornby, s., by J. T. Wit. : Timothy
White, Edw^d Binyon
- 29 Edward Binyon, b., & Mary Thorp, s., by J. T. Wit. : Timothy White,
Edw^d Thorp
- 31 Alexander Martin, b., & Sarah Boucher, s., by J. T. Wit. : James
Boucher, Edward Genger
- 31 John Cropper, b., & Susanna Neathercoat, s. L., by J. T. Wit. :
James Woodley, Sarah Woodley
- Aug. 4 Benjamin Bodfield of the Inner Temple, b., & Eleanor Dawson, s. L.,
by J. T. Wit. : George Pyott, Ja^s Lucas
- 5 Benjamin Rhodes, b., & Elizabeth Lampkin, s., by J. T. Wit. : W^m
Poole, Ann×Carter
- 6 Abraham Reynolds, b., & Ann Summers, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B.,
B. R.
- 6 Benjamin Wilson (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Kirby (×), s.
L., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Gascott, Eliz. Goldsmith
- 6 William Rathbone (×), b., & Mary Solloway, s., by J. T. Wit. : John
Redpath, Mark Muddock
- 7 John Owen, w., & Esther Cox, w., by J. T. Wit. : R. Phillpot, Jane
Tipper
- 8 John Croose, b., & Frances Bone, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Rob^t
Andrews, J. Mansfield, Mary Bone
- 9 William Shortley (×), w., & Bridgett Brian, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B.,
B. R.
- 10 Françoise Dauthêmare, b., & Louese Mongé, s. L., by J. T. Wit. :
Peter Ferry, Sarah Williams, Marie Bouvella, Maxime Mongé
- 10 Blades Pallister of St Botolph, Aldgate, w., & Jane Hodgson, s. L., by
J. T. Wit. : Edm^d Hodgson, T. B.
- 10 William Corbold, b., & Mary Hallam, s., by J. T. Wit. : Sarah Ann
Leet, T. B.
- 12 John Spencer, b., & Susanna Griffiths (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B.,
B. R.
- 13 Richard Ashton, b., & Agnes Garnet, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : John
Clarkson, T. B.
- 13 Philip Terry, b., & Margaret Petter Metherell, s., by J. T. Wit. : Eliz.
Petter Ellis, Griffith Ellis

- Aug. 13 Peter Sandys, b., & Sarah Ann Leat [Leet], s., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Sandys, Mary Hallam
- 13 Thomas Price (×), w., and Ann Dimock, w., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Harris, T. B.
- 13 William Wicker, b., & Ann Marshall, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 14 Charles Dempsey, b., & Esther Shaw (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Helen M^cCarthy, John × Keyte
- 14 Joseph Haimes (×), b., & Sarah Stockham (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., [illegible]
- 14 John Field (×), w., & Catherine Carty (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Cock, B. R.
- 15 John Drummond of S^t Ann, West^r, b., & Eliza Hele, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Wilkinson, Ann Clarke
- 15 George Searling, b., & Ann Venables, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Lipsham, Eliz. Lipsham
- 15 John Geary of S^t Pancras, b., & Mary Curtis, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. Magenis, T. B.
- 17 Albert Mount (×), b., & Esther Adams (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Chas Clayton, Thomas Alli Box
- 17 Benjamin Potts, b., & Elizabeth Grant, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Grant, T. B.
- 20 William Wigmore, b., Elizabeth Hughes (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Cornish, T. B.
- 20 William Bailey, b., & Eleanor Broadwick, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Dowers, T. B.
- 20 George Sweetingbourg, b., & Sarah Godsafe, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 20 James Williams (×), b., & Mary Jones (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Ann × Row
- 20 Richard Boyce, b., & Elizabeth Spencer, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Spencer, W^m Sansome
- 20 Thomas Wiggim, b., & Ann Miller (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Elias Stone, Rebekah Pain
- 22 Rolph Gosling, b., & Elizabeth Maria Robertson, w., by J. T. Wit.: John Riddel, T. B.
- 24 William Thomas, b., & Elizabeth Whippey, s., by J. T. Wit.: Alex^r Foot, E. Buterfield
- 24 William Westmoreland, b., & Margaret Bennett Belander (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Michael Biddle, Elizabeth Birch
- 24 John Dntnall, b., & Jane Marden (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Knight, T. B.
- 27 John Saward, w., & Martha Mays (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: William × Saward, T. B.
- 27 Edward Sparks, w., & Mary Acret (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: John Ougler, Elizth × Colley
- 27 Joseph Raymond, b., & Mary Cuff, s., by J. T. Wit.: Will^m Maeneer, T. B.
- 28 William Cranham, b., & Elizabeth Brian (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 28 Anthony Lawson, b., & Sarah Johnson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas [illegible], Eliz. Robinson
- 28 Peter Pope of Christ Church, Middx., w., & Mary Lambert, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Govier, Tho^s Brown
- 28 Thomas Boner (×), b., & Elizabeth Hutchings (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: J. Tarratt, Rachel Wear
- 29 George Thornhill, esq., b., & Mary Anne Hawkins of Kelston, co. Somerset, s. L., by Edward Hawkins. Wit.: C. Hawkins, Frances Hawkins

- Aug. 29 Henry Slarke (×), w., & Sybilla Jones, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 29 Robert Sands of S^t Luke, Middx., w., & Jane Ormston, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Boyd, John Drysdale
- 31 Thomas Baker of S^t Ann, West^r, b., & Mary Titcomb, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- Sep. 2 William Stevens (×), b., & Mary Sandwich (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann King, John × Harris
- 3 Joseph Low, b., & Sarah Drinkwater, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Cox, T. B.
- 3 John Gotham, b., & Hannah Reeves, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Turnor, T. B.
- 4 Rich. Morgan, b., & Ann Peake (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Fenn, Sukey Rudkin
- 8 John Fauster of High Wycombe, co. Bucks, b., & Ann White, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Wagstaff, Mary White
- 9 William Jones, b., & Mary Lansdown (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Hunter, T. B.
- 11 Christopher Cowlin (×), b., & Ruth Smith, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 11 George Hackett b., & Maria Charlotte Brokus (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Hannah Mathews, T. B.
- 12 William Barrel, b., & Martha Barrel, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Bent, Nath^l Dent
- 14 Thomas Peter Romilly of S^t Ann, West^r, b., & Jane Anne Romilly, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Caroline Romilly, P. Romilly, Sam^l Romilly
- 15 Daniel Fennell, b., & Frances Woodrow, s., by J. T. Wit.: George Cooksley, T. B.
- 17 Benjamin Cantofer of S^t Michael, Queenhithe, b., & Mary Richerson (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Hannah Carter, Thomas Bevan
- 18 Charles Wilbraham, w., & Susanna Coult, w., by J. T. Wit.: J. Buck, John Goodchild
- 18 William Burgess, b., & Jane Davies, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 19 Henry Nunn, b., & Sarah Smith, s., by J. T. Wit.: Susanna Woodford, John Woodford
- 20 Thomas Schaw, b., & Jane McLawran (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 20 Richard Collins, b., & Ann Ritch [Rich], w. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Collins, S. Willson
- 21 Perry Grandison, b., & Elizabeth Smith (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Christopher Hill, Mary Certor
- 21 Peter Montes, b., & Elizabeth Revere, s., by J. T. Wit.: Christopher Hill, Mary Certor
- 21 William Miell of Richmond, Surry, b., & Ann Whittington, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 George Wainwright, b., & Helen Fuller, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Trinder, Thomas Jeffkins
- 24 Joseph Powell, b., & Ann Holland (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Richard Say, Stephen Hollnd [*sic*]
- 24 Thomas Warner (×), b., & Elizabeth Cox, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Field, Ann Field
- 24 John Stephenson of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Jackson, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: E. Taylor, T. B.
- 26 James Winch, b., & Martha Johnson, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Woodroffe, B. R.
- 26 Joseph Broadbent (×), b., & Sarah Smith, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Hurst, Matthew Stuck

- Sep. 28 Richard Annis (×), b., & Mary Wright, s., by J. T. Wit.: Philip Woodham, Sarah Wright
- 29 Samuel Weaver (×), b., & Catherine Reed (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Jno. × Loveman, Ruth × Loveman
- Oct. 1 Richard Norman, b., & Mary Reed, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Reed, T. B.
- 1 William Tansley, b., & Mary Pollard, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Whitcombe, T. B.
- 2 John Spinhall (×), b., & Ann Davey, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Cary, Samuel Cary
- 2 John Willis (×), b., & Ann Cox (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Cox, T. B.
- 4 George Bennett, b., & Ann Watson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Searle (×), Elizabeth Searl
- 8 Robert Hamilton b., & Alice Bullock of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Bates, Margaret Bullock
- 8 Thomas Carpenter (×) of Weybridge, Surry, b, & Ann Dawson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Whiting, T. B.
- 8 John Wills, b., & Mary Gunning, s., by J. T. Wit.: Benjⁿ Wills, Benjⁿ Tregidgeon
- 9 Edward Bird (×), w., & Ann Fleming, w., by J. T. Wit.: John Wicking, T. B.
- 9 Thomas Tapster, b., & Sarah Fletcher of Chipping Barnet, co. Hertford, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Fletcher, W. Ward
- 10 Thomas Wallis (×), b., & Eleanor Hansell, s., by J. T. Wit.: Eleanor × Wallis, Will^m × Wallis
- 10 William Mainwaring (×), b., & Elizabeth Tilyard (×) of Paddington, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. Tunstall, John Worthington
- 12 William Cain, b., & Sarah Collings, w., by J. T. Wit.: Richard Brooks, T. B.
- 13 William Norris, b., & Jane Izard (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. Lester, Mary Gates
- 15 Frederick Markett of S^t Stephen, Coleman St., b., & Elizabeth Hussey, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 15 Henry Cornwell (×), b., & Hannah Francis (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Lucy × Steel, T. B.
- 15 Richard Hammond, b., & Mary Lodge, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Lodge, Jane Fitch
- 15 William Maddison (×), b., & Mary Barnett, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 16 Robert Hope, b., & Ann Weaver, s., by J. T. Wit.: James McDugel, Ann McDugel
- 17 Richard Lytcot Hicks, esq., b., & Ann Ram Stubbin, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Edmund Brome, Ann Leake
- 18 John Arnold Cam, b., & Sarah Lloyd, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Fletcher, [illegible]
- 18 John Belcher, b., & Mary Corner, s., by J. T. Wit.: Isaac Ardley, T. B.
- 19 John White (×), w., & Ann Travells (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Norris, T. B.
- 21 John Philip Walther of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Carolina Shaw, s., a minor. L., with consent of Tho. Shaw, father, by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 21 John Le Pulley of S^t Dunstan in the west, b., & Henrietta Thompson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Hadley, Catherine Hardy
- 22 Richard Roberts (×), b., & Ann Kelly, w., by J. T. Wit.: Sam^l Downs, T. B.
- 22 Robert Reeve (×), w., & Esther Ireland (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Smith, T. B.

- Oct. 23 Charles Tatham, esq., b., & Margaret Harris, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Stanway, Dorcas Hutchins
- 23 George Bell, w., & Elizabeth Lackington (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Northam, T. B.
- 28 Thomas Penson, w., & Jane Rule of St Geo., Han. sq., s. L., by Isaac Hunt, Preacher at Bentink Chapel. Wit.: Tho^s Slack, T. B.
- 29 Thomas Parson, b., & Ann Eagle (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Abraham Hearn, Eliz. Hearn
- 30 John Wright (×), w., & Elizabeth Knight (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Ladd, T. B.
- 30 Samuel Wheat, b., & Elizabeth Child, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Dinham, Mary × Page
- 31 John Dawson of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Sharrock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Smirk, Mary Head
- Nov. 1 William Lygon of Madresfield, co. Worcester, b., & Catherine Den, s., a minor. L., with consent of Marg^t Den, mother, by J. T. Wit.: Margaret Den, T. B.
- 1 John Pett, b., & Sarah Whaley, s., by J. T. Wit.: Francis Cusaude, T. B.
- 2 Thomas Welch, b., & Mary Irving, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 3 Thomas Ardent (×), w., & Jane Hopkins (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Nanny × Hobbs, T. B.
- 3 John Saunders, w., & Sarah Dißsell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 3 Thomas Lee of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Hewes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: [illegible] Hewes, Phillip Hewes
- 3 Aegidius Hanssen, b., & Ann Richards (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Hubert Nolden, T. B.
- 4 Luke Scott, w., & Susanna Burdett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas. Parke, Darke × Prior
- 5 James Harris, b., & Sarah Randall, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Hunter, Sarah Turner
- 5 John Gee, w., & Elizabeth Lemon, w., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Sanger, Sarah Stockdale
- 7 William Hutchins, b., & Catherine Quartermain of St Ann, West^r, s., a minor. L., with consent of T. Quartermain, father, by J. T. Wit.: John Hutchins, Sarah Nathen [?]
- 8 Isaac Belmont of St James, West^r, b., & Margarita Alcock, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Amick, Mary Dunn
- 9 William Davies, b., & Mary Board (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Edw^d × Matthews, T. B.
- 9 Hickson Jackson of St Sepulchre, b., & Elizabeth Cussons, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Bower, William Wilson
- 9 Samuel Kirby, b., & Elizabeth [Betty] Tree, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Hester Roberson, S. T.
- 10 James Fossett, b., & Susannah Willcox, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Stanley, Mary Simson
- 11 Thomas Bostock, b., & Jane Coombes, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Masters, Elizth × Clipind
- 12 Richard Noble, b., & Charlotte Wilson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Vile, T. B.
- 12 John Flowers, b., & Mary Oughting [Outing], s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann × Russell, T. B.
- 13 Ambrose Russell, b., & Ann May, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will. Finey, George Finey
- 14 Edward Thatcher, b., & Mary Benford, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 16 Humphrey Roberts (×), b., & Ann Simmonds (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Abbott, T. B.

- Nov. 16 William Quartermain of S^t Ann, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Pollard, s. L.,
by J. T. Wit.: Gertrude Quartermain, T. B.
- 18 John Camp, b., & Elizabeth Francis of Mortlake, Surry, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: Silas Plaw, T. B.
- 18 John Farnes of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Sarah Smith (×), s., by
J. T. Wit.: Thomas Hill, Ann Gunniss
- 19 William Arundale of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Mary Farrier, s., by J. T.
Wit.: George Vasey, Ann Perkins
- 19 William Burgess, b., & Jane Thorn, s., a minor. L., with consent of
Christ^r Thorn, father, by J. T. Wit.: Jemima Thorn, T. B.
- 19 William Allwood, b., & Elizabeth Price (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 20 John Campin, b., & Elizabeth Impey, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Cleisby,
T. B.
- 20 William Wallace, b., & Ann Taylor, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 20 John Cavill (×), b., & Elizabeth Twiner, s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Shann, T. B.
- 21 William Beard, b., & Mary Jennings, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph
Fisher, Hannah Wallis
- 22 William Cake, b., & Hannah Phipp, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Costellow,
Mary Castell
- 26 Peter Pollard of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Jane Wilson, s., by J. T.
Wit.: Benjamin Smith, Eliz. Pitt
- 26 Joseph Frewen, b., & Mary Hewitt, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 27 William Green (×), b., & Christian Overton, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
S. T.
- 27 George Porter, b., & Sarah Webb, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Tillier,
T. B.
- 27 Thomas Lightbourne (×), b., & Rebecca Timbrell (×), s., by J. T.
Wit.: Tho^s Billings, Tho^s Fletcher
- 27 Henry Tomlinson, b., & Susanna Coles, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: James
Brown, Thomas Stichell
- 28 Thomas Davey, b., & Sarah Wells (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
S. T.
- 28 Joshua Houghton, b., & Rachael Ann Pritchard (×), w., by J. T.
Wit.: James Lawrence, T. B.
- 30 John Piper, b., & Elizabeth Tebbut, s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry
Kunzen, T. B.
- Dec. 3 William Marshall of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, b., & Ann
King, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Peter King, Joseph Cordwell
- 4 Thomas Askew, b., & Elizabeth Aynes (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Harrison, T. B.
- 6 Simon Sharpe of Witney, co. Oxford, b., & Ann Barlow, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: Henry Davis, Margaret Barlow
- 7 Jonathan Smith, b., & Mary Wood, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Wood,
Elizth Spyer
- 7 Isaac Burbidge, w., & Mary Jones (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: [illigible]
Margre^t Jones
- 9 John Dollin (×), b., & Sarah Parsons (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William
Larner, T. B.
- 10 Edward Rolfe, b., & Mary Allenger, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Clarke,
Rebecca Rolfe
- 13 Richard Chapman, b., & Hannah Knights, s., by J. T. Wit.: William
Walker, Ann Eade
- 13 John Robertson, b., & Ann Drummond (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m
Tansley, Mary Tansley
- 14 William Lord, b., & Ann Horley, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Greenwood,
T. B.

- Dec. 14 The Rev^d Ralph Sneyd, clerk, b., & Penelope Moore, s. L., by S. R.
Wit. : D. B. Mathew, Mary Forester
- 17 Joseph Deveulle, b., & Amelia Blundy (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B.,
Jane × Stanley.
- 18 William Camfield, b., & Sarah Fussell, s., by J. T. Wit. : Mary Carter,
T. B.
- 19 Charles Hunter, w., & Frances Petchey, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : John
Baldwin, T. B.
- 19 Frederick Vanderkiste, b., & Elizabeth Eldridge (×), s., by J. T.
Wit. : Margaret Baggs, Mary Osmond
- 20 John Smith, b., & Ann Prigg, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., Jane × Stanley
- 21 William Hooper of Moreton in the Marsh, co. Gloucester, b., & Priscilla
Jefferys, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Henry James Elliott, Mary Easleg
- 21 Thomas Smith, b., & Susannah Marsden, s., by J. T. Wit. : Abraham
× Jackson, T. B.
- 24 Peter Ryves Hawker, b., & Mary Wilson Young of Feltham, co. Middx.,
s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Erle Hawker, T. B.
- 24 William Powers of Markett Harborough, co. Leicester, b., & Amy
Nethercoat, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Tho. Gatfield, William Linton
- 25 Allan Daling of St Olive, Hart St., b., & Sarah Coleridge, s. L., by
S. R. Wit. : Mary Pyke, T. B.
- 25 Edward Brown (×), b., & Bethia Bishop (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :
William × Bishop, T. B.
- 25 Humphrey Bean, b., & Fanny Pearson, s., by S. R. Wit. : Jn^o × Agar
[illegible]
- 25 John Gibbons, b., & Ann Cooper, s., by J. T. Wit. : John Elton,
Mary Rogers
- 26 John Radford, b., & Mary Ann Dearle (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Thomas
Proudfoot, Eliz. Thorp
- 26 William Stanton, b., & Elizabeth Evans (×), s., by J. T. Wit. :
Edward Say, T. B.
- 26 Joseph Lane, w., & Mary Harrons (×), w., by J. T. Wit. : John
Wager, Sarah Hopkins
- 27 Henry Smith of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Rebecca Holloway, s. L., by
J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Parrot, Elizabeth Riley
- 27 Thomas James, b., & Ann Lloyd, s., by J. T. Wit. : John Dobbins,
Margaret Lloyd
- 28 William Tims, b., & Esther Edwin, w., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., Richard
Losack
- 28 Abraham Robinson (×), b., & Jane Stirling, s., by J. T. Wit. : Sarah
Diana Scott, Rob^t Brown
- 31 James Mullins, b., & Ann Hughes (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., Jane
Standfey
- 31 John Rosson, b., & Ann Grant (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., Jane
Standfey
- 31 James Tomes, w., & Mary Elmer of St Ann, West^r, w. L., by J. T.
Wit. : Geo. Chalmers, T. B.
- 31 William Wrightson, esq., of Sprolborough, co. York, b., & Barbara
Bland, s., a minor. L., by consent of Elizth Bland, mother, by S. R.
Wit. : Elizabeth Bland, Francis Chapeau

1781

- Jan. 1 Robert Butler, b., & Elizabeth Chumley, s., by J. T. Wit. : Sam^l Hurd,
Cathran Humby
- 1 Samuel Keep of St James West^r, b., & Mary Wallace, s. L., by J. T.,
Eliz. × Hutchinson, Thomas Ousley
- 1 John Brett, b., & Maria Fancourt, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Day,
Elizth Day

- Jan. 1 John Stanton of S^t Sepulchre, w., & Sarah Jones, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Thomas Fisher, Susannah Swift
- 1 James Hastie, w., & Sarah Friend, w. L., by J. T. Wit. : Hepburn Hastie, Jane Hastie
- 2 John Bowley (×), b., & Ann Keable, w., by J. T. Wit. : Thomas Blakeman, T. B.
- 4 James Foard, w., & Elizabeth Cole (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : John × Hurley, T. B.
- 4 John Pearse, b., & Alice Martin (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Johnson, Henry Morley
- 4 Henry Morley, b., & Mary Cox, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Johnson, John Pearse
- 4 Joseph Hemington (×), b., & Martha Fleming (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : John × Prior, Elizabeth × Prior
- 5 Nicholas Stilwell, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Thos. Field, T. B.
- 6 John Gale of Hurst, co. Berks., w., & Letitia Holloway (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Richard Brooks, Ann Kerton
- 6 John Windmill (×) of Hemel Hampstead, co. Hertford, w., & Lydia Byrechmore, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Tim^s Byrechmore, Margaret × Byrechmore
- 7 William Cunningham, b., & Ruth Kirby, s., by J. T. Wit. : Frances Kirby, T. B.
- 7 John Wright, b., & Ann Harding, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 8 Francis Wall, b., & Frances Horne, s., by J. T. Wit. : William Roberts, Ann Hutcheson
- 9 William Pinnock, b., & Mary Wistow, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : W^m Parkin, T. B.
- 9 John Rogers, b., & Harriet Elizabeth Goose, s., by J. T. Wit. : W^m Miles, Mary Miles
- 10 Edward Marsh of Mickleham, Surry, w., & Mary Mudd [Mudds], s. L., by J. T. Wit. : W^m Baylis, T. B.
- 12 Richard Dowsell, b., & Mary Dowsell (×), w. L., by J. T. Wit. : Robert Barrett, Diana Wright
- 14 Richard Muskett, b., & Jane France, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 14 Job Plim, b., & Elizabeth Edward, s., by J. T. Wit. : Sarah Catheasll, Mary Langley
- 14 William Flude, b., & Sarah Swann (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Jane Swan, Richard Goar
- 15 John Long, b., & Elizabeth Haselton, s., by J. T. Wit. : James Grant, Eliz. Whitney
- 18 John Roberts, b., & Mary Freer, s., by J. T. Wit. : John Pinkey, T. B.
- 21 William Henwood, b., & Lucy Bishop, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 21 Edward Blackstock of S^t Marg^t, West^t, w., & Sarah Hinks, w. L., by J. T. Wit. : George Hall, T. B.
- 21 George Hall of S^t Martin in the fields, w., & Elizabeth Jackson, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., E. Blackstock
- 21 George Parvin, b., & Ann Arrowsmith, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Arrowsmith, mother, by J. T. Wit. : Cha^s Pegge, Nevill Fether
- 21 Ezekial Atkins, w., & Ann Saunders (×), w., by J. T. Wit. : John Smith Meggott, Susannah Meggott
- 22 William Standford (×), b., & Ann Allen (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : W. Perren, Amey Perren
- 23 William Godfrey, b., & Ann Crow (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Richard Burton, Elizabeth Ann Palmer

- Jan. 24 Daniel Richardson of Northfleet in Kent, b., & Mary Pettman, w. L.,
by J. T. Wit.: Richard Rand, T. B.
- 24 Edward Mitchell, b., & Sarah Mardon, w., by J. T. Wit.: Martha
Took, John Rhodes
- 27 James Clarke, b., & Mary Jones (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William ×
Oxley, Ann Oxley
- 27 Thomas Robinson (×), b., & Ann Maxted, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
W^m George, B. R.
- 28 Robert Rippin, b., & Ann Young, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Edmund
Sylvester, Mary Sylvester
- 28 John Bedford, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas
Whitear, Ann Whitear
- 29 John Lee, w., & Mary Morgan, w., by J. T. Wit.: John Hyatt,
John Bridge
- 29 Thomas Beho, b., & Sarah Palmer (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s
Morris, T. B.
- 30 George Tuuley, b., & Rachel Simons, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Alex^r
Smart, Margreat Mills
- 30 John Neyland, b., & Mary Kenton, s., by J. T. Wit.: George Hiles,
T. B.
- 30 Archibald Waddle, b., & Sarah Pease, s., by J. T. Wit.: Char^s
Billiard, Ann Killingsworth
- 31 John Carty, b., & Anastasia Tanswell, s., by J. T. Wit.: Anth^d
Williams, T. B.
- Feb. 1 William Hill, b., & Elizabeth Stopp, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Ann
Lucas, B. R.
- 1 Henry Nash, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., by J. T. Wit.: William
Bateson, John Draycott
- 1 Haydock Hill of S^t Peter le poor, Lond., b., & Diana Dietz, s. L., by
Isaac Gosset, clk. Wit.: James Hill, Theop. Chr. Blanckenbagen
- 4 Noah Wyatt, b., & Mary Bone, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Suan Bone,
Tho^s Blake
- 4 John Egelton, w., & Mary Gunnell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Will^m ×
Roberts, T. B.
- 5 John Brown, b., & Sarah Sutton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Pearce,
T. B.
- 5 Joseph Evans, b., & Sarah Hearl, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 5 Henry Chappell, b., & Ann Gibbons, s., by J. T. Wit.: John ×
Swatman, T. B.
- 6 John Keylock, b., & Elizabeth Westbrook, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d
du Bourg, Mary Keylock
- 6 George Butterworth (×), w., & Ann Pickett Castle (×), w., by J. T.
Wit.: Elizth × Clever, T. B.
- 8 John Smith, b., & Elizabeth Boyden, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 John Pilborough (×), b., & Elizabeth Abbott, s., by J. T. Wit.:
T. B., B. R.
- 8 Robert Buxton (×), b., & Ann Jones (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William
Watts, T. B. [In margin "Poor, P^d 5/-"]
- 10 John Perrey, b., & Susanna Rogers (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 14 John Cornelius of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Priscilla Mackneal, s.
L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Dorothy Wadeson
- 17 John Franckling, b., & Sarah Yates, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ealiz. Allen,
T. B.
- 17 James Walker, esq., b., & Mary Hearn, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Fleming Goodyer Martin, T. B.
- 18 William Henry Alexander, b., & Susanna Salter, s., by J. T. Wit.:
Tho^s Alexander, Ruth Salter

- Feb. 19 Thomas Keser, b., & Susanna Maria M^eDouall, s., by J. T. Wit.:
B. Walwyn, Jun^r, Mary Deacle
- 19 Samuel Poeklington, w., & Elizabeth Emly, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
T. B., B. R.
- 19 John Gillam, b., & Sarah Harris (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Henry
Gattroll, T. B.
- 20 Moses Perrott, b., & Elizabeth Catherine Lorimer, s., by J. T. Wit.:
John Patteson, B. R.
- 21 Peter Dore, b., & Sarah Temple, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Tomkin,
Elizabeth × Temple
- 22 John White, b., & Martha Lested, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m × Bridgeman,
T. B.
- 22 Thomas Jackson, w., & Sarah Whiting (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Tho^s Whiting, T. B.
- 22 John Nisbet, b., & Ann Gordon, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Robertson,
Isabella Gordon
- 23 John Taylor, b., & Jane Cobelles, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: David
Arbuthnot, T. B.
- 23 George De Custer, b., & Elizabeth Jordan, s., by J. T. Wit.: Andres
Brouwers, T. B.
- 24 Alexander Henderson, b., & Hannah Tovey, s., by J. T. Wit.: James
Young, Ann Learner
- 24 Mark Hildreth, b., & Mary Thomson of Twickenham, Middx., s. L.,
by J. T. Wit.: Lawrenc Collan [?], T. B.
- 24 George Clay of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, w., & Margaret
Bird, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Ann Coles
- 25 Edward Titley of S^t George, Bloomsbury, b., & Ann Gosney, w. L.,
by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 Thomas Negus, w., & Winifred Hill (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Jane
Bernard, John Bernard
- 25 Robert Holmes, b., & Frances Lewington, s., by J. T. Wit.: Stephen
Corbet, Ja^s Bennett
- 26 John Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Owen, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Stone,
Mary × Leigh
- 26 Joshua Harlow, b., & Ann Wilson, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 26 Archibald Charles Windyer, b., & Mary Pollett, s., by J. T. Wit.:
T. B., B. R.
- 27 Robert Basing, of S^t James, West^r, b., & Esther Browne, w. L., by
J. T. Wit.: Maria Basing, William Basing
- 27 Michael Bowman, w., & Sarah Thompson (×), w., by J. T. Wit.:
Tho^s Sabbage, T. B.
- 27 John Pickering, b., & Lucy Rhodes, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John
Bovill, T. B.
- Mar. 1 David Evans, b., & Elizabeth Papall (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 William Holyfield, b., & Betty Flexney (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Diana Wright, T. B.
- 8 George Wright, w., & Ann Mac Mickin (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s
Ensor, T. B.
- 10 Frederick James Messing, b., & Penelope Clark, s. L., by J. Fountaine.
Wit.: Rob^t Anderton, John Christian Messing
- 10 James Waters, b., & Ann Lawrance, s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Bytham,
Ester Jackson
- 11 John Ingmire, b., & Ann Johnson (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Humphrey
James, Betty Boulter
- 12 Joseph Gleere, b., & Margaret Terney, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Poulson,
Susanna B [illegible]
- 12 Cook Smith of Euston, co. Suffolk, b., & Lydia Williams, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: John Greening, T. B.

- Mar. 12 William Clements, b., & Jane Parker, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s × Blay, T. B.
- 12 Newell Topham, b., & Elizabeth Harrison, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Louth, Ann Tompson
- 12 Edmund Woods, b., & Sarah Tidsall (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Grimmitt, T. B.
- 15 William Chamberlin, b., & Elizabeth Golding (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Archer, John Archer
- 15 John Horwood of S^t Marg^t, West^r, b., & Ann Booth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Davis, Sarah Robinson
- 15 William Baker, b., & Elizabeth Nelson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Baker, T. B.
- 18 Joseph Westwood, b., & Elizabeth Butler, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Prosser [?], B. R.
- 18 Christopher Bugburd (×), b., & Mary Jee (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William × Bishop, T. B.
- 19 Charles Newman, b., & Mary Cook (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Walden, T. B.
- 20 William Harris (×) of Long Compton, Warwick, w., & Mary Lowe (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Hopkins, Richard Parrott
- 20 William Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Wormald, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Drury, W^m Hurt
- 23 William Lamb, w., & Elizabeth Bainbridge, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Martha Branson, Geo. Attley
- 23 Thomas Dibble of Reigate, Surry, w., & Elizabeth Carter, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Ja^s Griffiths Horn, D^{rs} Com., Ann Cook
- 27 Charles Sandiford, b., & Mary Ann Mason, w., by Peter Sandiford, M.A. Wit.: Mary Rose, W. Bleamire
- 28 Henry Jefferys (×), b., & Mary York, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. Buckland, Alex^r Brodie
- 29 John Winder, b., & Anna Charlotte Christiana Knowles, s. L., by Morton Rockcliff, A.M. Wit.: W^m Stuart, M. M. Theresa Knowles
- 29 Benjamin Brad, b., & Mary White, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 29 John Drake, b., & Margaret Drake of Hornsey, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Hulett, T. B.
- 31 George Bridport, b., & Mary Morgan, s. L., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: John Eno T [illegible], Rob^t Morgan
- Apr. 2 Andrew Henderson, b., & Sarah Mallott (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 2 Charles Hill, b., & Mary Raper, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Maxfield, Tho^s Jones
- 2 Joshua Read, b., & Jane Grapham (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William Rooke, Ann Palmer
- 2 Andrew Berkeley Drummond, esq., of S^t Martin in the field, b., & the Hon^{ble} Lady Mary Perceval, s., by special licence, by S. R. Wit.: Rob. Drummond, Charles George Perceval
- 3 The Rev^d Robert Darley Waddilove, clerk, of S^t Martin in the fields, b., & Ann Hope Grant, s. L., by Will^m Brown, Rector of Silverton, Devon. Wit.: Rob^t Innes, Henrietta Roper
- 3 John Hemstead (×), b., & Latitia Chambers (×) of Kensington, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Curtis, Catherine × Edwards
- 4 James Simpson, w., & Frances Merriatt of S^t James, West^r, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 5 David Benson, b., & Phillis Norris, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Molden, Hannah Molden
- 7 Matthew Abrahams, b., & Esther Graves, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

- Apr. 7 Archibald Erskine, esq., of S^t James, West^r, b., & Margaret Ogilvy, w. L., by D. Grant, off^s clergyman. Wit.: Martha Elgin, [illegible]
- 7 William Scott of S^t Benedict, near Pauls Wharf, Doctor of Law, b., & Anna Maria Bagnall, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Bagnall, H. Astilt
- 10 John Orgar, w., & Martha Johnson of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s., by J. T. Wit.: George × Adhamson, Margret Adhamson
- 10 George Rodney, esq., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Anne Harley, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, s., by Special Licence, by John Harley. Wit.: Thomas Harley, Geo. Drummond
- 13 Thomas Wright (×), b., & Ann Hubbard, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Marg^t Pitchford, T. B.
- 14 John Kendall, b., & Elizabeth Horred (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Felton, T. B.
- 15 John Bolton, b., & Sarah Stanbrook, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Herbert, T. B.
- 15 Ralph Yarranton, b., & Elizabeth Harward, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Harward, T. B.
- 16 Thomas Coltate (×), b., & Mary Woodward (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomison Lewis, T. B.
- 16 Peter O'Flarty, b., & Elizabeth White, s., by J. T. Wit.: George Gordon, Ann Gordon
- 16 Robert Thomas, b., & Sarah Thorn (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Rands, Hester Day
- 17 John Applebee, b., & Grace Lukyn, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 17 John Hyatt (×), b., & Mary Cheser (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Chirshire, T. B.
- 18 Joseph Reade, w., & Mary Powell, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: S. T.
- 18 William Cooper, b., & Mary Allison, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Hill, S. T.
- 18 Richard Marchant, b., & Ann Cox, w., by J. T. Wit.: Cha^s Craft, S. T.
- 18 Thomas Moody, b., & Ann Williams, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Cox, S. T.
- 19 John Wilcox, b., & Damaris Stedman, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: George Brown, S. T.
- 19 Thomas Anthony, b., & Grace Paul, s., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Anthony, Han^d Ramsay
- 20 Samuel Hayward, b., & Ann Fenning, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Chris^t Potticary, Ann Worsfold
- 23 Bartholomew Dogan, b., & Elizabeth Mawley, s., by J. T. Wit.: Phillip Leonard, Mary × Coleman
- 23 Joseph Dennington, w., & Ann Brunton, w., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Fargher, H^r Jones
- 23 Bryant Gorman, b., & Mary Rix, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Davey, Eliza Nocks
- 23 Thomas Lord, b., & Susan Buckwell, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Hawke, T. B.
- 24 John Frederick Leaders, w., & Sarah House, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 24 William Catlin [Catin], b., & Elizabeth Crier, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Haynes, T. B.
- 24 John Booth, b., & Mary Avins, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Avins, Eliza Knight
- 25 James Orme, b., & Penelope Isabella Woodhouse, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 26 Mordecai Plasted, b., & Mary Berry, s., by J. T. Wit.: Isaac Medcalf, Martha Medcalf

- Apr. 28 Thomas Warren, b., & Ann Alloway, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Coultrup, T. B.
- 29 John Henderson, esq., of Fordell, in the shire of Fife, North Britain, b., & Ann London Robertson, s. By Special Licence at No. 40 Wimpole Street, by Rob^t Pye, LL.D. Wit. : Tho^s Gage, And^w Stuart
- 30 Henry Nichols, b., & Ann Adams, s., by J. T. Wit. : Jane Bostok, T. B.
- 30 Joseph Parker, b., & Rebecca Hook (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : William Walis, Edward Hook
- 30 John Crockham, b., & Hannah Llewellyn, s., by J. T. Wit. : W. Berger [?], Mary Thomas
- May 1 William Broff (×), b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., by J. T. Wit. : Thomas Hind, Dorothy Gass
- 2 John Thompson (×) of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Boston [Boton], s. Wit. : John Collins, T. B.
- 2 James Strode Butt, b., & Sarah Davis, s., by J. T. Wit. : Daniel Alexander, Rich^d Davis
- 3 Roger Haynes, b., & Ann Burkinshaw, s., by J. T. Wit. : Joseph Lawford, M. Burkinshaw
- 3 Christopher Chapman, w., & Ann Allen, w. L., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., S. T.
- 4 George Zeller, b., & Charlotte Parry of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. T. Wit. : T. Smith, Susanna Chatting
- 6 Christian Spier [Speir], w., & Lucy Steel (×), w., by J. T. Wit. : Rob^t Thomson, T. B.
- 6 Thomas Wallington, b., & Betty Miles of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. T. Wit. : John Bennett, T. B.
- 6 William Cree, b., & Sarah Adams, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Green, T. B.
- 6 Richard Stepto (×), w., & Elizabeth Fowler (×), w., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s × Davis, Mary [illegible]
- 6 Joshua Wait, b., & Hannah Edey of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surry, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Juⁿ Perkins, Samuel Edge
- 8 James Milne, w., & Margaret Bullock, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Bates, Alice Hamilton
- 10 John Wright, b., & Elizabeth Ware, s., by J. T. Wit. : William Smith, Mary Smith
- 10 Isaac Eeles, esq., of Amersham, Bucks, b., & Sabina Lawrence, s., a minor. L., with consent of R^d Lawrence, father, by John Drake, Rector of Amersham. Wit. : Rich^d Lawrence, Elizabeth Eeles
- 12 James Nulty, b., & Mary Robinson (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Patrick × Kennedy, T. B.
- 12 William Allender [Allindar], b., & Elizabeth Hunt, s., by J. T. Wit. : John Penstone, Hannah Wright, Sarah Tyler
- 12 John Winstanley, jun^r, b., & Anna Maria Cauldwell, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : Rich^d Brettingham, Susannah Brettingham
- 12 John Campe of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, b., & Elizabeth Richardson, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Sam. Watts, Mary Moore
- 13 Thomas Hawkes (×), b., & Ann James, s., by J. T. Wit. : Mary Burton, T. B.
- 13 William Holland, b., & Margaret Miller (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., Sarah × Piggott
- 13 Henry Wiften, b., & Isabella Yates (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Benjⁿ Yates, T. B.
- 13 James Purcell, b., & Elizabeth Skowing, s., by S. R. Wit. : Richard Pattinson, Ann Peace
- 14 Francis Morgan, b., & Mary Hallifax, s., by J. T. Wit. : John Harris, Ann Harris

- May 14 Leonard Jones, b., & Catherine Weeden, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Van Hove, T. B.
- 14 James Todd, b., & Margaret Mansfield, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 14 Henry Izard, w., & Mary Poney, s., by J. T. Wit.: Philip Barbet, T. B.
- 15 Thomas Norris, b., & Susanna Points (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 15 Francis Waters, b., & Mary Lagdon (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Isaac Underwood, T. B.
- 15 Alexander Fotheringham Ogilvy, esq., of the Island of Jersey, b., & Mary Kerr, s. L., by A. Fotheringham, D.D. Wit.: James Kerr, James Murray
- 15 James Hagley, b., & Sarah White, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: James Imes, T. B.
- 16 George Harris (×), b., & Isabella Chapman, s., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Newland, Ann Rowland
- 17 William Gray, b., & Martha Jones, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 17 John Barton, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., by J. T. Wit.: Martha Medcalf, T. B.
- 17 John Lagdon [Lagden], b., & Jane Whitehead, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Smith, T. B.
- 17 William Humphreys, b., & Ann Clements (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 17 Charles Hall, b., & Mary Davies (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: S. Hunt, T. B.
- 18 John Hall, b., & Hannah Golightly, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Jos. Prendergast, T. B.
- 18 Benjamin Carn, b., & Elizabeth Skinner (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Margaret Stokes, Ann Dennis
- 18 Simon Girling, b., & Sarah Burton [Barton], s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 18 John Ellis, b., & Sarah Whitehead, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Potter, T. B.
- 20 Anthony Harris (×), b., & Ann Winter (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: James × Hodges, T. B.
- 20 William Cross, b., & Jane How of St Margaret, West^r, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Henry Bullock, T. B.
- 21 Bergeret De Frouville of Paddington, Middx., b., & Mary McMessing [signed Mary Messing], s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Christian French, J^s Abington
- 21 Jonathan Durant, b., & Elizabeth Sewell, s., by J. T. Wit.: Will^m Ager, R. Buckland
- 21 Andrew Logan, w., & Hannah Titcomb, s., by J. T. Wit.: Matthew × Ranklin, T. B.
- 22 William Deane (×), b., & Mary Pope, s., by J. T. Wit.: Susana Hookey, T. B.
- 22 James Moore of St Pancras, b., & Ann Ettrick, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Peter Andsley, Judith Woodward
- 22 Edmund Hubbard, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Hubbard, Catharine Hubbard
- 24 John Turner, b., & Elizabeth Dryden of St James, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Hampden Pye, T. B.
- 27 Richard Price, b., & Mary Townsend, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Steels, Jane Steels
- 27 William Reid, b., & Elizabeth Pusey, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Rockall, Alex^r Bowie
- 28 William Pottell, w., & Hannah Bond (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William Wheller, T. B.

- May 28 John Onians, b., & Sarah Hill (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Harris, B. Caran [?]
- 28 William Honestus Sargeant, b., & Ann Witham (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. × Ford
- 29 William Vickrige, b., & Mary Wykes, s., a minor. L., with consent of Geo. Wykes, father, by J. T. Wit.: Will^m Brown, Elizabeth Wykes
- 31 Daniel Pocock, b., & Nanny Morgan, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 31 John Norris, b., & Jemima Thorn, s., a minor. L., with consent of Christopher Thorn, father, by J. T. Wit.: Mary Jackman, William Burgess
- 31 William Phillips, b., & Jane Garland, w., by J. T. Wit.: George Cross, T. B.
- 31 George Millard of S^t James, West^r, w., & Mary Martin, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Cathrine Staplton, Hum. Rowley
- June 1 Edward Kent, b., & Ann Jackson, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. Breton
- 2 Charles Graham, esq., of Artho' at [*sic*], co. Cumberland, b., & Elizabeth Gorges, s., a minor. L., with consent of Frances Georges, widow, mother, by J. T. Wit.: John Webb, Arabella Gorges
- 3 George Schofield, b., & Mary Coxall, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 3 Bartholomew Lyne, b., & Ann May of Christ Church, Middx., s., a minor. L., with consent of Elizth May, mother, by J. T. Wit.: John Day, Mary Day
- 3 James Davis, b., & Mary Lewis (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Arthur Callon, Margrat Jackkin
- 3 Robert Usher (×), b., & Elizabeth Wheeler, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann × Usher, T. B.
- 4 William Miller, b., & Elizabeth Dobson, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 4 Levi Ball, b., & Mary Cartwright, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 4 William Prout, b., & Mary Mitchel, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 5 John Pritchard, b., & Ann Searle (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Brabant, John Ingram
- 5 Thomas Elliott, b., & Elizabeth Wells, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., J. Stanley
- 5 Thomas Cook, b., & Ann Badcock (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: James Badcock, Jane Bye
- 7 Joseph Clarke, w., & Hannah Maskall, w., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Chapman, Mary Moore
- 10 Robert Lawson, b., & Ann Hall of S^t Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 10 Charles Baker, b., & Eleanor Wild, s., by J. T. Wit.: Benj. Collins, T. B.
- 11 John Smith, w., & Jane Bristow (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Stoton [?], T. B.
- 11 William Mason, b., & Sarah Taylor (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Nicholas × Jery, T. B.
- 11 Mark Holles, b., & Joan Wooster, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Godfrey, T. B.
- 12 Richard Morrell, b., & Jane Wheeler of S^t James, West^r, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., J. Stanley
- 14 William Lane of S^t Geo., Southwark, Surry, b., & Betty Pursall, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Elizabeth Bird, T. B.

- June 16 Thomas Box, b., & Elizabeth Ann Montague, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Elizth Iventen [?], T. B.
- 17 George Cross, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 17 Thomas Hurn, b., & Phillis Inder, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ja^s Bardolph, T. B.
- 17 Samuel Meers, b., & Mary Poulton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Langley, Sarah Wareham
- 18 Stephen Loosely, b., & Alice Pateman, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 19 Thomas Speechley, b., & Mary Handcock [Hancock], s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Johnson, T. B.
- 19 John Mayes, b., & Deborah Denew, s. L., by C. E. De Coetlogon. Wit.: William Glaister, Ann Blaney
- 19 James Prickett, b., & Mary Waters [Whatters], s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Humpkinson, Tho^s Evans
- 19 John Faris, w., & Elizabeth Wilson, w., by J. T. Wit.: Mary × Wiseman, T. B.
- 20 William Davis, b., & Ann Morgan, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 21 Joseph Thorne, b., & Jane Wilson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Arthur Goodwin, John Catling
- 22 William Thomas, w., & Elizabeth Spreadbury, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Stanley, T. B.
- 23 Charles Cox, b., & Mary Pike (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 23 George Lydall, b., & Mary Rumney, s., by J. T. Wit.: Frances Smith, T. B.
- 24 James Swinton, b., & Jane Renton, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 25 Stephen Stubbs, w., & Margaret Matthews, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 25 Robert Dodwell of S^t Gregory, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Moore, s., a minor. L., with consent of Philip Moore, father, by J. T. Wit.: Philip Moore, Mary Moore
- 26 William Mills, b., & Mary Collins (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Philip Thompson, Meliora Redman
- 29 William Edmunds, b., & Elizabeth Kelly, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Peter Keohoe, T. B.
- 30 John Wigley b., & Elizabeth Barrett, s., a minor. L., with consent of Robert Barrett, father, by J. T. Wit.: Robert Barrett, T. B.
- July 1 James Bailey (×), w., & Margaret Birmingham of S^t Pancras, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Turnbull, Lewis Piedra
- 1 Robert Waugh, b., & Ann Tay (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Cockrill, George Castle
- 2 John Smart Cheese, b., & Sarah Salter (×), s. by J. T. Wit.: Martha Cheese, Maria Saunders
- 5 John Dippe, b., & Elizabeth Scott, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Taylor, Jane Taylor
- 5 Thomas Chapman of Littleport, in the Isle of Ely, b., & Susanna Orbell, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Benjⁿ Severne, T. B.
- 7 Samuel Weston of Ellesmere, Salop, w., & Jane Lomas, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Elizabeth Bird, B. R.
- 8 John Burn, b., & Magdalen Ward McDaniel, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 William Barrington, w., & Ann Murrell, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Marg^t Gough, W^m Theed
- 8 Thomas Pugh (×), b., & Elizabeth Holloway (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Pugh, Ann Wells

- July 9 Thomas Woodward, w., & Ann Saunders (×), w., by J. T. Wit. : James × Long, Mary × Johnson
- 10 John Marshall, b., & Jane Dixon, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : William Marshall, J. Courser
- 11 John Corbett, b., & Martha Hillier, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho. Knowles, T. B.
- 11 Richard Pulling, b., & Sarah Elliott, s., by J. T. Wit. : George Hopkins, T. B.
- 11 John Horne, b., & Ann Ince, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Sharratt, T. B.
- 14 Clifford William Phillips of Little Marlow, co. Bucks, b., & Hannah Davis, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Rob^t Baldwyn, Ann Adams
- 14 Edward Brodrick, b., & Sarah Bassett, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Elizth Griffin, T. B.
- 15 James Palmer, w., & Elizabeth Higgins (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Mary Temple, Rob^t Wheeler
- 15 James Andrews, b., & Elizabeth King (×), s., by Edward Jones, minister. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 16 Henry Clive, b., & Elizabeth Westall, s., by J. T. Wit. : Mary × Durham, T. B.
- 16 Daniel Scadding, b., & Elizabeth Brown, s., by J. T. Wit. : Joshua Tremlett, T. B.
- 17 James Fawcett, b., & Elizabeth Overend, s., by J. T. Wit. : Elizabeth Pyott, George Pyott
- 17 Robert Auriol Drummond, esq., of St James, West, w., & Sarah Harley of St Botolph, Aldersgate, s., a minor, by Special Licence, with consent of the R^t Hon^{ble} Tho^s Harley, father, by John Harley. Wit. : Thomas Harley, George Rodney
- 17 John Ackland, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Fuller, s. L., by John Harley. Wit. : John Fuller, J. Fuller
- 18 John Bowser of St Mary le Bow, co. Durham, b., & Jane Kirkbride, s., L., by J. T. Wit. : Laurence Garlick, John Barnes
- 19 Peter Derien, b., & Mary Down, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 19 Archibald Montague Brown, esq., w., & Frances Hubert, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : John Charlton, Ann Charlton
- 19 Joseph Lownds, b., & Martha Scorah of Tottenham, Middx., s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Tho. Kimpton, John Lownds
- 19 Thomas Coe, b., & Elizabeth Nevill, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Jn^o Jones, C. Dades [?]
- 22 James Hopgood, b., & Grace Warner, s., by J. T. Wit. : Benjⁿ Compton, Ann Warren
- 23 Charles Shaw, b., & Elizabeth Crews, s., by J. T. Wit. : Robert Bradshaw, T. B.
- 23 David Scott, w., & Ann Hall, s., by J. T. Wit. : Ralph Hall, Alice Mayne
- 23 Joseph Gibbs, b., & Sarah Young, s., by J. T. Wit. : Thomas Moody, Elizabeth Povall
- 23 Samuel Noble, b., & Elizabeth Gotobed, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 24 Joseph Spooner, b., & Mary Nicholls, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., B. R.
- 24 William Ryan, w., & Martha Crozier, w. L., by J. T. Wit. : Henrietta Birch, Maurice Howard
- 25 Henry Fosbrook, b., & Elizabeth Miller (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : James Fosbrook, T. B.
- 25 Robert Simpson, b., & Elizabeth Bishop, s., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Brown, T. B.
- 25 Thomas Hughes, b., & Mary Disher, w., by J. T. Wit. : Nich^s Simmister, Rachel Thomee
- 26 Philip Lightfoot, b., & Elizabeth Groves (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : John Cook, Mry [sic] Thomson

- July 26 Solomon Legg (×), b., & Mary Guider [Goyder], s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Witt, Ann × Miles
- 26 John Adriani, b., & Mary Turner (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Isaac Nockolds, T. B.
- 27 Joseph Rounsevel, b., & Martha Barton, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 29 Samuel Locking, b., & Mary Kime [Kyeom], w., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Sutton, Elizabeth [sic] Bee
- 29 John M^cLachrie of S^t Geo., Han. sq., b., & Martha Collins, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Cottrell, Elizth Cooper
- 29 George Piggott, w., & Elizabeth Deeming (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth × Lewis, Henery Lewis
- 30 Richard Lee, b., & Ann Marler, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Darby, Mary Haskins
- 30 George Acton, w., & Jane Smith, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Darby, Mary Haskins
- Aug. 4 David Young, b., & Mary Wiltshire, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Tanner, T. B.
- 5 James Crow, b., & Judith Morgan, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Morgan, Thomas Upjohn
- 6 John Thompson, b., & Margaret Charlotte Beeston, s., by J. T. Wit.: Margaret Thompson, Thomas Mnsgreave
- 6 William Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Winter, w., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Haines, Joseph Hind
- 9 Joseph Wright, b., & Isabella Kinghorn, s., by J. T. Wit.: Francis Feltwell, Mary Weston
- 9 John Watkin, b., & Mary Simcock (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Dad, Samuel Wood
- 11 James Gardiner, w., & Charlotte Robinson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: E. G. Forsyth, T. B.
- 12 Thomas Tring (×), b., & Mary Diamond (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Agnes Lindesy, T. B.
- 12 Johnson Potter, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Potter, Mary Bonsall
- 12 James Campion (×), w., & Temperance Nicholls (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Theodosia Metcalfe, Catherine Nichols
- 13 Thomas Dixon, w., & Ann Welby, w., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Ramsay, Eliz. Atkinson
- 13 Henry Whitehouse, b., & Margaret Bowen (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane × Groom, W^m Willson
- 15 William Chenery, b., & Ann Brooks, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 17 James Gibson, w., & Margaret Kendrick, w., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Hill, Cathren Hamby
- 17 Robert Ruskin (×), b., & Sarah Fisher (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Perkins, T. B.
- 20 Thomas Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Read (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary × Underhill, Marg^t × Lewis
- 20 David Jennings, w., & Rebecca Dickson, s., by J. T. Wit.: George Derham, T. B.
- 20 Simon Ross, b., & Elizabeth Cordinglay, w., by J. T. Wit.: James Gardner, Marg^t × Kelly
- 22 William Lowe, b., & Elizabeth Gunstone, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sam^l Fiddian, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Smith, b., & Elizabeth Hodges, s., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Smith, Ann Hodges
- 23 Walter Campbell, b., & Sarah Ritchie (×), s., a minor. L., with consent of Ja^s Ritchie, father, by J. T. Wit.: John Morris, John Wilson

- Aug. 25 Jonathan Barnes, b., & Margaret Ann Davies, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 26 William Marshall, b., & Elizabeth Hodgkinson, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 26 William Winkley [Winkey], b., & Sarah Culey (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Isaac Alerson, Elizth × Alerson
- 27 Thomas Crook, b., & Christiana Tart, s., by J. T. Wit.: Willm × Brown, T. B.
- 27 Thomas White (×), w., & Margaret Clutton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Susannah Tate, T. B.
- 27 George Rayner, b., & Elizabeth Hobbs (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Rayner, T. B.
- 27 Joseph Tilly, b., & Elizabeth Bone [Boon], s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Toombs, Chris. Collian
- 28 Edward Seare, b., & Martha Phillips, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Smelle, Bell Woodley
- 29 William Davis, b., & Mary Fellowes, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth × Shelburn, T. B.
- 31 John Goodinge, b., & Amelia Whitaker of Barming, co. Kent, s., by J. T. Wit.: Alicia Fleeming, James White
- Sep. 2 James Grape, b., & Elizabeth Crowther, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Crowther, Sarah × Hutchinson
- 3 William Rowlandson, b., & Hannah Goold (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 4 John Imray, b., & Janet Aitken, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 4 John Rolls, b., & Alice Gardner, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Gardner, Ann Gardner
- 4 Nathaniel Garrard, b., & Rebecca Vennables (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Lipsham, Mary Venabls
- 9 Thomas Williamson, b., & Mary Tubbs of Walcot, co. Somerset, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Wood, Hannah Wood
- 9 John Vale (×), b., & Susannah Howlett (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Collett, T. B.
- 11 Joseph Hillier, b., & Diana Boston, s., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Dodds, Rob^t × Holliday
- 11 Samnel Smith, b., & Elizabeth Smithson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Dodds, Eliza Hastings
- 16 John Hills, b., & Ann Cole, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 17 James Allen, b., & Mary Worsley [Worsey], s., by J. T. Wit.: P. Armstrong, B. Mackie
- 18 John Wright, b., & Jane Smith, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizbeath Cooper, Tho^s Wainwright
- 20 Matthew Wood, b., & Margaret Sawyer, w., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Lloyd, T. B.
- 23 John Wadley (×), b., & Elizabeth Lomax (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William Lomax, Maria × Rycroft
- 23 William Thomas, b., & Mary Moss (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Bagshaw, Margaret Bagshaw
- 24 John Wilcox, b., & Catherine Kerry (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 Alexander Meares, b., & Martha Brown, s., by J. T. Wit.: Richard Simmons, P. Morgan
- 24 Samuel Pearce, b., & Sarah Moorie, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Pearce, Jane Pearce
- 26 George Taylor, b., & Mary Dickinson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Martha Taylor, T. B.
- 26 William Denchfield, w., & Elizabeth Holden (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Robinson, T. B.

- Sep. 27 Evan Evans, b., & Jane Owens, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Evans, Mary Wheldon
- 29 Charles Frederick White of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Hamwood, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Sheen, Harriet Clempson
- 30 Thomas Carpenter of S^t Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, w., & Sarah Brandley, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: E. Jones, M. Westmorland
- 30 Robert Childs, b., & Fanny Moore Berryman, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Berryman, T. B.
- Oct. 1 John Ward, b., & Sarah Stokes (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 2 James Large [Lardge], w., & Elizabeth Rowe, w., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Wright, T. B.
- 3 Henry Payne, b., & Mary Madders, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 4 William Priestley, b., & Ann George, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: James Barratt, Sarah Ousthwaite
- 4 Charles Elmes, w., & Frances Sophia Langford, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Billings, T. B.
- 6 Thomas Richards (×), b., & Hannah Harding, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rich^d Harding, father, by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d × Harding, Anne Bryan
- 8 John Wilson, b., & Charlotte Vair, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Vair, E. T. France
- 8 Peter Colbert, w., & Elizabeth Taylor, w., by J. T. Wit.: Cha^s Kershaw, Eliz. Kershaw
- 8 Charles Hughes (×), b., & Margaret Miller (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Hannah × Miller, T. B.
- 8 Joseph Stead, b., & Ann Kelly (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Eaton, Elizabeth Smith
- 8 Benjamin Reeve, b., & Jane Mollondy, w., by J. T. Wit.: Jeremiah Reeve, T. B.
- 9 John Whaley of S^t Ann, Soho, West^r, b., & Hannah Robinson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Faxford, T. B.
- 13 George Dorsett, esq., b., & Sarah Batten of S^t Giles in the fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Batten, Mary Dorsett
- 14 Richard Mullins (×), w., & Mary Hewitt, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Brother, Thomas Hurry
- 14 William Palmer, b., & Mary Shimmild, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Hatchard, T. B.
- 14 Thomas Grinnard of S^t Giles in the fields, w., & Easter Bury, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. Stringer, T. B.
- 15 John Mannon, b., & Ann White, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 16 Redmon Condon, b., & Mary King, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 17 Thomas Booton, b., & Mary Humphries, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
- 17 John Hockey (×), b., & Sarah Brown, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Caty Phillips, T. B.
- 18 Benjamin Gent, b., & Mary Wood, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Patten, Sarah Wiseman
- 19 William Gardner, b., & Jane Daniel, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Daniel, P. Gould
- 21 Thomas Mitchison, b., & Jane Simpson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Francis Elliot, T. B.
- 21 John Poney (×), b., & Sarah Brooker, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t × Biddle, Sarah × Biddle
- 21 Robert Fletcher, b., & Elizabeth Lydia Leoni, s., by J. T. Wit.: Marianne Haliday, Tho^s Haliday
- 22 Owen Pritchard, b., & Elizabeth Parry of East Ham, Essex, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Edwards, Martha Bocher

- Oct. 22 Richard Hook, b., & Elizabeth Jeffs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah
Harrison, T. B.
- 24 Isaac Blake (×), b., & Elizabeth Minshon (×), w., by J. T. Wit.:
Eliz. Wild, Sam^l Wild
- 25 George Houghton of S^t James, West^r, b., & Mercy Robertson, w. L.,
by J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Sutcliffe, T. B.
- 27 William Kitchin, b., & Mary Batty, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah
Tattershall, John Gray
- 27 Richard Seers (×), b., & Mary Cannon (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Charles
Winter, T. B.
- 27 Thomas Taylor (×), b., & Mary Durant (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Catherina Bayly, T. B.
- 27 David Halton, w., & Mary Edwards, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 28 John Cheshire, b., & Catherine Ross (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 28 William Seal, b., & Sarah Cox (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Hannah
Wastie, Hannah Cox
- 28 Richard Henderson, b., & Ann Tosh, s., by J. T. Wit.: W. Barker,
Mercy Kidder, Jos. Thompson
- 28 John Ker, b., a minor, & Mary Shapley, s. L., with consent of Andrew
Ker, father, by J. T. Wit.: James Ker, Will^m Jackson
- 28 Thomas Joyce, b., & Mary White (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas
Bailey, Sarah × Spencer
- 29 George Clare, b., & Mary Stokes, s., by J. T. Wit.: Martha Ann
Stokes, Philadelphia × Clare
- 29 Thomas Johnson, b., & Jean Young, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Johnson,
Charles Bollin
- Nov. 1 James Thane, b., & Elizabeth Barnett Sparrow, s., a minor. L., with
consent of W^m Sparrow, father, by J. T. Wit.: Will^m Sparrow,
Ja^s Cuff, Sus. Thane
- 3 James Goodall, b., & Ann Billyard (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John ×
Smith, Ann Goodall
- 3 Thomas Hamilton (×), b., & Sarah Charles (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
Tho^s Bunning, Priscill. Dodson
- 4 Herbert Lloyd of S^t Peter, Carmaerthan, co. Carmaerthan, b., & Maria
Williams, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Dorothea Robison, T. B.
- 4 Richard Morton, b., & Elizabeth Leigh, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
W^m Ovenden
- 5 William Allen, esq., of Cliffords Inn, Lond., b., & Sarah Kitchin, s
L., by Will^m Cheere. Wit.: Hen. Kitchin, Eizth Allen
- 5 George Slatter, b., & Hannah Jakes, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Haynes,
John Clayton
- 6 Thomas Rogers, b., & Tabitha Sharman, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Aug
Holl, Jun^r, Eleanor Holl
- 11 Thomas William Bass (×), b., & Charlotte Ann Adwick (×), s., by
J. T. Wit.: Barbara × Salomond, T. B.
- 13 John Francis, b., & Elizabeth Latham, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 15 William Trendle, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Ja^s Reynolds, John Warren
- 18 John Ward (×), b., & Catherine Cox, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann × Ward,
Ann Ackhurst
- 18 William Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Jenkins, s., by J. T. Wit.: Robrt.
Randall, Ann Randall
- 19 John Lovell, b., & Mary Stevens (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: James
Pearce, Jane Hunt
- 21 Emanuel Jacobus Snick, b., & Mary Remou, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Grace Bruçelle, Coll. M^cDonald
- 24 Samuel Fearn, b., & Elizabeth Barber (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
S. T., T. B.

- Nov. 25 Richard Drake, b., & Susanna Brown, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m George, S. T.
- 26 William Connor, b., & Ann Griffiths (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^r Atkison, Jane Norris
- 26 John May, b., & Ann Powell, s., by J. T. Wit.: Frances Feltwell, Ann Payne
- 26 George Niemeyer, b., & Elizabeth Couchman, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., Elizth × Smith
- 27 Nathaniel Smith, w., & Jane Mitchell, s., by J. T. Wit.: Abraham Barrier, Elizabeth Barrier
- 28 Joseph Greening, w., & Elizabeth Moore, s., by J. T. Wit.: Anthony Woodfield, T. B.
- 29 John Bradford, b., & Leonora Stuart, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 29 James Faulkner, b., & Martha Bartlett (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 29 Thomas Connop, b., & Sarah Magson, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Hall Andrews, Mary Brigland
- Dec. 1 James Herring Robinson of S^t James, West^r, b., & Ann Townsend, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Harper, Dorothy Harper
- 1 William Skey, b., & Susanna Hunt, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Hemmins, Ann Yeats
- 1 Henry Boutecher, b., & Jane Bayley, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Heby, Sam^l Hurd
- 2 Benjamin Marriott, b., & Mary Hebron, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Salter, E. Salter
- 2 Robert Roxbrough, w., & Mary King, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 3 Thomas Postens of S^t Martin in ye Fields (×), b., & Sarah Sharp, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Girling, T. B.
- 3 Isaac Rook, b., & Dorothy Nutting, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Simpson, William Looke
- 3 Samuel Collett, b., & Rebecca Mee, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sam^l Mee, T. B.
- 3 William Grant, b., & Mary Redburn (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Philip Fellingham, Jane × Fellingham
- 3 John Robinson, b., & Martha Munn, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Whaley, Hannah Whaley
- 3 Robert Thornton, b., & Elizabeth Waters (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William Fleet, Mary Reynolds
- 4 Thomas Chapman, b., & Alice Walton (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: E^d Walton, Mary Walton
- 5 William Cressey, b., & Elizabeth Fowles, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Adames, Elizth Beswick
- 6 John Dickenson, b., & Mary Coltman, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Toombs, T. B.
- 9 William Latham, b., & Dorothy Lock, s., by J. T. Wit.: Stephen Mallard, Susannah Rowland
- 10 Stephen Brown, b., & Sophia Debusk, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 10 Joseph Rayner, b., & Ann Clayton (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Jos. Woollams, Sarah Clayton
- 10 Thomas Sutton, w., & Ruth Broadhead, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Elizth × Sutton
- 11 Henry Johnson, w., & Mary White, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edw^d Davies, T. B.
- 12 William Colles, b., & Jane Boston (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Smithson, John Roy

- Dec. 13 William Thompson, b., & Ann Vaughan, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 14 George Bates, b., & Hannah Beeson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: George Boyd, Alice Gunther
- 16 Robert Gates, b., & Zillah King, s., by J. T. Wit.: J. Walter, Mary King
- 16 Lewis Mombrun, w., & Sarah Bayman, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Steuart, Ann Steuart
- 17 Charles Judkins (×), b., & Ann Horn, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Griffiths, Tho^s Gladwyn
- 17 Lewis Jaquier, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Howman, Eliza Kendal, Sarah Brown
- 17 John Thompson, b., & Sarah Money (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James M^oDonnell, T. B.
- 18 John Austin, b., & Frances Allen (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Allen, Mary Allen
- 18 John Dodd, b., & Mary Newton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Adrain Newton, T. B.
- 19 William Tayler (×), b., & Mary Gaunt, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Harrey [?], T. B.
- 19 Thomas Cummings (×), b., & Mary Goodall (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William Forbes, T. B.
- 21 John Bracken of S^t Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Ann Lyeett, s. L., by Rob^t Dolling, Vicar of Aldenham. Wit.: Elizth Hampshire, Rob^t Oliffe
- 22 St. John Charlton, esq., b., & Charlotte Paine of S^t Martin in the fields, s. L., by Richard Kaye. Wit.: Edw^d Royer, Tilly Kattle
- 22 Joseph Lindsey, b., & Elizabeth Lee (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: J. Stanley, T. B.
- 23 James Cooling [Couling], b., & Catherine Lane (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Bullock, Elizabeth × Jordan
- 24 David Dore, b., & Sarah Stubington, s., by J. T. Wit.: M. Cumayrs, Mary Simmons
- 24 James Louis Rosset of S^t Ann, Westm^r, b., & Susanna Dubourg, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Schaw, David Dubourg
- 25 Simpson Sutton, b., & Mary Farra, s., by J. T. Wit.: Charles Kigell, Jane Garry
- 25 Daniel Gibbs, b., & Mary Brown (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Barns, John Treble
- 25 Robert Helder (×), b., & Sarah Cutts, s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Throssell, T. B.
- 26 John Hook, b., & Sarah Cooke, s., by J. T. Wit.: Hugh Forbes, T. B.
- 26 Edward Jones, b., & Mary Woodwell, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Sankey, Ann Sankey
- 27 Thomas Stephens, w., & Susanna Proctor (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., J. Stanley
- 27 Emanuel Stephenson, b., & Mary Putnam, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Molly Herron, T. B.
- 27 Anthony Frost, b., & Mary Adams of Shere, co. Surry, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Johnson, Aaron Nobes
- 28 John Crawford, b., & Margaret McCulloch, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Edw^d Woodward, John Cole
- 30 Joseph Bond, b., & Sarah Whittick [Wittick], s., by J. T. Wit.: Ja^s Jurman, T. B.
- 30 James Sneyd, b., & Ann Fiveash (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 31 John Hassam, b., & Jane Radcliffe (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Millar, Ann Millar

1782

- Jan. 1 Stephen South, b., & Judith Betts, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Hampton, Cathrin Roberts
- 1 William Jackson, b., & Susanna Reed (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Gibson, Cath. × Jackson
- 1 Thomas Reeves, M.D., b., & Eleanor Buckle, s. L., by N. Fotheringham, D.D. Wit.: L. Buckle, Ann Buckle
- 1 Benjamin Brenner, b., & Esther Nevett, s., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Turkington, William Chapman
- 1 Richard Appleton, w., & Elizabeth Catherine Birchall, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joⁿ Came, James Wallington
- 2 William Hill, b., & Catherine Speering (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: E. Chethurn [?], T. B.
- 3 Andrew McMillan, b., & Jane Milward (×), w. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 6 John Simmons, b., & Eleanor White, s., by J. T. Wit.: Michael Simmons, Eleanor Dignam
- 6 Charles Charlesworth, b., & Elizabeth Hall, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Dux, T. B.
- 6 Samuel Williams (×), b., & Mary Hutton, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 6 William Davis, b., & Grace Trayloe, s., by J. T. Wit.: Will^m Trayloe, Jane Sant
- 6 Thomas Hayes, b., & Mary Ann Seblet, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Fisher, Eliz. Smith
- 6 John Hames of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate St., b., & Elizabeth Chislett, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 7 John Cooper, b., & Jane Lawrance, s., by J. T. Wit.: Stephen Hales, Susanah Swindall
- 8 Edward Richards, b., & Elizabeth Hind, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Booth, T. B.
- 8 William Walker, b., & Henrietta Rous (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Clark, T. B.
- 9 Reuben Fox (×), b., & Ann Brown, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Brooks, Ann × Jones
- 9 The Rev^d Isaac Gosset, clerk, b., & Catherine Hill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Gosset, H. Hill
- 9 James Ratcliffe (×), b., & Alice Jackson, s., by J. T. Wit.: James × Jones, T. B.
- 10 Joseph Bennett (×), b., & Hannah Furniss, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Hodges, Florence Mathew
- 10 James Nicholson, w., & Elizabeth Johnson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Johnson, Sarah Pagan
- 13 Edward Leader, w., & Sarah Reed, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Greentree, T. B.
- 13 Emanuel Fernando (×), b., & Ann Jones of S^t James, West^r, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Jones, Will. Graham
- 13 John Hibberd, b., & Rachael Hopkinson, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Walker, Mary Hopkinson
- 13 John Evans of S^t Giles in the fields, w., & Sarah Smith, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Hugh Glenney, Jane Glenney
- 13 James Wright, b., & Ann Chambers, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Aikenhead, David Norie
- 14 John King (×), b., & Mary Oakes (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Lewis Lawrance, Mary Cox
- 14 Orllando Hallot, b., & Sarah Stevenson (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Lando × Middleton, Hannah Griffiths
- 14 Casper Lauerbach of S^t James, West^r, b., & Joanna Maria James, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Jan. 15 Samuel Warren (×), b., & Elizabeth Clark, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Andrewes, [illegible]
- 15 Thomas Read, b., & Martha Kearsley, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Harrington, Mary Windover
- 15 John Darwell, b., & Hebe Lewis, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Prestage, John Hawley
- 16 Henry Bull, b., & Sarah Curnock, s., by S. R. Wit.: D. James Minn, Sarah Hyatt
- 17 William Wilson, b., & Ann Robinson, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 17 Christopher Staveley, w., & Mary Love, s., by John Strachey. Wit.: Elizabeth Roberts, T. B.
- 17 Edward Roche, esq., b., & Susanna Wombwell, s., a minor. L., with consent of guardians, by John Strachey, Archdeacon of Suffolk. Wit.: Susanna Wombwell, Catherine Horsfall
- 21 John Jones, b., & Margaret Jenkins, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Collet, Jane Collet
- 21 William Rolls, b., & Elizabeth Bartlet, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary × Bartlet, T. B.
- 22 Charles Meekins, b., & Hannah Hand (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: E. Searl, T. B.
- 24 William Webber, w., & Martha Bentley, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 John Nunn of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Tiffin, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Geo. Prance, T. B.
- 24 Richard Staynor Jones, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., & Catherine Hester Reed, s., a minor. L., with consent of Middleton Onslow, esq., guardian, by Ant. Step. Mathew, Rector of Glooston [Leicester]. Wit.: F. Borrett, Midd. Onslow
- 24 John Smersall, b., & Ann Alderman of Battersea, Surry, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Russell, T. B.
- 24 Joseph Lenox, b., & Margaret Dallin, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 John Beeston, b., & Margaret Whitmore (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Witmor, Geo. Bastick
- 28 Thomas Benton, b., & Ellenor Middleton, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 28 Thomas Haynes, esq., b., & Sarah Slade, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 28 James Donlan, b., & Hannah Staley, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Staley, Thomas Pownall, Rich^d Williams
- 28 John Strange (×), b., & Elizabeth Coose (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Theodosia Axtell, Ann × Strange
- 29 William Fenner, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.
- 30 John Sanderson, b., & Lucy Bell, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 30 Richard Bitmead, b., & Martha Ward, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Cook, Sarah Ward
- 31 David Michell, esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Mariana Stert, s. L., by Tho^s Jackson, A. M., Vicar of Seamer, co. York. Wit.: D. Minet, Sophia Stert
- Feb. 1 Thomas Johnson, b., & Ann Strong, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Hawksley, Sarah Langley
- 1 John Stone, w., & Mary Taylor, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edward × Ford, T. B.
- 3 Joseph Hawkins, b., & Mary Oxley (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Wright, T. B.
- 3 Robert Gibbs, b., & Isabella Tate, s., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Skay, John Gibbs
- 3 John Christie, b., & Mary Giles (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: H. Brownrigg, Jane × Giles

- Feb. 4 William Eyte, b., & Eleanor Shenton (×), w., by J. T. Wit.:
W^m Starkey, T. B.
- 4 George Worford, b., & Elizabeth Austin, s., by J. T. Wit.: Daniel
Worford, Sarah Lilly
- 5 Frederick Herwog of St James, West^r, w., & Elizabeth Brigham, s., by
J. T. Wit.: Charles Comins, T. B.
- 5 John Smith, b., & Martha Hatton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Packer,
Samuel Miller
- 6 Richard Whittington, b., & Ann Jenkins (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
Elizabeth Naylor, Isabella × Cumming
- 6 Richard Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Bruce, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 7 Thomas Hawkridge, b., & Mary Faulkner, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
James Faulkner, T. B.
- 9 John Harwood, b., & Elizabeth Richmond, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 10 Alexander Barrie, b., & Elizabeth Cudworth, s., by J. T. Wit.:
W^m Cudworth, Rob^t Fowler
- 10 Benjamin Yates, b., & Ann Middleton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sam. Price,
Mary Keen
- 10 William Nicoll, b., & Mary Mead, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 11 William Barber (×), b., & Mary Pigott (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R.,
T. B.
- 11 John Clark, b., & Mary Howarth, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 11 Luce Paris, b., & Ann Sophia Thomas (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Robert
Gunbie, T. B.
- 11 William Hate, b., & Elizabeth Newman, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane
Bostock, T. B.
- 11 Richard Reseigh b., & Sarah Robinson, w., by J. T. Wit.: John
Robinson, Mary Ann Harris
- 11 John Snell, b., & Mary Nelson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho. Lockett, Ann
MacPherson
- 11 William Middleton, esq. of St James, West^r, b., & Clara Louisa Grace,
s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Grace, mother, by S. R. Wit.:
Mary Grace, Rich^d Grace
- 12 John Tinker, b., & Bridget Page, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: James Davies,
Ann Hearne
- 12 Edmund Peck, b., & Ann Harle, s., by J. T. Wit.: Hannah Peck,
Thomas Peck
- 12 Abraham Burt, b., & Caroline Smith (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Patrick, Mary Patrick
- 13 Edward Calloway, b., & Sarah Cooper (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: George
Bustin, T. B.
- 16 John Rapley (×), b., & Mary Brown (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Francis
Beddoe, T. B.
- 16 Samuel Newport the younger, esq., a minor, & Lucy Watson, s. L.,
with consent of Samuel Newport the elder, esq., father, by John
Harley. Wit.: Christ. Clough, Jona. Davison
- 17 Louis Rollier, w., & Minnerva Evans (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
James Price, Mary Olds
- 18 Mortimer Amey, b., & Sarah Batchelor, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Louis
Spaine, Charlotte Spaine
- 22 William Jenkinson, b., & Sarah Polhill, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph
Fleming, Ann Drummond
- 24 William Saunders, b., & Mary King, s., by J. T. Wit.: Betty Smith,
Patty Sweetland
- 26 Samuel Saunders, b., & Lucy Harris, w., by J. T. Wit.: Geo. Brooke,
Mary Ann Fisher
- 28 Joseph Holmes, b., & Elizabeth Cattell, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Mar. 2 James Hickman, b., & Mary Sharp, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: James Richards, T. B.
- 2 Thomas Peters Fearon, esq., b., & Anna Maria Boyfield of Lee, co. Kent, s. L., by H. R. Courtenay, Rector of S^t George, Hanover Square. Wit.: W^m Boyfield, Eliz. Boyfield
- 2 John Hillary b., & Sarah Byfield, s., by J. T. Wit.: George Swain, T. B.
- 3 John Hippiasley b., & Mary Bateman, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 3 George Gardiner (×), b., & Eleanor Elliott (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Ann Clarkson, John Clarkson
- 4 William Mayne, b., & Maria Duffan (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Mayne, Elizabeth Hudson
- 4 John Barrell b., & Mary Dore, s., by J. T. Wit.: Cath. × Shirley, Andrew Hanly
- 4 William Briginshaw, b., & Mabel Waklen, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 4 John McCowen, w., & Ann Barker (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Froome, Agnes Kay
- 7 Thomas Tilley, b., & Ann Walker, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Mosley, T. B.
- 7 John Nicolas Reston, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 7 Adam Askew, esq., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Amy Ann Cary, s. L., by John Bangor. Wit.: A. Edgar, Mary Cary
- 7 Robert West, b., & Ann Jackson, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 8 William Snell of Hampton, Middx., b., & Jane Haynes, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Haynes, Mary Almand
- 9 S^t John Gregory Shaw, Bart., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & the Hon^{ble} Theodosia Margret Monson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Lady Monson, mother, by Charles Andrews, minister. Wit.: Cha^s Monson, Hen. Peirse
- 11 Thomas Cox, b., & Elizabeth French, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 11 Richard Hills, b., & Elizabeth Serivings, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Berry, Sarah Hillier
- 12 Matthias Hassam, b., & Eleanor Cornish, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Mead, T. B.
- 13 John Boulton, b., & Mary Hunt, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 13 John Francis Fontaine of S^t Michael, Bassishaw, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Fevit, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Denis Moynet, Harriett Moynet
- 14 Benjamin Austin, b., & Margaret Jones, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 14 William Price of Richmond, Surrey, b., & Mary Johnson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Rainbow, Charles Davis
- 15 Henry Tester, b., & Mary Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: Adam Hill, Matthew Tester
- 16 Richard Meachem, b., & Ann West, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: M. West, Mary Kent
- 19 Clement Ward, b., & Ann Gardiner, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizth Cowe [?], T. B.
- 19 Thomas Ward (×), b., & Ann Marshall, s., by J. T. Wit.: Martha Medcalf, T. B.
- 19 John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Yearb, s., by S. Russel, Curate. Wit.: Fran^s Green, Mary Dnek
- 20 Hugh Boseawen of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Winter, s. L., by John Temple. Wit.: Tho^s Beekford, Tho^s Bird. [No. 840.]

[Here follow :—THE REGISTER OF BANS OF MARRIAGE commencing No. 1, 18 June, 1780 [Taylor & Briggs], ending No. 860, 8 Sep., 1782 [Hanken & Gardener].—ED.]

REGISTER 8.

1782

- Mar. 23 The Rev^d Charles Cowley, clerk, widower, & Margaret Nesbitt, widow.
Licence, by S. Russell, curate. Witnesses: Tho^s Scott, S. Scott
- 24 Francis Sprigges, w., & Mary Dorsett, s. Banns, by John Temple.
Wit.: Tho^s Mobbs, Eliz. Mobbs
- 24 Augustine Prophele of S^t Giles in the fields, b., & Elizabeth Bedron, s.
L., by J. T. Wit.: George Nutter, W^m Fidler
- 28 Jacob Weston, w., & Elizabeth Bibe, s., by J. T. Wit.: Barbara ×
Roussett, † Tho^s × Bird †
- 30 Robert Turnbull, w., & Letitia Carroll, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: E. Lay,
T. B.
- 30 Thomas Garbutt, w., & Louisa Devins, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 30 William Farrer, esq., of S^t Pancras, w., & Rachel Morland, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: [illegible] Morgan, T. B.
- 31 John Bowyer, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Jonathan
Shaw, Jane Cox
- 31 Thomas Sell, b., & Jane Clarke, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Clark,
Martha × Claytor
- 31 George James, b., & Anne Hooper, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Rust,
T. B.
- 31 The R^t Rev^d John Egerton, Lord Bishop of Durham, w., & Mary
Boughton, s., by Special Licence, at ye House of M^{rs} Boughton in
Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, by John Bangor. Wit.:
C. W. Boughton Rouse, T. B.
- Apr. 1 Richard Goterbed, b., & Elizabeth Welsh, s., by J. T. Wit.:
C. Gooderick, T. B.
- 1 Joseph Lindsay, b., & Ann King, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T. †
- 1 John Lockyer, b., & Ann Mell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Warlow,
T. B.
- 1 Robert Blanchard, b., & Barbara Bass, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s
Goodwin, Francois Poulain
- 1 Edward Chambers, b., & Susanna Shelton, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m
Bristow, Ann Bristow
- 2 James Atchelor, b., & Ann Reeves, s., by William Charles Dyer. Wit.:
Thomas Court, T. B.
- 2 John Smith of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Shirley, s. L., by
W. C. D. Wit.: W^m Tyron, Mary Shirley
- 2 James Bratt (×), w., & Elizabeth Appletou (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
James Johnson, Eliz. Robinson
- 2 James Warr, w., & Hannah Harris, s., by J. T. Wit.: G. Nearkiens,
Mary McDougall
- 2 William Rushton (×), w., & Patience Harvey (×), w., by S. R. Wit.:
Will^m Evans, Sarah Evans
- 4 Samuel Smart, b., & Sarah Tutt, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 6 Thomas Bayley, b., & Margaret Bagshaw, s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Fontanello, Jane Bagshaw
- 7 John Garnett, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 7 Thomas Wright, b., & Elizabeth Hawksley, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Ju^o Hawksley, Martha Hawksley
- 7 John Smout, b., & Margaret Luffbury (×) of S^t James, West^t, s. L.,
by J. T. Wit.: John Franks, Henry Gonn Molony

† See note on page 72.—ED.

- Apr. 7 Francis Ellis, b., & Ann Prudence Preston, s., by S. R. Wit.: An.
Hood, C. Thomson [?], Ann Moses
- 8 Joseph Brooks, b., & Mary Popplewell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward
Hall, T. B.
- 8 Richard Cogdill (×), b., & Ann Richardson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Elizth × King, T. B.
- 9 James Weaver, w., & Mary Barber, s., by J. T. Wit.: Alex^r Reed, T. B.
- 9 Thomas Christy, b., & Elizabeth Groome, s., by J. T. Wit.: George
Miller, T. B.
- 9 Philip Thompson of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, w., & Meliora Redman, w.
L., by J. T. Wit.: James Bottomley, Hannah Bottomley
- 9 James Hillier, b., & Lettice Kemp, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Jarvis,
T. B.
- 9 Joseph Stafford of Seven Oaks, Kent, b., & Mary Powell, s., by S. R.
Wit.: William Daws, Agnes Bouch
- 9 William Daws, b., & Barbara Sherron, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph
Stafford, Priscilla Ridley
- 12 Richard Dore, b., & Maria Nassau, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Chas.
Smyth, Mary Anne Younge
- 13 William Hutchinson, b., & Ann Hiscock, s., by J. T. Wit.: George
Blake, Elizath Blake
- 13 Benjamin Christian of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Brown, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 13 Joseph Howitt, b., & Ann Tomms, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Allday,
Biddy Allday
- 14 Samuel Chamberlin, b., & Susan Kampstar, s., by J. T. Wit.: William
Chamberlin, Elizth × Chamberlin
- 14 Joseph Peters, b., & Elizabeth Yates, s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Stephenson, Ann Mills
- 14 James Filby (×), b., & Mary Airs (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s ×
Filby, Mary × Filby
- 14 Nicholas Paul, b., & Mary Greaves, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Proctor,
T. B.
- 17 George Vasey, w., & Elizabeth Tooley (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: J^{or}
Mickelwhit, Ian Mickelwhit
- 17 William Warner, b., & Ann Green, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel
Pounder, Mary Rose
- 18 Robert Roberts, b., & Mary Thurland, s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel
Garraway, Elizath Thurland
- 20 John Seymour, b., & Ann Jgboult, s., by J. T. Wit.: Catherine
Seymour, T. B.
- 21 Thomas Botten, w., & Sarah Gillman, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jⁿ^o Gilman,
Mary Gilman
- 21 John Wilson, b., & Mary Webster of Dronfield, co. Derby, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: Thomas Wilson, T. B.
- 23 Thomas M^cDermott, esq., of Castlemine, co. Roscommon, in the
Kingdom of Ireland, b., & Ann Gildart, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Ed. Stanley, Dorothea Gildart
- 23 Thomas Vaughan, b., & Letitia Bacot (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
S. T.
- 23 Simon Jeakins, w., & Ann Dolostan (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: S. T.,
T. B.
- 23 William M^cKenzie, b., & Frances Atkinson of Woolwich, Kent, w.
L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m M^cKenzie, Margaret M^cKenzie
- 26 William Waller, b., & Sarah Bridges, s., by J. T. Wit.: Dan^l ×
Walker, T. B.
- 28 Robert O'Kell of S^t Clement Danes, b., & Maria Lloyd, s. L., by J. T.
Wit.: Cha^s Steuart, Geo. Wilson

- Apr. 29 Thomas Rogers, b., & Susanna Laslett, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edw. × Williams, T. B.
- 29 John Lawrance, b., & Sarah Langham, s., by J. T. Wit.: R. Plater, Jean Maxfield
- 29 Abraham Doxey [Dixey], b., & Ann Childs, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Linnell, Eleanor Linnell
- 29 William Farce, b., & Ruth Till, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t × Banfield, John Western
- 30 James Gulliver, b., & Elizabeth Longley (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William Jones, Jane Polsher
- 30 James Maddock of St Mary, Whitechapel, b., & Elizabeth Gibson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Sarah Gibson, mother, by Isaac Hunt. Wit.: Rich^d Maddock, Mary Hunt
- 30 Samuel Pounder, b., & Catherine Wild, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Viner, Ann Viner
- May 2 George Kinnaird, b., & Anna Maria Snaith, w., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 2 John Tronson, b., & Mary Thompson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: N. Marsh, Ensⁿ Cap^t Seymours Ind. C^o, T. B.
- 3 Thomas Dobbs, b., & Charlotte Squire (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hodgin, T. B.
- 4 William Turner (×), b., & Martha Porter (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Nathanil Galworthy, T. B.
- 5 Joshua Brunt, b., & Elizabeth Parsons (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: R. Page, Mary Page
- 6 James Helder, b., & Hannah Hull, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 7 John Argyle, b., & Jane Davis, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jno. × King, T. B.
- 7 Richard King, b., & Elizabeth Adecock, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Fleury, Mary Kanes
- 7 George Hooley, b., & Elizabeth Sloass of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 8 John Smith (×), b., & Sarah Griffiths, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 9 James Hone, b., & Sarah Waters (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Hulett, Mary × Forster
- 9 John Mitchell, b., & Mary Ancell, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Smith, Mary Wilmot
- 9 John Price, b., & Sarah Lewis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. Helder, Mercy Evans
- 9 George Kerry, b., & Elizabeth Templer, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth Kerry, T. B.
- 12 Samuel Hull, b., & Sarah Chick, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Wabby, Sarah Wabby
- 13 Nicholas Lambert, b., & Ann Potter, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sophia Moule, John Moule
- 13 Joseph Hurdman, b., & Susanna Virnell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Booton, Mary Booton
- 13 Christopher Stratford, b., & Ann Jones (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Whitney, George Plowman
- 13 The Honourable Keith Stewart, esq., w., & Georgiana Isabella Simha D'Aguilar, s., by Special Licence at y^e House of Miss D'Aguilar, by Jeff. Ekins, Dean of Carlisle. Wit.: G. Alloway, G. Spencer, S. Gower, H. A. Hamilton
- 14 Thomas Biggs (×), b., & Mary Forty [Forte], s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Biggs, T. B.
- 15 James Wakes, b., & Mary Whitaker, s., by J. T. Wit.: Dorothy Pebody, T. B.
- 16 Charles Lewis Ruotte, b., & Jenneton Terasse Dit Labaume of St Pancras, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Louis Francis Dumay, Marguerite Dubuisson

- May 18 Joseph Shermer, b., & Mary Stourt, s., by J. T. Wit.: Esther Shermer, T. B.
- 19 Christopher Tennant of [S^t] James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Goodwin, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: C^r Lonsdale, Charles Meakes
- 19 William Carpenter, w., & Mary Pocock, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Johnson, Martha Phippes
- 20 Henry Brooks, b., & Mary Almond, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Sillitoe, W^m Heldon
- 20 Isaac Venes of S^t Marg^t, West^r, b., & Mary Burt, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Maskell, Rob^t Forshew
- 20 Randall M^cDonall (×), b., & Mary Owen (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Scott, T. B.
- 21 Samuel Cooke, b., & Susanna Haynes, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 21 William Elliott [Elliott] of S^t Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, b., & Mary Gutterage (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 21 Edward Hill, b., & Sarah Nash, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edw^d Baxter, Charlotte Baxter
- 22 William Smith of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., & Susanna Gibson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 22 Francis Fletcher, b., & Ruth Gardner, s., by J. T. Wit.: J. Lyons, Mary Batty
- 25 James Hobbs, b., & Jane Hill, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas White, Ann Hill
- 26 William Lawson, b., & Mary Bailey, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Batten, B. Allen, Eliz. Allen
- 26 William Weeden, b., & Susanna Bengohf (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Warren, J. Weeden
- 26 Phillip Williams, b., & Mary Willis, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Herenden, Marey Gates
- 26 George Cackett [Calkett], w., & Lucy Mason, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Bartholomew, Mary Smith
- 29 John Elstob, b., & Alice Frempton [Brampton] of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho. Giffard, T. B.
- 29 Thomas Mowbray, b., & Ann Hockley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex. Grant, T. B.
- 30 Matthew Kirby of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, b., & Ann Fenton, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Matthew Kirby, William Kirby
- 31 George Lambertson, w., & Fanny Oakes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: E. Wrighte, Anne Wrighte
- June 1 William Morris, w., & Mable Grist, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Prior, T. B.
- 1 Thomas Casam (×), b., & Mary Cochran, s., by J. T. Wit.: Christian × Duncan, T. B.
- 2 Humphrey Foot, b., & Ann Stone, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 2 John Williams, b., & Sophia Stretton (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 2 John Fraser, b., & Margaret Clark, s., by J. T. Wit.: Magnis Manson, Henry Bruce
- 3 Francis Shephard (×), b., & Sarah Harzon [Harborne], s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Haselinton, T. B.
- 3 John Coggons (×), b., & Ann Sandymford, w., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Beridge, Mary Rudeman
- 3 Wilkinson Pollard, b., & Catherine Morley, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Douglas, Eliza Powell
- 3 Charles King, b., & Elizabeth Barrard, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Stanley T. B.

- June 3 Benjamin Groom (×), b., & Ann Trotterdell, w., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Brokett, Alice Churchman
- 4 William Jones, b., & Elizabeth Osman, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Peck, Sarah Alexander
- 4 John Jenkinson, esq., b., & Frances Fanshawe, s. L., by J. A. King. Wit.: Edw^d Jenkinson, Althea Fanshawe
- 4 John Chambers, b., & Esther Margraun, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o × Margraun, Hannah Margraun
- 7 Thomas Marvin (×), b., & Elizabeth Lee, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Hatchett, T. B.
- 8 James Bevan, b., & Elizabeth Lowe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Snow, T. B.
- 8 Mark Chapurj, w., & Ann Davinier, s., by S. R. Wit.: P. Besnardy, A. Deane
- 9 Thomas Dixon, b., & Mary Rhodes (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann × Figgis, Nicholas × Figgis
- 9 Samuel Harris (×), b., & Jane Williams, s., by J. T. Wit.: Peter Clements, Mary Clements
- 10 Thomas James, b., & Sarah Dodd, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Daws, Mary Uridge
- 10 Munbee Goulburn, esq., b., & the Hon^{ble} Susanna Chetwynd, s., by John Shebbeare. Wit.: J. Walker Heneage, Rich^d Chetwynd
- 13 William Pool of the Old Artillery Ground, in the Liberty of the Tower of Lond., w., & Jane Lidbury, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 13 John Brown, b., & Ann Bradgate, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. S., T. B.
- 15 Peter Paris, b., & Harriott Bouvilla, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Parry, Charles Bardoty
- 16 Thomas Linnell, b., & Edith Arlett, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Linnell, Mary Rogers
- 16 Robert Paris, b., & Martha Maria Hayley (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Coleman, Elizth Coleman
- 17 Thomas Hopkins of S^t James, West^r, w., & Martha Higginson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Johnson, T. B.
- 18 David Cleare, b., & Elizabeth Arnold (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: J. S., T. B.
- 18 William Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Orme, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Parsons, T. B.
- 18 William Day of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Cawston, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Chapman, Marg^t Cawston
- 19 Alexander Steed, w., & Sarah Natter, w., by J. T. Wit.: James Stephenson, Mary Chandler
- 20 Richard Hay, esq., w., & Jane Fountaine, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Fountaine, T. B.
- 20 The Rev^d Angus Macaulay, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Cox, J. Martin
- 22 S^r John Legard, baronet, of Ganton, co. York, b., & Catherine Lepel Aston, s. L., by Charles Sampson. Wit.: Henry Aston, Catherine Aston
- 22 Anthony Hodges, esq., of Harding, co. Oxford, b., & Anna Sophia Aston, s., a minor. L., with consent of Henry Aston, esq., father, by Charles Sampson. Wit.: Henry Aston, Catherine Aston
- 22 Thomas Baldwin, b., & Mary Rose, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Vincent, T. B.
- 22 William Barrett, b., & Mary Rowland, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. S., T. B.
- 23 Thomas Goring, b., & Mary Cook, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Hook, T. B.
- 23 James Gear (×), b., & Martha Snelgrove (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Snelgrove, T. B.

- June 23 William Smith, b., & Mary Sellars (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Keey, Richard Wall
- 23 Thomas Moore (×), w., & Sarah Southwell [signed Eliz. × Rowe], w., by J. T. Wit.: Ch^s Sammond, T. B.
- 24 William Bradley, b., & Mary Walton, w., by J. T. Wit.: Mary × Barrett, T. B.
- 24 Josephe Bichenou, b., & Fransoise Bonniolle, w., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Durant, Henrietta Durant
- 26 John Morin, esq., b., & Mary Ann Smith, s. L., by Isaac Gossat, clk. Wit.: Rich^d Allnutt, Mary Welby
- 26 Peter Francis Marshall, b., & Kitty Merous, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Phipps, T. B.
- 29 James Price of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, b., & Mary Mackenzie, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Mackenzie, T. B.
- July 1 John Miles (×), b., & Eleanor Maynard (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Miles, Jonas Miles
- 1 George Cloake, b., & Elizabeth Bradford, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Watkins, T. B.
- 1 Edward Angus, b., & Agnes Darling, s., by J. T. Wit.: Alex^r Glen, T. B.
- 1 Charles Satcherell, b., & Elizabeth Smithson, w., by J. T. Wit.: John Bedell, T. B.
- 2 S^r George Shuckburgh, Bar^t, b., & Sarah Joanna Darker of Gayton, co. Northampton, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Darker, Jos. Nash
- 4 John Hancock, b., & Judith Bevan, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 6 James Craven, b., & Ann Hands of Ulcombe, co. Kent, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Andrew Lawless, T. B.
- 7 Peter Paul, b., & Mary Tonna, s. L., by J. T. Sarah Foster, T. B.
- 7 Joseph Millington, b., & Elizabeth Holt, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 7 William Moore, w., & Ann Brown (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s × Moore, T. B.
- 8 The R^t Hon^{ble} Richard Earl of Cavan, b., a minor, & Honora Margaretta Gould of S^t Giles in the fields, s. L., with consent of the R^t Hon^{ble} Elizth Countess Dowager Cavan, mother, by W. M. Gould, D.D. Wit.: Eliz. Gould, Ann Wintle
- 9 John Ingram, w., & Rebecca Round of Hampstead, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Biddle, T. B.
- 9 Bartholomew Morley, b., & Jane Power, w., by J. T. Wit.: David Davis, T. B.
- 9 Thomas Watts, b., & Ann Chapman (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Chapman, T. B.
- 11 John Garnham, b., & Ann Debenham, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Peal, W^m Garnham
- 11 John Rockwell, b., & Elizabeth Reed, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 11 William Dew, b., & Ann Menter (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 11 Charles Tomkins, b., & Ann Hagne of Hammersmith, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Stavert, T. B.
- 13 William Dun, b., & Frances Renwick of S^t Paul, Cov^t Garden, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joshua Charlesworth, T. B.
- 14 Michael Hughes, b., & Mary White (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Angle, George Ja.
- 14 James Stephens, b., & Elizabeth Jones (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Richard Smith, T. B.
- 16 Thomas Dance, esq., b., & Emily Aikenhead, s., a minor. L., with consent of S^{ir} Herbert Mackworth, Bar^t, guardian, by John Harley. Wit.: H. Mackworth, M. Aikenhead

- July 16 Samuel Hebditch, b., & Susanna Booty, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary
Laudifield, T. B.
- 17 Thomas Bandy, b., & Sarah Ledger, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., S. T.
- 17 Joseph Brown of Wilsdon, w., & Hannah Foster (×), w. L., by J. T.
Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 19 John Bateman, b., & Elizabeth Kerridge, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Francis Bursell, T. B.
- 20 The Rev^d William Hony of Liskeard, co. Cornuwall, b., & Selina Byam,
s. L., by J. T. Wit.: H. Maria Byam, E. Byam, J. Morshead
- 21 Robert Creer, b., & Catherine McDonald (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
Andrew Hood, Susanna Hey
- 21 Richard Lowe (×), b., & Alice Wellford (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary
Burmitell, T. B.
- 21 William Thorowgood (×), b., & Margaret Stace, s., by J. T. Wit.:
Rob^t Ramsay, T. B.
- 23 George Barr, b., & Eleanor Linnell, s., a minor, with consent of Juⁿ
Linnell, father, by J. T. Wit.: John Linnell, Mary Rogers
- 24 John Parsons, b., & Ann Johnson, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 24 Philip Yorke, esq., of Humils, co. Hertford, b., & the Right Hon^{ble} Lady
Elizabeth Lindsay, s., a minor, by Special Licence, with consent of
the R^t Hon^{ble} Ann Countess of Balcarras, mother, by James Ely.
Wit.: Cathcart, Joseph Yorke
- 25 John Gattie, b., & Catherine Hodges, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John
Young, Ann Frances Young
- 25 John Smee, b., & Hannah Farley Tandy, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann King,
William Green
- 25 Luke Reynolds, b., & Ann Neail, w., by J. T. Wit.: Will^m × Flatley,
Catherine × Burn
- 26 Joseph Pailthorpe, b., & Mary White (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Ann
Jones, T. B.
- 26 James Gover, b., & Mary Hewett of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. T.
Wit.: John Gover, T. B.
- 27 Robert Shand of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Herbert, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: J. Barker, T. B.
- 29 John Harvey, b., & Elizabeth Scard, s., by J. T. Wit.: Anne
Humphrey, T. B.
- 30 Thomas Robinson, b., & Mary Hudson (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: John
Harler, T. B.
- 31 Joseph Flendall, b., & Elizabeth Cook, w., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- Aug. 1 Joel Curtis, w., & Ann Faulkner, s., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Miller,
Margre^t Glire
- 1 James Smith (×) of St Marg^t, West^r, b., & Hannah Sparkes, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: Edward Brumfield, Ann Smithes
- 4 Owen Williams, b., & Bridgett Woodhall, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John
Gooch, Susanna Hedley
- 4 Robert Case, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Appleby,
Margaret Forrester
- 4 John Langlands b., & Sarah Parish, s., by J. T. Wit.: Anne Ward,
Mary Ward
- 4 James Hudson, b., & Elizabeth Viney, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Viney,
Elizabeth Lambert
- 4 James Preston Bell, b., & Elizabeth Beckett, s., by J. T. Wit.:
Samuel Platt, Elizabeth Hunt
- 5 John Eddy, w., & Ann Paw (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 John Chant, b., & Mary Barton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Tancred,
Stephen Barton
- 6 John Charnley, b., & Mary Hughes (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Stephen
Cavaret, T. B.

- Aug. 7 George Clapham, b., & Ann Allsop, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Alvey, T. B.
- 8 John Howison of S^t James, West^r, b., & Eleanor Smith, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Eaton, T. B.
- 10 Charles Ellis, b., & Jane Brook, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.
- 10 Edward Elliston, esq., b., & Sarah Wintle of Chelsea, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 11 William Slater, w., & Susanna Elliott, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Elliott, S. Franckling
- 11 Charles Freeland, b., & Sarah Williams, s., by J. T. Wit.: Roger Williams, Mary Hughes
- 11 Robert M^cDonald, b., & Ann Davis, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Watson, M. Lucas
- 11 Henry Edward Church, b., & Mary Baynham (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 15 George Prouting, b., & Rachael Audley, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 15 John Dawson, b., & Elizabeth Hickman, s. L., by Samuel Johns, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford. Wit.: Mich^t Dunn, Martha Bright
- 17 Joseph Royall, esq., w., & Mary Powell Morant, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mareh^t Tubb, Henrietta Allen
- 17 Robert Tree, b., & Mary Lindley, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 17 William D'Almaine of S^t Paul, Cov^t Gard., b., & Margaret Carr, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 18 John Pelton, b., & Margaret Turnbull, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Patterson, Sarah Peacock
- 18 Thomas Aust [signed "Thomas Aust Kingman"], b., & Sarah Allkin, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Ayre, Mary Paeker
- 19 Alexander Rogers, b., & Margaret M^cRorie, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Hill, T. B.
- 21 George Frederick Weate, b., & Catherine Burn, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Owen, Elizth × Graham
- 21 George Manton, b., & Susanna Clements, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Livett, David Cramp
- 22 John Wallis, b., & Ann Wate, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 22 John Picken, b., & Mary Barley (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: William Northam, T. B.
- 23 Edward Pearcey, b., & Mary Hyatt (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 23 Gabriel Hache, b., & Sarah Stacey, s., by J. T. Wit.: Johannes Moller, Fr. Schubart
- 25 Robert Roberts, b., & Elizabeth Elliott (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 Thomas Wallis, w., & Martha Metcalfe [signed "Wallis"], w., by J. T. Wit.: Isaac Medealf, Ann Ward
- 26 Anthony Humphris, b., & Catherine Owen, s., by J. T. Wit.: Martha Dawson, T. B.
- Sep. 1 Samuel Robins, b., & Lucy Godsoe, s., by J. T. Wit.: Anthony Knight, Rich^d Godsoe
- 1 Joseph Deacon, b., & Catherine Wilson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Wormald, T. B.
- 1 William Bailey, b., & Catherine Oglesby, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Robert Allpress, Martha Northing
- 2 John Lambert (×), w., & Sarah Lawrance (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Longshaw, T. B.
- 3 Martin Page, b., & Elizabeth Bottom, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Brooke, T. B.
- 3 James Thin, b., & Juliet Clarke of S^t Marg^t, West^r, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Pearson, Ann Pearson

- Sep. 5 John Bell, b., & Ann Turnbull, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Richardson,
David Cooper
- 8 Robert Cording, b., & Mary Hubberd (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m
Hearn, Thomas Gaydon
- 9 James Cummings, w., & Sarah Wolfe, s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry
Lowry, Mary Gibson
- 9 John Robert, b., & Elizabeth Maton of Windsor, Berks., w. L., by J. T.
Wit.: James Medlicott Flack, Jane Sarah Flack
- 10 Joseph Hamsher, b., & Mary James, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah James
Geo. Brown, Ann Houghton
- 10 Daniel Underwood, b., & Mary Marsh, s., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.:
B. R., T. B.
- 10 George Hanken, b., & Sarah Gardner, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Sarah
Hind, T. B.
- 14 Thomas Pratley (×), b., & Mary Gatrick (×) of Watford, co. Hertford,
s. L., by J. T. Wit.: James × Filby, Mary × Filby
- 15 John Alexander, b., & Ann Bulfill, w., by J. T. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 15 Thomas Mills, b., & Mary Childs (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Betty Mills,
Jean Arbutnot
- 15 John Malpas, w., & Isabel Mackey, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Chaplin,
T. B.
- 19 James Massey, b., & Hannah Francklin, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph
Knight, Jenny Noblet
- 20 Richard Cane (×) of S^t Ann, West^t, b., & Hester Banning, w. L., by
J. T. Wit.: Joshua Howard, T. B.
- 22 John Clark, b., & Frances Brown of S^t Sepulchre, w. L., by J. T.
Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 23 Thomas Simpson, w., & Ruth Vaughan (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.:
Tho^s Bunning, Ann Huggins
- 23 Henry Grout, b., & Susanna Samworth, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Sarah
Taylor, John Pinkney
- 23 William Beddoes, w., & Elizabeth Stevens, w., by W. C. D. Wit.:
Joel Curtis, T. B.
- 23 Richard Reynell, b., & Mary Allden, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Isaac
Allden, Joseph Allden
- 24 John James, w., & Alice Sale (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Hanah
Cornall, T. B.
- 26 Benjamin Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Humphreys, w., by J. T. Wit.:
William Edwards, Mary Cobb
- 28 John Kench, b., & Deborah Keene, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edm^d Draper,
T. B.
- 28 Edmund Draper, b., & Elizabeth Pantin, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John
Kench, T. B.
- 29 Henry Hart of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, w., & Mary Roberts. L., by J. T.
Wit.: Jn^o Duxbury, T. B.
- 30 Henry Whitton (×), b., & Sarah Haynes (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
Wilfrey × Ayres, Ann × Jons
- 30 Christopher Reade, b., & Mary Shrimpton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t ×
Tyler, T. B.
- Oct. 1 William Wilkinson of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Neale, w. L.,
by J. T. Wit.: John Sharp, Mary Farr
- 1 John Bacon, w., & Martha Holland, s. L., by John Newton, Rector of
S^t Mary Woolnoth. Wit.: Ann Bacon, Mary Bacon
- 2 Charles Kigall, b., & Jane Garry, s., by J. T. Wit.: Isabella Garry,
Geo. Garry
- 2 Lewis [Lawrence] Larence, b., & Mary Draper, s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Williams, T. B.

- Oct. 2 Richard Dennison of Allhallows Staining, Lond., b., & Jane Buckley, s. L., by A. Buckley. Wit. : T. Brown, T. B.
- 5 John Woolley, b., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Tho. Anderson, Dorothy Wadeson
- 6 Abraham Slade, b., & Mary Curffe, s., by J. T. Wit. : Fr. Schubart, Jonⁿ Liversuch
- 6 Thomas Osborn (×), b., & Mary Willett (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Benjⁿ × Spriggins, T. B.
- 6 William Rowbottom, b., & Mary Hickson, w., by J. T. Wit. : William Emmerson, T. B.
- 7 William Read, b., & Frances Butcher, s., by J. T. Wit. : Edw^d Butcher, James Butcher
- 7 William Beard (×), w., & Mary Finley (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : John Linch, T. B.
- 7 Godfrey Maynell, esq., b., & Susanna Estridge of Brislington, co. Somerset, w. L., by Joshua Winter, B.D., Fellow of St. John's, Oxon. Wit. : Tobias Stapleton, T. B.
- 8 Richard Edwards, b., & Joyce Parker (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Lucy × Hitchcock, T. B.
- 8 Thomas Gee, w., & Letitia Morris, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : W^m Froggott, Mary Froggott
- 10 John Duffin Williams, b., & Charlotte Greenwood, s., a minor. L., with consent of Tho^s Greenwood, father, by J. T. Wit. : John Williams, Tho^s Greenwood, W. Heath
- 10 Henry Wood, w., & Mary Willis Severn (×), w., by J. T. Wit. : W^m Taylor, T. B.
- 12 Michael Bligh, b., & Margaret Nowlan of St James, West^t, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Edw^d Morgan, Mary Morgan
- 13 Robert Dyde, b., & Ann Harland, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Tho^s Smith, Eliz. Smith
- 13 Charles Steward, w., & Ann Cox, w., by J. T. Wit. : John Toule, T. B.
- 15 Thomas Bowlker, b., & Ermena Bayley, w., by S. R. Wit. : James Robinson, Rich^d Whetnall
- 20 Edward Lovelock, b., & Elizabeth Askew (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : E. Fastnedge, T. B.
- 20 Joseph Humble, b., & Mary Coventry, s., by J. T. Wit. : John Humble, Henderson Doe
- 20 Lawrence Joseph Kellet, b., & Mary Brooks, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Charles Lupton, Ann Hiclyer
- 21 Edward Hendle, b., & Sarah Skegg, s., by J. T. Wit. : Christopher Hendle, Esther Hendle
- 21 Dionisius Dort [Signed "Jean Baptiste Deuis D'Orte"], b., & Harriet Moreau, s. L., by M. Pugh, minister. Wit. : Mat. Plunkett, Frances Moreau, David Moreau
- 22 William Greenham, b., & Rachel Tricket, w., by J. T. Wit. : William Crawley, Sarah Crawley
- 24 Samuel Penny, b., & Elizabeth Went, s., by J. T. Wit. : Ann × Jones, T. B.
- 26 Philip Wood, b., & Elizabeth Evans (×), s. L., by M. Buckley. Wit. : Martha × Barrscliff, T. B.
- 27 Christopher Newstead, jun^r, of the Liberty of the Rolls, Lond., b., & Ann Joanna Batty, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Sam^l Batty, Jo^s Batty
- 27 William Fellows (×), b., & Esther Richardson (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : S. T., T. B.
- 27 Richard Drew w., & Elizabeth Coombes, s., by J. T. Wit. : T. Sear, Ann Proctor, Mary Coomes
- 29 George Law, b., & Mary Burns, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : S. T., T. B.

- Oct. 29 Benjamin Reade (×), b., & Hannah Perkins (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 31 Thomas Bunning, b., & Ann Huggins, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Hammond, Mary × Bunning
- 31 James Stone, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Hill, T. B.
- Nov. 2 Alexander Warrant, the younger, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Mary Webb, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rich^d Webb, father, by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Bell, Ann Warrant
- 2 John Spurrell, w., & Mary Christophers, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Linnell, Mary Rogers
- 4 William Roper of S^t Pancras, b., & Elizabeth Littlewood, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn^o Littlewood, father, by J. T. Wit.: John Littlewood, Mary Littlewood
- 4 Godfrey Weatherhead (×), b., & Elizabeth Speaight (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: W. Barker, T. B.
- 5 George Heslop, b., & Ann Turner, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ber^d Turner, John Oldfield
- 5 George Gibbs of S^t Osyth, eo. Essex, b., & Sarah Tattershall, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Quick[?], T. B.
- 5 Robert Smith, w., & Hannah Stroud, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Wilkinson, T. B.
- 6 James Williamson (×), b., & Letitia Wise (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s × Stone, T. B.
- 7 Thomas Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Rawson, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Wyatt, John Gittins
- 7 Charles Alexandre Touffner, b., & Isabella Allen Mountford, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Brown, Hannah Brown
- 8 Robert Morrison, b., & Ann Sumner (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Maitland, T. B.
- 9 William Hutchings, b., & Martha Philpot, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Tho^s Lavender
- 10 Robert Yielder of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Matilda Burtchill, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Cha^s Marsh, T. B.
- 11 George Poyzer, w., & Margaret Brown, s., by S. R. Wit.: Job Marple, Jean Roberson
- 12 John Scholay, b., & Elizabeth Parrot (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Sherman, T. B.
- 14 John Strafford [Strafoard], b., & Sarah Paxton, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Thomas, Eliz. Thomas
- 17 Thomas Thornton, b., & Rebecca Harris (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 17 Robert Clarke, b., & Mary Howgate, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Will^m Bright, T. B.
- 19 Joseph Stephens, w., & Sophia England Miller, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Edw^d Webster, Mary Ann Stephens
- 21 William Kent, b., & Sarah Sams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna Sams, Michael Sams
- 22 Allen Penny, b., & Catherine Underwood, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Halls, Sarah Underwood
- 23 John Bowles (×), b., & Elizabeth Jure (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Mills, Jonas Mills
- 25 John Jackson, w., & Isabella Langrish, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Baker, Lucy Hause, J. Perkins
- 25 Price Devereux Prosser, b., & Frances Pearce, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Prosser, Ann Pilsbury, T. B.
- 26 William Pope, b., & Ann Jason, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Keath, Sarah Clark

- Nov. 28 William Wilson of S^t John, Wapping, b., & Elizabeth Edwards (×), s.
L., by J. T. Wit.: William Rooke, Mary Brown
- 28 Thomas Skarratt, b., & Susanna Bennett, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho
Seager, Eliz. Bennet
- 28 Robert Wynch, b., & Jane Maria Berrey, s. L., by Geo. Shaw.
Wit.: W^m Berrey, T. B.
- 30 Jonathan Watson, b., & Frances Smyth of S^t Martin in the fields, s.
L., by D. Evans. Wit.: Mary Smyth, H^r Hooley
- 30 Thomas Williams, w., & Susanna Peele of Paddington, s., a minor.
L., with consent of Ann Peele, mother, by J. T. Wit.: James Dakin,
Ann Peele
- 30 John Mc'Donald, w., & Margaret Clark, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Helen
Sharp, David Milligan
- Dec. 1 William Bell, b., & Mary Davis, s., by J. T. Wit.: David Colt, T. B.
- 1 William Fletcher, b., & Frances Low, s., by J. T. Wit.: C. W.
Jackson, Ann Low
- 1 Thomas Papworth, b., & Susanna Penlington, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ric^d
Penlington, Elizth Eames
- 1 Samuel Axford, b., & Ann Green.* L., by J. T. Wit.: J. Stanley, T. B.
- 2 Peter Spnrr, b., & Sarah Reader, s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Fage,
Esther Whitehead
- 2 William Gillson, b., & Elizabeth Bird, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ju^o Sharp,
T. B.
- 2 David Watson, b., & Mary Young, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ju^o Watson,
R^t Pinsent
- 2 Philip Delock (×), b., & Elizabeth Parrot (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
John Waterfield, Margaret Delock
- 3 Thomas Hitchcock b., & Elizabeth Ray Cave of S^t Paul, Cov^t Gard.,
w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Jam. Lincoln, T. B.
- 4 William Roberts (×), b., & Ann Twite (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John
Eagleton, T. B.
- 5 Samuel Greaves, b., & Mary Flanders, s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Flanders, T. B.
- 5 Thomas Hudson of S^t Paul, Covent Gard., b., & Mary Waring, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: Sarah Waring, T. B.
- 8 William Brown, b., & Elizabeth Pincings, s., by S. R. Wit.: John ×
Hawks, T. B.
- 9 Charles Dix (×), w., & Elizabeth Miller, w., by J. T. Wit.: William
Bridges, Sarah E. Diek [?]
- 9 John Hargrave, b., & Catherine Sams, s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Sheppard, Catherhine × Shirley
- 10 Ambrose Marshall, b., & Mary Cloutt (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
John Cloutt, T. B.
- 10 William Ringer, b., & Mary Harrison, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T.
Harisson, T. B.
- 10 James Level of Tooting, co. Surrey, b., & Elizabeth Althorp, s. L.,
by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Eaton, Mary Smith
- 11 Anthony Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Gabriel (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Geo.
West, James Henry Lawrence
- 12 James Taylor of S^t Martin in the City of Oxford, b., & Sarah Horniman,
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Thompson, Mary Thompson
- 15 Andrew Benham, b., & Hannah Hill (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane
Stanley, T. B.
- 15 Humphrey West, b., & Violet Marno, s., a minor. L., with consent of
Alex^r Marno, father, by D. Evans. Wit.: Alex^r Marno, Dorothy
Marno
- 16 William Button (×), b., & Ann Smith (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: John
Willmot, Anna Kelly

- Dec. 18 George Penny (×), b., & Amey Pile (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Parker, T. B.
- 19 Samuel Booth, b., & Mary Bell, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 19 Henry Dorsett (×) of Highgate, in the par. of S^t Pancras, w., & Isabella Gibson, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Ward, Eliz. Gibson
- 19 Samuel Potticary, b., & Elizabeth Hannington, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Hayward, M. Hannington, W^m Hannington
- 21 William Wood, b., & Ann Butler, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Parker, T. B.
- 21 Joseph Goodyear, b., & Elizabeth Reah, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Thompson, T. B.
- 22 Richard Andrews, b., & Susanna Keene, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t French, T. B.
- 22 James Dean, b., & Mary Bass of Woodford, Essex, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Bass, Sarah Bishop
- 22 William Watkins, b., & Rebecca Smith, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Connell, Mary Knight
- 23 William Sharrington, b., & Ann Horton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Breeden, T. B.
- 23 John Stretton, w., & Frances Burley (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: John Kennedy, Frances Kennedy
- 23 The Right Hon^{ble} Edward Charles Cavendish Bentinck of S^t James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Cumberland, s. L., by Robert Hatton, Min^r. Wit.: Richard Cumberland, Elizabeth Cumberland
- 24 Richard Jones, b., & Martha Longust, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizth Tuck, T. B.
- 24 John Davies, w., & Letitia Ratford (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: James Shepperd, T. B.
- 25 John Rockell, b., & Sarah Rookley, s., by J. T. Wit.: John × Langthorn, T. B.
- 25 John Lindsay, b., & Catherine Calder, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Lindsay, D. Hepworth
- 26 Anthony Ansell, b., & Sarah Coleman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Coleman, T. B.
- 29 Thomas David, b., & Mary Leonard, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 29 John Hill, b., & Judith Barnard (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Susana Barnard, T. B.
- 29 Thomas Milner of S^t Giles in the fields, b., & Henrietta Riddell, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: George Smith, Tho^s Harvey
- 29 John Clementson, b., & Mary Clarke (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Rogers, Eliza Poole
- 31 John Croydon, b., & Eleanor Vaughan, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

1783

- Jan. 1 Isaac Moore (×), b., & Jane Carr (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 1 Charles Collins, b., & Mary Charlotte Hayes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Jenner, John Pether
- 1 Samuel Shepherd, esq., of the Inner Temple, b., & Elizabeth White, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John White, Henry Shepherd
- 2 John Macleod, esq., b., & the Right Honourable Lady Amelia Kerr, s. L., by Sam. Noit. Wit.: Geo. Hen. Lennox, Mich^l Dorset
- 3 Isaac Stevens (×), b., & Ann Hennell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 5 William Morgan, b., & Phillis Hoyle, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Morgan, T. B.
- 5 Thomas Raymond (×), b., & Mary Langley (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

- Jan. 5 Edward Dace (×), b., & Sarah Hall, s., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Hagarty, T. B.
- 6 Joshua Patrick, b., & Ann Lawson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Bowlker, Emma Bowlker
- 6 William Thorley, b., & Christiana Crase, s., by J. T. Wit.: David Piper, Sus^a Short
- 8 William McIntosh, b., & Ann Hampton of S^t Margaret, West^r, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 9 William Baker (×), b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann × Baker, T. B.
- 9 George Sims, b., & Mary Kimbell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Knight, William Godfrey
- 12 William Hammersley, b., & Tabitha [Bithya] Ray, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Ray, John Ray
- 14 John William Egerton, esq., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Charlotte Catherine Anne Haynes, s., a minor, by Special Licence at y^e House of Major Haynes, No. 58, Welbeck Street, Cav. Square, by John Durham. Wit.: Samuel Haynes, Mth. Hume
- 16 John Arkhill of S^t James, West^r, b., & Mary Davidson, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 16 Richard Rolfe (×), b., & Charlotte Godfrey, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Chorley, T. B.
- 16 John Broomhead, w., & Jane Towns of S^t James, West^r, w. L., by James Watkins. Wit.: John Wood, T. B.
- 19 William Kealy of S^t John, Southwark, Surry, b., & Diner Clamans (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: M. Standish, T. B.
- 19 John Rutter of S^t Mary le bow, b., & Elizabeth Wilmott, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Ashhurst, Ann Rant
- 19 Charles Goodson, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Carter, T. B.
- 19 Solomon Lay (×), b., & Ann Spiers, w., by S. R. Wit.: Abraham Foster, Ann Ackland
- 20 John Edwards, esq., of the Middle Temple, Lond., b., & Mary Hawkins, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Lane, Massey Hawkins
- 20 Benjamin Faulkener, b., & Mary Margaret Panzetta, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Panzetta, T. B.
- 20 William Stephens, b., & Ann Earle, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Moore, T. B.
- 21 William Greville of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Edge, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Lawford, Elizabeth Earl
- 22 James Thurlow, b., & Mary Sheffield, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Atcheler, T. B.
- 22 John Fenwick of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ester Duffield, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah × Bishop, T. B.
- 23 Jeremiah Hanks, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Firth, T. B.
- 23 The Rev^d John Gibbons, clerik, of Stanwell, Middx., b., & Rebecca Ashley, s. L., by Matthew Kenrick. Wit.: Job Braithwaite, Mary Ashley
- 27 William Rigg of S^t Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ann Mason, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Wilson, T. B.
- 27 Walter Gascoyn Johnston, b., & Louisa Margeretta Wilson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Williams, William Rayner
- 28 John Clerke, esq., of Hayes, Middx., b., & Damaris Fourd, w. L., by Chas. Campbell. Wit.: Thomas Byrehmore, T. B.
- Feb. 1 Nathaniel Harris, b., & Sarah Gill, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Martha Wilkins, William Beard
- 1 John Osbertus Hamley, b., & Jane Shipton, s., by J. T. Wit.: A. Raven, E. Raven

- Feb. 2 Thomas Davies, b., & Margaret Slater (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Oldfield, Hanah Bellis
- 3 William Darby, b., & Hannah Dillingham, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 3 Samuel Farmer, w., & Sarah Warren, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. Sunderland, William Stewart
- 4 George Wybrow of S^t James, West^r, b., & Maria Easton, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 6 James Davis, b., & Elizabeth Bailey (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 6 Francis Neysmith, b., & Elizabeth Sedgwick, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Tribble, T. B.
- 6 Daniel Chinn Bullock, b., & Elizabeth Stephens, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ja^s Stephens, father, by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Webster, Mary Ann Stephens
- 7 Joseph Sutton Loder, b., & Jane Ward, s., by J. T. Wit.: F. Kain, T. B.
- 8 Gideon Combrune of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, b., & Ann Turner, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Hanbry, Jane Combrune
- 9 Thomas Salmon, b., & Martha Rose (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Rose, Susanna Rose
- 9 William Goulding, w., & Hannah Hyde, w., by J. T. Wit.: Bejⁿ Oakes, T. B.
- 10 Francis Tavell (×), b., & Catherine Bakewell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Rhodes, Jane Forster
- 10 Thomas Gaydon, b., & Mary Naybours (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Naybours, Sary Gozna [?]
- 11 Peter Holme, b., & Elizabeth Chips, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Russell, T. B.
- 12 Samuel Sheward, b., & Mary Dale, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Hyde, T. B.
- 13 Thomas Shadforth, b., & Hannah Sims (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Michael Shadforth, T. B.
- 13 William Webb, b., & Mary Forrest, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Naylor, T. B.
- 15 John Barber, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 15 George Streeting, b., & Elizabeth Busbridge, s., by J. T. Wit.: David Donald, T. B.
- 16 Benjamin Perrin, b., & Susanna Simons, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Lewin, Ann × Lewin
- 16 George Dettmer, b., & Catherine Engel, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Engel, T. B.
- 16 John Smith, w., & Elizabeth Brown (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Dupon, Howell Powell
- 17 Thomas Jenkinson, b., & Susana Nott, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Ingham, Tho^s Langford
- 17 George Lancaster (×), b., & Ann Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Bonne, T. B.
- 18 Charles Nicholas, b., & Rachael Mumford, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Nicholas, Mary Robins
- 19 Isaac Holmes of the Liberty of the Rolls, Middx., w., & Jane MacLaurin, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Carver, James Carver
- 22 James Rain, b., & Elizabeth Wilkin of S^t Marg^t, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: G. Smith, T. B.
- 22 Martin Munday, b., & Elizabeth Talmadge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: M. Streetin, Geo. Peisley
- 22 John Simpson, b., & Elizabeth Birch, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Towne, Mary Towne

- Feb. 25 Thomas Marvii, b., & Mary Norborn, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Baldwin, T. B.
- 25 John Brock, b., & Hannah Brumet (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Sar^h Zachary, Tho^s Zachary
- 25 John Oelee, b., & Mary Carter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 27 William Souster, b., & Elizabeth Piddington, s., by J. T. Wit.: George Piddington, John Engrem Fisher, T. B.
- 27 Fabian Cook, b., & Elizabeth Stonehewer, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Davies, E. Tanner
- 27 David Johnston, b., & Jane Kennedy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Andrews, T. B.
- 27 William Coulsell, b., & Martha Bradford (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cha^s Milson, Ann Bradford
- Mar. 1 Stephen Edmonds, b., & Mary Arnold (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Prosser, James Prosser
- 2 Nathaniel Fuller (×), b., & Rachael Hodgson (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Dinnis Fuller [?], T. B.
- 2 Edward Moore of Fulham, b., & Mary Genery, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rob^t Fergison, Susannah Fergison
- 2 James West, b., & Susannah Anderson, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 2 Zacharias Peirce of S^t Martin in the fields, b., & Ann Price, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 2 William Prouting, b., & Mary Lawrance, s., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Lawrence, T. B.
- 2 John Moore of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Martha Field, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Will^m Moore, Tho^s Field
- 3 Thomas Sealy, b., & Elizabeth Meakin, s., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 3 William Mason, b., & Elizabeth Morris, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 3 Henry Dawson, b., & Mary Molloy, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Molloy, T. B.
- 3 Charles Cozens, b., & Mary Lewer (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Eleanar Crockett, T. B.
- 3 Samuel White, b., & Elizabeth Hooper (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Ann Witmore, George Bostick
- 4 Thomas Bellamey, b., & Joanna Tidcombe, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Zachary, T. B.
- 4 Thomas Froggatt, b., & Sarah Burgis, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elis Parris, Charles May
- 4 John Pearce, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah France, John Williams
- 5 James Cable, b., & Sarah Newman (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Smith, T. B.
- 5 Benjamin Beckley, b., & Jane Beckett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sary Lamborn, T. B.
- 5 John Beckley (×), b., & Sary Lamborn, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Beckley, T. B.
- 6 Thomas Morgan, w., & Martha Gomersall, s., by J. T. Wit.: Rose Gomersall, John Gomersall
- 6 Joseph Page, b., & Anna Maria Forbes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 10 Sir Hugh Massey, Baronet, of S^t James, West^r, w., & Frances Heyworth, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ja. Whitshed, T. B.
- 10 John Dalton, esq., b., & Susanna Prescott, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rob^t Prescott, esq., father, by John Hargrave Standen. Wit.: John Dalton, Susanna Prescott
- 10 Matthew Trevis (×), b., & Ann Tooth, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 12 Richard Hatton, b., & Elizabeth Lawson, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Lawson, Mary Dixon

- Mar. 12 William Pritchard [signed "William Prierhd."—Ed.], b., & Charlotte Gerrard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Overton, Edw^d Mitchell
- 13 Charles Hamilton, esq., w., & Johanna Young of S^t George, Bloomsbury, w. L., by Jn^o Ramsay. Wit.: Mungo Raikie, G. Ogilvey
- 16 William Ketley (×), b., & Elizabeth Tarr, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Hargrave, Tho^s Curtis
- 17 John Collett, b., & Mary Byles (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: D. Greenway, T. B.
- 17 John Beckley, w., & Sarah Pitt, s., by J. T. Wit.: Eliz. Beekley, John Spiller
- 18 John Corbett (×), w., & Elizabeth Cook (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Cooper, T. B.
- 18 John Campbell, b., & Margaret Fairney, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Harley, Thodosha Conolay
- 19 John Miller, b., & Mary Moore, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Phillis Moore
- 20 Joseph Jackson of Kensington, b., & Margaret Goldsmith, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 20 Robert Tomlins, b., & Agnus Whiterow (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Senell, T. B.
- 20 Richard Bagot, esq., of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & the Honourable Frances Howard, s., by Special Licence at No. 12, Wimpole Street, Cav. Square, by Daniel Finch. Wit.: Mary Andover, Aylesford
- 23 Edward Taylor of S^t Marg^t, West^r, b., & Ann Fry (×), w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Rein, Ann Peirson [?]
- 25 Samuel Lee, b., & Amelia Pell, s., by S. R. Wit.: R^d Duggan, T. B.
- 25 Henry Moon, b., & Ann Newport, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nichloes Pelham, T. B.
- 26 Edward Amos, b., & Mary Fielder (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 27 George Askew, b., & Phœby Parker (×), w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Sophia Bottason, T. B.
- 29 Thomas Saffeary of Folkestone, Kent, w., & Margaret Munn, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Arnold, Sarah Bateman
- 29 John Arnott of S^t Andrew, Holborn, b., & Mary Steward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Crouch, Jane Stewart [sic]
- 30 James Spence, b., & Mary Carthy, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Spence, Rich^d Usher
- 30 Charles Price, b., & Lucey Haley (×) of S^t Matthew, Bethnell Green, Middx., s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Mark Haley, Thomas Hawes
- 31 Richard Haynes, b., & Mary Beynon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jabez Fisher, Margaret Snell
- Apr. 3 Thomas Smart, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s × Hughes, T. B.
- 6 Benjamin Seymour, b., & Rachel Mallom, s., by J. T. Wit.: Stephen Tilbury, Ann Edden
- 7 John Ives (×), b., & Elizabeth Kirk (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: David Evans, T. B.
- 9 George Barlow, b., & Althamyah Jenkins, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Huxtable, Anne Jenkins
- 10 Tyson Taylor, b., & Maria Ann Hale, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Martha Beckett, Joseph Beckett
- 10 Thomas Dell of Datchett, co. Bucks., w., & Lætitia Adams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Carter, John Du-Burk
- 12 John Bell, b., & Mary Isabella Jorden of S^t Luke, Chelsea, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 13 James Paul Hales, b., & Sarah Beale, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Poeock, T. B.

- Apr. 14 George Newton, b., & Barbara Herbert, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
 14 Nathaniel Hardyman, b., & Almeria Evans, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hardyman, T. B.
 14 Joseph Graham, b., & Joanna Lomax of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Roper, John Colton, Trustees of the Marr. Settlement
 15 Thomas Malleson of S^t Peter, Cornhill, b., & Mary Gibson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Fred Gibson, B. Fenn
 16 Samuel Andrew Farratt, b., & Sarah Wright (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Harvatt, W^m Mills
 17 Benjamin Overton, b., & Mary Evison, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Susan Shillito, Samuel Smith
 19 John Wallace, b., & Ann Dutton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Frances Harrison, Tho^s Williamson
 20 Benjamin Jones of S^t Pancras, b., & Mary Slatcher, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Susana Pick, Tho^s Jones
 20 John Payne, b., & Sarah Hillary, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Constable, Jemima Hillery
 20 William Barwick, b., & Isabella Rebecca Hislop, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Wells, John Rignall
 20 John Campbell, b., & Mary Ann Garmone, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomason Addy, Mary Beadel
 20 William Doughty, b., & Sarah Jordan, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
 21 William Greenway, b., & Elizabeth Byles, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Gazeley, T. B.
 21 John Thornton, b., & Amey Akerman (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Brown, Sarah Brown
 21 Samuel Butler, b., & Susanna Shillito, s., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Smith, Elisabeth Smith
 21 John Meadows, w., & Elizabeth Bentley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah [illegible], A. Street
 21 John Gaunt, b., & Dolly Ford, s., by S. R. Wit.: W. Bailey, Hannah Myatt
 21 Daniel Dalton of Culworth, co. Northampton, b., & Jane Palmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
 21 George Clark, b., & Elizabeth Rabbett, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Brimmer, William Baunett
 22 Benjamin Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Willcox, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
 22 Francis Tully, b., & Jane Knell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Freeland, T. B.
 22 Andrew Henderson, b., & Phillis Brankston of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., s., by S. R. Wit.: John Young, Elizabeth Carter
 23 Henry Newland, b., & Mary Clark, s., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Green, T. B.
 23 Charles Lees, b., & Margaret Barlow, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Devis, Mary Gatton
 26 Thomas Watson (×), b., & Mary Makins, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Charles Hambleton, T. B.
 27 Luke Biggins of S^t Giles in the fields, b., & Dorothey Jones, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Barber, T. B.
 27 Stephen Cavaret, b., & Ann McCloud (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., E^d Gaudin
 27 Thomas Normond (×), b., & Mary Remnant (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Bedford, T. B.
 28 George Young, b., & Sarah Abrahams, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
 28 Charles Steel of S^t James, West^r, b., & Ellin Redhead, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.

- Apr. 28 Thomas Pearce, b., & Mary Wordly, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Wordly, T. B.
- 28 John Davies, b., & Catherine Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Davies, Mary Davies
- 29 John Budge, w., & Elizabeth Crabtree, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Will^m Rose, T. B.
- 29 Richard Chittell (×), b., & Sarah Simmons (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Stephen Dall, Ann Flemning
- 30 Richard Leech, b., & Frances Young, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- May 1 Thomas Perkins, esq., w., & Sarah Healy (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Henry Ricketts, T. B.
- 1 Jenkyn Reading, esq., w., & Ann Hewitt of S^t James, West^r, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ch^s Mellish, Judith Mellish
- 1 Artemidorus Barrar, b., & Esther Walton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 1 John Sadgrove of Richmond, Surry, b., & Berthia Marsh, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John × Moss, Thomas Buckland
- 1 William Salt, b., & Hannah Gage, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabth Bulkley, T. B.
- 3 Richard Coker, w., & Susannah Peters, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: James Fell, Jane Fell
- 4 John Williamson of S^t Matthew, Friday Street, Lond., b., & Marie Anne Lozeron, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Williamson, Ann Castell
- 4 Richard Alderson, b., & Mary Norman, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Woollans, T. B.
- 5 Daniel Sidney, w., & Ann Moring, w., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Chaplin, Ann Carroll
- 5 Joseph Hooley, b., & Mary Ransom (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Edw^d Perrin, Elizabeth Bromhead
- 5 William Clarke, b., & Jane Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 6 Jonathan Paternoster, b., & Ann Henly, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 6 Joseph Smith, b., & Frances Pooley [Powley], s., by S. R. Wit.: Marmaduk William Norris, Tho^s Price
- 6 Joseph Dalton, b., & Ann Bannister, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Parker, T. B.
- 7 Richard Fowler, b., & Jane Manders, s., by J. T. Wit.: Frances Bradley, T. B.
- 7 Edward Crick, w., & Ann Robbins, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizth Perry, T. B.
- 8 William Kemp, b., & Ann Elvey, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Askine, T. B.
- 8 Peter Clements, w., & Hannah Buck, s., by J. T. Wit.: Math. Emry, T. B.
- 8 John Eve, b., & Sarah Claydon of Linton, co. Cambridge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Motts, Susanna Claydon
- 8 Andrew Guisti, b., & Ann Schaw, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Farquharson, John Farquharson
- 10 Benjamin Andrews of S^t Ann, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Reeve, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 10 John Murray, b., & Beatrix Jenkins (×), s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Fran^s Arrowsmith, T. B.
- 11 William Bradstock, w., & Ann Cuthbertson (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Fane, Mary Gunning
- 11 Robert Row, b., & Abigail Howell, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Row, T. B.
- 12 James Tooes, b., & Frances Bird, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.

- May 12 S^r Clement Cottrell Dormer, Knight, of S^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Heylyn, s., by Special Licence, at y^e House of Gen^l Parker, No. 70, Harley Street (or Square), by Charles J. Cottrell, pro hac vice curate. Wit.: Geo. Lane Parker, Mary Trotman
- 13 Robert Phillips, b., & Ann Smee, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Oliver, Susau Smee
- 14 William Sherman, b., & Elizabeth Warner, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Slack, Lucy Warner
- 15 John Jones, w., & Sophia Copland, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Harrison, T. B.
- 15 Richard Rogers, b., & Martha Hardie, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
- 17 Thomas Hall, b., & Sarah Dawes, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Mead, John Quatermain
- 18 John Rayment, b., & Mary Carter, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Bannister, Charles Carter
- 18 Joseph Robsher, b., & Ann Bennett, s., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Simkin, Robert Auger
- 18 William Pugh, b., & Ann Frazier (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Charles Hayward, Elizth Mills
- 19 Hugh Waterman (×), b., & Sarah Whitlock (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Anne Jenkins, George Barlow
- 19 Samuel Price, b., & Mary Payne (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Nestead, T. B.
- 19 Richard Farr, b., & Mary Oldbury, s., by J. T. Wit.: Elisabeth Ward, T. B.
- 19 William Robinson, b., & Unica Flowerdew, s., by S. R. Wit.: Diana Remus, T. B.
- 20 William Clifford, b., & Jane Alexis Mageto, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Rhoads, T. B.
- 21 John Passmuch, b., & Mary Graham (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Nicholls, Mary Nicholls
- 21 Archibald Morton of Wellingborough, co. Northampton, b., & Susanna Wilson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Colhorn, Mary Wilson
- 22 John Mileham, b., & Catherine Grevison (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Read, T. B.
- 22 Joseph James, b., & Mary Hampshire, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Laming Thorp, Philip Hill
- 22 Thomas Squires (×), w., & Ann Turner, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 25 John Spiers, b., & Mary Stanner, s., by J. T. Wit.: Henry Vill, T. B.
- 25 Henry Knee, w., & Sarah May, w., by J. T. Wit.: John Welch, Elizabeth Adlington
- 25 Rowland Hinton, b., & Sarah Challiner, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 26 Daniel Wyttenbach, w., & Jane Buxton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Isabella Katharina Strange, Ann Bartrum
- 27 John Allan, b., & Priscilla Knight, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Bingham, Issabella Wemys
- 28 William Lowms, b., & Catherine Holt, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Burton, Mary Hastings
- 28 Samuel Reeves, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Reeves, T. B.
- 28 Charles Thomas Thorley of S^t Edmund the King, Lond., b., & Sarah Day, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Rogers, W^m Pearce
- 29 George Crane, b., & Sarah Snelgrove, s. L., by William Stevens, D.D. Wit.: Eliz. Day, Benjⁿ Dunn
- 29 John Overy, b., & Mary Wier (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Dabbs, Douglas Wier
- 29 William Stevens (×), b., & Frances Field (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Thomas, Ann × Field

- June 1 John Cousens, b., & Susanna Cox (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Cox,
John Miller
- 1 John Snowdon, b., & Mary Cash, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Virgo,
Susana Pick
- 1 James Hopkins, b., & Mary Mobbs (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Nutly, Mary Howell
- 1 James Edwards, b., & Rose Hinton, s., by J. T. Wit.: Philip Dawe,
Dinear Lee
- 1 Patrick Drummond, w., & Dorothy Bartram, w. L., by J. T. Wit.:
Thomas Crouch, Susanah Crouch
- 1 George Ridges (×), b., & Elizabeth Gregory (×), s., by J. T. Wit.:
John × Cutler, Jane × Pullen
- 2 William Brisford (×), b., & Elizabeth Clark, s. L., by J. T. Wit.:
William Walling, John Stephens, Mary Stephens
- 2 Alexander Hamilton, w., & Elizabeth Waterman, s., by J. T. Wit.:
William Walling, Rob^t Leitch, T. B.
- 2 John Bull, b., & Agnes Chappell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Dyson,
Eliz. Hakins
- 3 William Keys of St James, West^r, b., & Catherine Collins, s. L., by
J. T. Wit.: Sarah Hart, T. B.
- 3 William Boyes, b., & Mary Skam, s., by J. T. Wit.: Richard Coles,
Catherine Charnock
- 3 George Rush, w., & Kitty Heath of Stansted, Mount Fitchett, co. Essex,
s. L., by Rich^d Grant, Vicar of Stansted. Wit.: W^m Heath, T. B.
- 4 Robert Norrish, b., & Jane Chennon (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary
× Eason, T. B.
- 4 James Paine (×), b., & Mary Glade (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John
Chambers, Esther Chambers
- 4 John Portridge (×), b., & Ann Cripps, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane
Stanley, T. B.
- 4 William Mesh [Meash], b., & Mary Draper (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Tho^s × Trews, T. B.
- 5 William Turner, b., & Bethia Rycroft (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah
Aers, Rebecca × Rycroft
- 5 Thomas Jones, b., & Mary Heord, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mead,
Martha Buckland
- 6 William Smith, b., & Martha Othen, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane
Stanley, T. B.
- 7 Bartholomew Godfrey, b., & Catherine Swaford, w. L., by J. T.
Wit.: Peter Taylor, T. B.
- 8 Samuel Cridland, b., & Mary Webber, s., by J. T. Wit.: Christopher
× Cridland, T. B.
- 8 William Duff, b., & Eleanor Spicer Griffin, s., by J. T. Wit.: William
Cleverly, Mary Sewell
- 9 George Cutler, b., & Elizabeth Giles, s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Charles
Burley × Wheeler
- 9 John Withers, b., & Rebecca Heath, s., by J. T. Wit.: Geo. Boyton,
Susannah Mopingburgh [?]
- 9 Thomas Mason, b., & Jane King, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward × Jenkins,
Martha Jenkins
- 9 George Adams of Daventry, co. Northampton, b., & Ann Fell, s.
L., by Tho^s P. D. Salmon, A. M. Wit.: Joseph Fell, Maria Fell
- 10 Thomas Hughes (×), b., & Cybrinia Green (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Sarah Hobbs, Tho^s × Colman
- 10 Isaac Bailey, b., & Mary Coker (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Noah
Hartshorn, Claudius Pinnett
- 10 William Dennis (×), b., & Elizabeth Gooding (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Henry × Andrews, Samuel × Andrews

- June 10 Edward Ottway (×), b., & Ann Fisher, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Young, Mary × Smith
- 10 John Jaques, b., & Ann Roberts of S^t Martin in y^e fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Roberts, W^m Wheatley
- 11 Miles Swinburn, b., & Hannah Twomey (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Connolly, Mary Mulligan
- 12 Joseph Beach, b., & Ann Tucker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jo^s Bowman, Ester Fidler
- 14 John Townsend, b., & Elizabeth Luck, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Luck, John Hubbard
- 15 Daniel Montandon, b., & Sophia Say, s., by J. T. Wit.: Richard Say, E. Say
- 15 William Moor, b., & Mary Barnard, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 15 Robert Goodall, b., & Margaret Harley, s., by J. T. Wit.: Fran^s Froom, E. Colliar
- 15 William Hitchcock, b., & Sarah Whitbread of Hamstead, co. Herts., s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Rich^d Atkinson, Dorothy Whitbread
- 16 William Tadd, b., & Ann Hillier, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Carter, T. B.
- 16 George Wilson, b., & Mary Salmon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 17 William Bowkett, b., & Sophia Jarvis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Louisa Bunkell, Tho^s Bunkell
- 17 Jarvis Kendall, b., & Harriet Mann, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Woodley, Elizabeth Jones
- 18 Richard Wardman, b., & Mary Graham, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 22 John Bellis, b., & Ann Tebbey [Telbey], s., by J. T. Wit.: Sam^l Dyes, Margaret Charwood
- 22 John Mobbs (×), b., & Mary Howell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Catharine Neighbour, Thomas Sole
- 23 William Farmer, b., & Ann Kidney, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jane Stanley, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Harris, b., & Sarah Andrews, s., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Samson, John Feeles
- 23 George Redpath, b., & Susanna Hart (×), w. L., by J. T. Wit.: W^m Davidson, George Dellew
- 23 Thomas Bignell, b., & Sarah Jones, s., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Griffiths, T. B.
- 23 Richard Petty (×), b., & Elizabeth Cox (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Ann Andrews
- 24 Richard Sparkes, b., & Helena Horton, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Winstanley, T. B.
- 25 Daniel Bergman, b., & Mary Smith, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: T. B., Jane Stanley
- 25 Joseph Marriott, b., & Jane Pencutt, s., by Benjⁿ Lawrence. Wit.: Rob^t Marriott, T. B.
- 25 John Brawn, w., & Isabella Jopling, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Brawn, Sarah Mulcaster
- 28 William Smith, b., & Dorothy Powell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Glenn, T. B.
- 28 William Brown* & Mary Alexander, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: W^m Starkey, T. B.
- 29 John Fellows, b., & Ann Dawson, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Berry, Mary Payne
- 29 John Bell, b., & Elizabeth Gibbs (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: James Fitzpatrick, T. B.

- June 29 Joseph Morris, b., & Elizabeth Walker (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit. : Rich^d Wymon, T. B.
- 30 John Doughty, w., & Ann Head (×), w., by B. L. Wit. : Rob^t Howey, John E. Peterson
- July 2 William Robinson, b., & Mary Clements, w., by J. T. Wit. : B. R., T. B.
- 2 Charles Clifford, b., & Margaret Lorimer, s., by J. T. Wit. : John Beal, T. B.
- 4 Thomas Barber, b., & Ann Jones, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Mary Dean, Ann Hadland
- 6 Thomas Bailey, b., & Mary Snellen (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : W^m Lawson, Mary Lawson
- 6 George Hollingshead, b., & Elizabeth Haycock (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : William Snowden, Ann×Roberts
- 6 George Hyne (×), b., & Elizabeth Wespear (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : B. R., T. B.
- 8 James Andrew Nihell, w., & Jane Hiller (×) of S^t Martin in the fields, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : Thomas D. Bailey, T. B.
- 8 Henry Stevens, b., & Ann Gainey, s., by B. L. Wit. : John Heap, Mary Keyes
- 8 William Clarke, b., & Sarah Dunkill (×), s., by B. L. Wit. : Jo^s Neal, Fanny Young
- 9 Thomas Bonny (×), b., & Mary Ann Price, s., by J. T. Wit. : Mary × Miller, T. B.
- 12 William Canniford, b., & Ann Smith, s., by B. L. Wit. : B. R., T. B.
- 13 Isaac Best, b., & Charlotte Liddiard (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Charles Cripes, Elizabeth Cripes
- 13 John Clements, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., by J. T. Wit. : Joseph× Gibbs, T. B.
- 14 Joseph Thomas, b., & Susanna Walker, s. L., by B. L. Wit. : Ja^s Cuff, Ann Yate
- 14 Thomas Martin, b., & Mavel Gates (×), s., by B. L. Wit. : Rich^d Gates, T. B.
- 15 Lewis Majendie, b., & Elizabeth Hoghton of S^t Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by Henry Majendie, officiating pro hâc vice. Wit. : Mary Mordaunt, Geo. Ainslie
- 15 Benjamin Todd, b., & Elizabeth Webb (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit. : William×Taylor, B. R.
- 16 Edward Price, b., & Mary Davies, s., by B. L. Wit. : Jn^o Price, T. B.
- 17 Nathaniel Dance, esq., of S^t Martin in the fields, b., & Harriet Dummer, w. L., by B. L. Wit. : George Warren, Anne Brudenell
- 19 Phillip Webb, b., & Ann Conrady, w. L., by J. T. Wit. : Edw^d Hoth, T. B.
- 19 George Orme, b., & Ann Moss, s., by J. T. Wit. : B. R., T. B.
- 19 John Cummings, b., & Rose Ann McCartney, s., by J. T. Wit. : Catherine Fairfield, James Fairfield
- 20 Joseph Butler, b., & Jane Coates, s., by J. T. Wit. : Thomas Todd, T. B.
- 20 Joseph Fisher (×), b., & Catherine Darke (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., Susanna×Fitt
- 20 Job Rowlands, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., by J. T. Wit. : James Crow, Elizabeth Cherry
- 20 John Jones, b., & Mary Channell, s., by B. L. Wit. : Philip Gee, T. B.
- 21 James Worm (×), b., & Margaret Hinds, s., by J. T. Wit. : Ann × Hands, T. B.
- 21 John Paddington, b., & Judith Neale (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Alice Hatton, T. B.

- July 21 William Goy, b., & Dorothy Bevan, w., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Mitchell, Eleanor Garry
- 22 William Brooks, b., & Phillis Ayre of St Geo., Bloomsbury, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Tho^s Holmes, Jn^o Brooks
- 22 James Wakeman, b., & Elizabeth Rees, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 25 Charles Pendrell of Eastbourne, co. Sussex, b., & Mary Burrows, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Nat^l Hunt, Mary Worsham
- 27 Richard Penlington, w., & Ann Hudson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Sarah Dewbery, Jeremiah Hodges
- 28 William Lea, b., & Sophia Bolwell (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Tree, Mary Tree
- 28 George Bernard, b., & Agnes Lindsay, w., by J. T. Wit.: Nor^a Williams, Marg^t × Linton
- 30 Thomas James, esq., of Middle Temple, Lond., b., & Emily James, s., a minor. L., with consent of Hugh James, esq., father, by John James. Wit.: Hugh James, E. North
- 31 Richard Hammond (×), b., & Ann Rawbone (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Argus, Edward Arguis [*sic*]
- 31 James Magenis, b., & Charlotte Hood (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: John Ast, Jane Ast
- 31 Isaac Jacques, b., & Susanna Burnham (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John × Burnham, Elizabeth Burnham, Sarah Elizth Justamond
- 31 Thomas Keen, b., & Ann Claridge, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann × Duggan, W^m × Wilson
- Aug. 1 William Bance of Newberry, co. Berks., b., & Hester Wait, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Dowling, Molley Dowling
- 2 Samuel Sugden, b., & Mary Gee of St Ann, West^r, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Barnes, George Wright
- 2 Thomas Simpson (×), w., & Elizabeth Cock (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Rich^d Simpson, Ann Overton
- 5 Thomas Attewell, b., & Mary Perry, s., by J. T. Wit.: William Pirie, T. B.
- 5 John Webbe, b., & Elizabeth Reeve of St James, West^r, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: John Cock, Eliza Musgrave
- 5 William Caldwell, b., & Elizabeth Taylor of St Martin in the fields, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jn^o Taylor, Ja^s Wilson
- 5 Nathaniel Waters, b., & Sarah Clarke (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 7 John Shadwell, b., & Esther Jones, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Stock, Ann Leader
- 7 John Torrington of St Martins, Ludgate, b., & Elizabeth Vautier, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Ager, Louisa Forbes
- 7 Hall Plumer, esq., of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Harriett Cosby, s., a minor. L., with consent of Henry Augustus Cosby, esq., father, by Henry Green. Wit.: Henry Augustus Montagu Cosby, Grace Gamon
- 9 The Right Hon^{ble} Archibald Earl of Eglintowne of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Frances Twysden, s., a minor, by Special Licence with consent of Dame Mary Twysden, widow, mother, & at her house in Orchard Street, Port. Square, by B. L. Wit.: Marg^t Macdonald, W. J. Twysden
- 10 Walter Winkley, b., & Mary Ann Walter, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: William Winkley, Luke Life Winkley
- 10 William Williams of St Martin in the fields, w., & Ann Frost, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Ellis, Ann Smith
- 10 John Bradburn, w., & Elizabeth Tyler, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jn^o Anderson, Mary Anderson

- Aug. 10 Thomas Clackson, b., & Elizabeth Cresswell (×), s., by B. L. Wit. : Eliz. Richardson, T. B.
- 11 Charles Willson (×) of S^t Martin in the fields, b., & Mary Chamberlain, s., by J. T. Wit. : Philip Paumier, Elizth Willson
- 12 David Morgan (×), w., & Ann Kingsmill, w., by J. T. Wit. : Mary × Yeatman, T. B.
- 12 James Crawford, b., & Jane Cole (×), s., by B. L. Wit. : William Burrows, Grace Tapner
- 13 Peter Reiners, w., & Ann Lee, s., by B. L. Wit. : Eleias Cox, Michael Biddle
- 16 Abraham Smith, b., & Lydia Maule, s. L., by B. L. Wit. : J^o Sanders, Sarah Kidington
- 17 Peter Pearce (×), b., & Martha James, s., by J. T. Wit. : Henry Fry, Ann Fidoe
- 17 Edward Chipperfield, w., & Mary Wheeler (×), s., by B. L. Wit. : Richard Berry, T. B.
- 18 Benjamin Moor (×), b., & Mary Ward (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Rich^d × Moor, T. B.
- 18 Benjamin Price, b., & Ann Harris, s., by B. L. Wit. : B. R., T. B.
- 19 William Knight, b., & Hannah Challenger, s. L., by B. L. Wit. : B. R., T. B.
- 19 Robert Jackson, b., & Ann Hall (×), s., by B. L. Wit. : Patience × Rushton, Will^m × Rushton
- 20 William Hebdon, b., & Mary Sillitoe, s., by J. T. Wit. : Henry Brooks, Mary Fareford [?]
- 21 Marmaduke Candy, b., & Ann Wright, s., by J. T. Wit. : John × Candy, B. R.
- 21 Charles Goad, b., & Elizabeth Daniel, s., by B. L. Wit. : Rich^d Belwood, Mary Holmes
- 24 Samuel Goodwin, b., & Nancy Van Helm, s. L., by J. T. Wit. : John Clayton, J^s Aldred
- 24 William Martin (×), b., & Catherine Stepto (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : John Askew, Mary Wilknes
- 24 Matthew Walls, b., & Ann Battle, s., by J. T. Wit. : Joseph Silcock, Sarah Penson
- 26 Andrew Thomson, w., & Jane Budd, s., by J. T. Wit. : Joseph Fox, T. B.
- 26 Peter Cargill, b., & Ann Starke (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : T. B., Francis Smith
- 26 Alexander Stuart, b., & Elizabeth Reid, s., by B. L. Wit. : James Reid, Elizabeth Stuart
- 28 Samuel Hardy, b., & Mary Haydon, s., by J. T. Wit. : B. R., T. B.
- 29 William Turner, b., & Jane Rice [Race], s. L., by B. L. Wit. : James Watts, T. B.
- 30 Miles Partington, esq., b., & Jane Parker of Twickenham, s. L., by J. Aylmer. Wit. : Anne Beresford, Jos. Partington
- 30 Thomas Coleman, w., & Sarah Davis, s., by M. Buckley. Wit. : Tho^s Coleman, T. B.
- 30 Thomas Porter, b., & Martha Law, s. L., by M. B. Wit. : Rob^t Earlam, Sarah × Ibbitson
- 31 Henry Fry, b., & Mary Lloyd (×), w., by J. T. Wit. : Ann Fidoe, T. B.
- 31 Thomas Howard (×), w., & Elizabeth Turner (×), s., by J. T. Wit. : Sam^l Groves, Mary × Groves
- 31 William Allams (×), b., & Susanna Sharpe, w., by J. T. Wit. : Deborah Cross, T. B.
- 31 William Edwards of S^t Mary le Strand, b., & Sarah Butterfield, w., by B. L. Wit. : John Mead, Susannah Jones

- Sep. 1 Richard Jaques, b., & Ann Carpenter (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 2 John Hayward, b., & Mary Biggs, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 3 Edward Addis, b., & Elizabeth Stedman of Working [Woking], Surry, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Anslow, T. B.
- 3 Jacob Moginie, w., & Martha Walter, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 7 George Long, b., & Susanna Edwards, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Edwards, Joseph Hoult
- 7 William Guest, b., & Ann Gowling (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: George B [illegible], T. B.
- 7 Thomas Pye, b., & Sarah Holford (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Tho^s × Pye, Mary Elizth Holden
- 9 Richard Elsom, b., & Priscilla Cheadle, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Thompson, Hester Oldaker
- 9 John Parsons, b., & Jane Yewens [Unens], s., by B. L. Wit.: William Clark, Sarah × Cragg
- 9 Robert Wills, w., & Margaret Brown, s., by B. L. Wit.: Major Slingsby, W^m Brown
- 10 William Goodby, b., & Mary Hunt, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Jucks, T. B.
- 10 Lawrence Buckingham, b., & Ann Jacob (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Aaron Beckley, T. B.
- 10 James Wingrove, w., & Mary Ann Gardiner of Hammersmith, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Wingrove, P. Ballanger
- 11 William Barrows, b., & Mary Brownjohn, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: George Barrows, Mary Cloudesley
- 11 John Webb, b., & Hannah Murray, s., by B. L. Wit.: W^m Gorge, T. B.
- 11 Isaac Wollen, b., & Sarah Adams, s., by B. L. Wit.: Josiah Jacob, Ann Adams
- 11 John Ward, b., & Priscilla Wardall, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Read, T. B.
- 11 Henry Paice, b., & Mary Cunningham (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 14 William Forbes, b., & Sarah Smith (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 14 Thomas Westen, b., & Margaret Reynolds, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Beckett, Mary Saxby
- 15 Thomas Nicholls, w., & Elizabeth Clayton (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 17 George Herbert Adams, esq., b., & Margaret Hawksmoore Caton, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Charles Logie, Leonora Logie
- 20 William Prujean, esq., w., & Elizabeth Saunders, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Prujean, S. J. Prujean
- 21 David Bellamy, b., & Mary King, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 22 Martin Kenny (×) of S^t James, West^r, w., & Elizabeth Thomas (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sam^l Norris, Ann Brook
- 22 David Chaplin, w., & Ann Legg, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Sparrow, Sally Legg
- 22 James Cruse, w., & Ellenor Wood, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 23 John Ipson, b., & Mary Willson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Alice Fitzpatrick, Rob^t Johnson
- 28 John Haynes, b., & Elizabeth Wilde (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 29 Edward Griffiths, w., & Esther Fouache, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s Byard, Esther Fouache
- 30 Samuel Montellier, b., & Esther Bray, s., by J. T. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

- Oct. 1 John Ballist, b., & Catherine Meredith, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 2 Samuel Thomas Taylor, b., & Ann Turner (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mariane Adelaide Crowley, T. B.
- 4 Thomas Saunders, b., & Elizabeth Treadway (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Richard Edwards, T. B.
- 5 Thomas Wright, b., & Diana Gethin, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Nathaniel Oliver, T. B.
- 5 John Harper, b., & Elizabeth Brooks, w., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Harper, T. B.
- 5 Pridmore Aldwinckle, b., & Elizabeth Vine, s., by J. T. Wit.: Margaret Hollond, T. B.
- 5 Ralph Hudspeth, b., & Elizabeth Gilbertson, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 6 George Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Phillips, Elizabeth Phillips
- 6 Charles Stanley, b., & Sarah Jordan, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Brothers, T. B.
- 7 Adam Porteous, w., & Ann Cleland, s., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Sessions, M. Sessions
- 7 David Gwynne, b., & Ann Fore, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Easling, Ann Wilkins
- 7 Knight Turtle of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Ridge, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Will^m Thompson, Dan^l Arrowsmith, S. T.
- 7 Thomas Sidney, b., & Elizabeth Sharp, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Sharp, Adam Shap [*sic*]
- 7 Joseph Machin, b., & Elizabeth Bishop, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 9 Francis Palmer, w., & Katherine Mapother of S^t James, West^r, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: P. Brett, T. B.
- 9 Thomas Simmonds, b., & Susanna Haynes, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Weeden, William Simmons
- 9 William Simmons, b., & Mary Linfield (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Simmons, William Weeden
- 9 John Andrews, w., & Ann Richardson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ruth Haggard, T. B.
- 9 John Austin (×), b., & Marcella Deadman, w., by B. L. Wit.: Benj. Milward, T. B.
- 9 Richard Dodd of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, w., & Mary Francis, s. L., by J. Harley. Wit.: Tho. Clark, John Cook
- 9 David Murray, esq., b., & Elizabeth Harley of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate St., Lond., s., a minor. L., with consent of y^e R^t Hon^{ble} Tho^s Harley, father, by John Harley. Wit.: Thomas Harley, Robert Auriol Hay Drummond
- 10 John Davis of S^t Pancras, w., & Ann Mitchell, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: Joseph Barron, Edw^d Alexander
- 11 Henry Pearce, b., & Sarah Gough, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Roome, Mary Roome
- 12 Thomas Henley, b., & Sarah Herrington, s., by J. T. Wit.: John Rayment, Mary Rayment
- 12 Robert White (×), w., & Haunah Fensom, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Powell, Mary Powell
- 13 Thomas White, b., & Mary Pearce (×), w., by J. T. Wit.: Margreat Turnor, T. B.
- 14 William Proud, b., & Ann Hopton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joⁿ Pringle, Elizth Blakeway
- 14 John Richards, b., & Elizabeth Abburn [Aborn], s. L., by B. L. Wit.: William Dowling, Daniel Coles

- Oct. 14 Thomas Lloyd, b., & Mary Ann Day [Dee], s., by B. L. Wit.: John White, Mary Moget
- 17 Andrew Taitt, w., & Jane Cockburn of S^t James, West^r, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Ja^s Carswell, Thomas Black
- 19 John Collier, b., & Elizabeth Anderson, s., by J. T. Wit.: Tho^s × Wise, T. B.
- 19 James Coney, b., & Ann Collins, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 19 Gilbert Davidson, b., & Isabella Railton, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 19 Thomas Vipond, b., & Mary Joslin, s., by J. T. Wit.: George Christmas, Ann Phillipson
- 19 Jeremiah Hodges, b., & Sarah Dewberry, s., by J. T. Wit.: Jn^o Gorne, Sarah Gorne
- 20 William Hanham, b., & Mary Browne, s., by J. T. Wit.: Samuel Adams Crisp, T. B.
- 20 Francis Jones, b., & Jone Carpenter, s., by J. T. Wit.: James Bine, Mary Bine
- 20 Charles Hawkins, w., & Elizabeth Bishop (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Hughes, T. B.
- 21 Thomas Walker, b., & Ann Rogers, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charlotte Humphries, John Walker
- 21 Robert Blake (×), w., & Sarah Bluck, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Will^m Merritt
- 23 Thomas Glasse, b., & Mary Claydon, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 24 Ferdinand Longchamp, b., & Elizabeth Morris, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Alex^r Grant, Margaret Grant
- 25 John Brooks, b., & Mary Hart, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 25 Edward Price, b., & Susanna Smith, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 25 James Chitty, b., & Elizabeth Maria Thwaite, w. L., by J. T. Wit.: James Young, W^m Hawkins
- 25 John Pratt, b., & Ann Losh, s., by J. T. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 25 Jeremiah Rosbrook, w., & Mary Penny (×), s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Savage, T. B.
- 26 John Grayson of S^t Bridgett, otherwise Bridge, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Wadkins, s. L., by J. T. Wit.: Christopher Chester, Mary Wadkins
- 26 John Elliott, w., & Elizabeth Critchfield, s., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Critchfield, Daniel Watson
- 27 John Grubb, b., & Mary Cranwell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Webster, Edw^d Webster, Jabez Fisher
- 29 Edward Rouson, b., & Mary Robbins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Benj^m Oakes, T. B.
- 29 Robert Green (×), b., & Maria Rycroft (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Turner, Sarah Aers
- 30 John Rutherford, b., & Mary Jenkinson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 30 William Gates (×), b., & Ann Honner (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Morse, Mary Gardiner
- 30 David Roberts, esq., of S^t Martin in the fields, b., & Eliza Butts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Rugersfield, Tho^s West
- Nov. 1 Thomas Steventon, b., & Ann Ackhurst, s., by B. L. Wit.: Eleias Cox, T. B.
- 2 Robert Hagon, b., & Jane Rudd (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Humphrey × Seager, Frances × Seager
- 2 William Moss, b., & Sarah Butler of S^t James, West^r, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Rose, Ann Moss
- 3 Edward Pope, b., & Mary Greenway, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Pope, William Pope
- 3 John Clark, b., & Margaret Frazier, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno. Skidmore, T. B.

- Nov. 3 George Parker, b., & Ann Wadesley (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Bellis, Susanna Laey
- 3 Samuel Greatrex, b., & Susanna Hadley (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ja^s Wood, David Lorimer
- 9 Thomas Swettenham, b., & Susanna Peatt, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Owens, T. B.
- 9 John Morgan, b., & Ann Cantelow (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: M. Clement, Mary Cowler
- 10 Richard Spinnell (×), b., & Elizabeth Smith (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Mary × Warren, T. B.
- 11 Thomas Canning, esq., b., & Mary Eugenia Stonor of Stonor, co. Oxford, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Strickland, T. B.
- 13 Joseph Wheeler, b., & Elizabeth Woods of S^t Sepulchre, s., a minor. L., with consent of George Goodwin, guardian, by B. L. Wit.: John Wheeler, Lucy S. Wheeler
- 13 James Robertson, b., & Elizabeth Wood of S^t James, West^r, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Lullam Wood, D. Cameron
- 15 Jean Baptiste Desbouillons, b., & Marij Einriette Bodain, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Gozna, M^t Ringard, J. Pennez, Mary Dusaussay
- 17 Samuel Wooden, b., & Ann Browne (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joyee Alexander, T. B.
- 17 Robert Miller, b., & Mary Richardson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Tho^s Bean, T. B.
- 17 Thomas Langford, w., & Jane Toby of Acton, Middx., w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Letford, Hester Rastall
- 17 George Welsh (×), b., & Sarah Lock (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: W^m Watson, T. B.
- 19 William Hawes, b., & Hannah Halsey, w., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 24 David Markham (×), b., & Margaret Alexander (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
- 24 William Smith, w., & Ann Vining Webber, w., by W. C. D. Wit.: James Stuart, T. B.
- 26 James Oldham, b., & Maria Woodcock, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sam^l Oldham, T. B.
- 26 William Williamson (×), b., & Elizabeth Neil (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John × Hardy, T. B.
- 27 Edward Wollerston, b., & Mary Welch, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Beall, George Wollerston
- 29 John Butler, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Abbs, T. B.
- 30 James Baldwin, b., & Ann Willmington (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Hugh × Willmington, T. B.
- Dec. 1 James Cooper, b., & Sarah Planton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Woolley, T. B.
- 1 John Serjeant, b., & Ann Wood, s., by Benjamin Lawrence. Wit.: Stephen × Preston, Tho^s Bird [No. 840]

["82 Marriages since the first of October. Inspected, & duty Receiv'd to the First of December 1783 by
B. Keene Reg^r of Births &c."]

[In the first portion of Register 8 is contained: THE REGISTER OF BANNS OF MARRIAGE commencing No. 1, 25 Aug., 1782 [Rickitts & Murray] ending No. 860, 17 Oct., 1784 [Wallace & Triggess].—ED.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

- Abben, Frances, 33
 Abbott, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 62;
 George, 10; Henry, 78; Joseph, 18; Mary,
 18; Sarah, 10
 Abbs, Mary, 129
 Abburn (Aborn), Elizabeth, 127
 Abercorn, 57
 Abington, James, 87
 Abraham, Margret, 70; Thomas, 70
 Abraham, James, 15
 Abrahams, Esther, 84; Matthew, 84; Sarah, 118
 Abrook, Alice, 18; John, 18
 Absalom, Catherine, 48
 Ackland, Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90
 Ackhurst, Ann, 94, 128
 Acres, Ann, 46
 Acret, John, 23 (2); Mary, 23 (2), 75
 Acton, Ann, 47, 53; Diana, 53; Elizabeth, 69;
 George, 91; Jane, 91; William, 69
 Adams (Adames), Ann, 22, 86, 90, 121, 126;
 Elizabeth, 10, 32; Esther, 75; Catherine,
 32; George, 13, 121; George Herbert, 126;
 Hannah, 16; James, 95; John, 44; Letitia,
 117; Margaret Hawksmoore, 126; Mary, 4,
 52, 68, 96; Mary Shute, 32; Sarah, 86, 126;
 Warren, 22; William, 4, 10, 64
 Adcock, Elizabeth, 9, 103
 Adderley, Dorothy, 43; Ralph, 33
 Addicott, Elizabeth, 53
 Addie (Addy), Ann Elizabeth, 73; James, 73;
 Thomason, 118
 Addis, Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 126
 Adhamson, George, 85; Margret, 20, 85
 Adlington, Elizabeth, 120
 Adriani, John, 91; Mary, 91
 Adron, Elizabeth, 62, 64; Samuel, 62
 Adwick, Charlotte Ann, 94
 Agar (Ager), John, 80; Joseph, 124; William,
 87
 Agnew, Eleanor, 13
 Aikenhead, Emily, 106; John, 97; M., 106
 Ainslie, Eliza, 49; George, 50, 123; James, 49;
 John, 49; Mary, 50; Sarah, 49
 Aird, Mary, 39; William, 39
 Airds (Aers), Mary, 102; Sarah, 121, 128
 Aitken, Janet, 92
 Akerman, Amy, 118
 Akers, Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 7
 A Lais, Mari Victoir, 73
 Alecock (Allcock), Ann, 60; Isaac, 51; Margarita,
 78
 Alder, Ann, 28; John, 28
 Alderman, Amos, 33; Ann, 98; Lucy, 33; Sarah,
 66
 Alderson, John, 32; Mary, 32, 119; Richard,
 119
 Aldred, Joseph, 125
 Aldwinckle, Elizabeth, 127; Pridmore, 127
 Alerson, Elizabeth, 92; Isaac, 92
 Alexander, Ann, 63, 109; Catherine, 73; Daniel,
 86; David, 73; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 69;
 John, 69, 109; Joyce, 129; Margaret, 129;
 Mary, 122; Mary Ann, 73; Robert, 63; Sarah,
 105; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 23, 82; William
 Henry, 45 (2), 82
 Allam, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47; Mary, 47
 Allams, Susanna, 125; William, 125
 Allbone, Edward, 12; Hannah, 12
 Allchin, Elizabeth, 58; Sarah, 4
 Allday, Biddy, 102; John, 102
 Allden, Isaac, 109; Joseph, 109; Mary, 109
 Alldridge, Mary, 53
 Allemot (Allmot), Elizabeth, 19; Ellner, 19
 Allen (Allan), Alexander, 42; Ann, 54, 64, 81,
 86; B., 104; Catherine, 9; Edward, 62, 64;
 Elizabeth, 71, 82, 94, 104; Frances, 96; George,
 44, 71; Henrietta, 108; Jane, 36; James, 8,
 61, 92; John, 18, 120; Mary, 21, 42, 44, 61,
 62 (2), 72, 92, 96; Priscilla, 120; Richard, 62;
 Sarah, 94; Thomas, 64, 96; William, 9, 31, 94
 Allender (Allindar), Elizabeth, 86; William, 86
 Allenger, Mary, 79
 Allison (Allinson), Mary, 3, 33, 85
 Allkin, Sarah, 108
 Allnutt, Richard, 106
 Allom, Margaret, 33; Thomas, 33
 Alloway, Ann, 86; G., 103
 Allpress, Robert, 108
 Allsop, Ann, 108
 Allwood, Elizabeth, 79; John, 2; William, 79
 Allworth, Martha, 24
 Allworthy, Sophia, 51
 Almond (Almand), Mary, 100, 104
 Alnwick, Ann, 13; A., 13
 Alsbay, William, 12
 Alsept, Mary, 23; Robert, 23, 72
 Alston, Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41
 Althorp, Elizabeth, 112
 Alvey (Allvey), Jane, 108; Mary, 34
 Amarintha (Amaranthia), Jane, 39
 Amas, Anthony, 31; Wright, 31
 Amblin, Prudence, 1
 Ames, Elizabeth, 24; Jacob, 24
 Amey, Mortimer, 99; Sarah, 99
 Amick, John, 78
 Amos, Edward, 117; Mary, 117
 Ancell (Ansell), Anthony, 113; Catherine, 25;
 Mary, 103; Sarah, 113
 Anderson, Alexander, 1; Ann, 70; Charles, 34;
 Eleanor, 1; Elizabeth, 128; John, 124; Mary,

- 17, 34, 63, 124; Peter, 70; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 59, 110; William, 65
- Anderton, Robert, 83
- Andover, Mary, 117
- Andrews (Andrews), Ann, 122, 127; Benjamin, 119; (Rev.) Charles, 100; Elizabeth, 90, 119; Frederick, 44; George, 28 (6); Henry, 121; Jane, 53; James, 90; John, 127; Joseph, 40; Mary, 40, 44, 65 (3); Mary Ann, 39; Rebecca, 36; Richard, 113; Robert, 74; Samuël, 121; Sarah, 8, 122; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 4 (2), 8, 24, 67, 98, 116; William, 36; William Hall, 95
- Angel, Francis, 46; Sarah, 46
- Angibaud, Ann, 11; Ch., 11
- Angle, Elizabeth, 106
- Angus, Agnes, 106; Edward, 106
- Ankritt, Sarah, 65
- Annis, Mary, 77; Richard, 77
- Anold, Catherine, 1
- Anslow, Elizabeth, 126
- Anthony, Grace, 85; Samuel, 85; Thomas, 85
- Applebee (Appleby), Ann, 43; Grace, 85; John, 85, 107
- Appleton, Elizabeth, 45, 101; Elizabeth Catherine, 97; Richard, 97
- Appleyard, Benjamin, 53; Susanna, 53
- Arbutnot, David, 83
- Archbold, Catherine, 42
- Archer, Charles, 48; Elizabeth, 32; Hannah, 32; Jane, 54; John, 57, 84; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 13, 32; William, 54
- Ardent, Jane, 78; Thomas, 78
- Ardley, Isaac, 77
- Argus (Arguis), Edward, 50, 124; Elizabeth, 50, 124
- Argyle, Jane, 103; John, 103
- Arkhill, John, 114; Mary, 114
- Arklus, Susanna, 60; Richard, 60
- Arllett, Edith, 105
- Armstead (Armistead), Mary, 19; Sarah, 19; William, 19
- Armriding, Mary, 48
- Armson, Christopher, 14
- Armstrong, E., 26; Hannah, 53; P., 92
- Arnd, Ann, 29
- Arnoll, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46
- Arnold, Elizabeth, 28, 105; Jane, 37; John, 66, 117; Mary, 66, 116; Tamison, 28
- Arnott, James, 65; John, 117; Mary, 70, 117
- Arrowsmith, Ann, 81; Daniel, 127; Francis, 119; Mary, 81
- Artis, Anthony, 4; Elizabeth Maria, 4
- Arundale, Mary, 79; William, 79
- Arundell, Elizabeth, 53; (Rt. Hon.) Robert, 53
- Ashbrook, Avis, 18; John, 18; Samuel, 18
- Ashby (Ashbee), Charlotte, 56; Dorothea, 55; Edward, 55; John, 55; Sarah, 5
- Ashdown, Jane, 5
- Ashert, Jane, 71
- Ashfield, Ann, 45
- Ashhurst, John, 72; Robert, 114
- Ashley, Mary, 13, 44, 114; Rebecca, 114
- Ashton, Agnes, 74; Edward, 56; Frances, 56; Jane, 3; Richard, 74; Susanna, 52
- Askew, Adam, 100; Amy Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 79, 110; George, 117; John, 125; Phœbe, 117; Thomas, 79
- Askine, John, 119
- Askins, Jane, 24; John, 24
- Ast, Jane, 124; John, 124
- Astie, Mary, 30
- Astilt, II., 85
- Astin, Alice, 59; George, 68
- Astley, Esther, 68
- Aston, Anna Sophia, 105; Catherine, 105 (2); Elizabeth, 60; Henry, 105 (2)
- Atchelor (Atcheler), Ann, 101; James, 101, 114; S., 2
- Athawes, Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 14
- Atkins, Ann, 81; Ezekial, 81; John, 17; Mary, 6, 17
- Atkinson (Atkison), Ann, 68, 72; Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 102; John, 10, 27; Mary, 58, 69, 101; Rebecca, 27; Richard, 58, 122; Robert, 69; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 95
- Attewell, Mary, 124; Thomas, 124
- Attley (Atlee), George, 84; Richard, 70
- Attree, Mary, 40; Richard, 40
- Anchmuty, Mary Juliana, 67
- Audley, Rachel, 108
- Audsley (Audsley), Peter, 87
- Auger, Robert, 120
- Aust, Sarah, 108; Thomas, 108
- Austin (Austen), Alice, 69; Benjamin, 100; Bett, 3; Deborah, 69; Elizabeth, 99; Frances, 41, 96; John, 96, 127; Marcella, 127; Margaret, 100; Sarah, 41; William, 41
- Avenell, George, 31; Hester, 31
- Avery (Avory, Every), Charles, 18; John, 39; Mary, 18, 20, 57
- Avins, Mary, 85; William, 85
- Aylesford, 117
- Aylett, E., 73
- Ayling, Elizabeth, 39
- Aylmer (Rev.) J., 125
- Aynes, Elizabeth, 79
- Ayre, Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 18; Phillis, 124;
- Ayres, Mary, 41; Wilfrey, 109
- Axford, Ann, 112; Samuel, 112
- Axtell, Jane, 61; Mary, 61; Theodosia, 98; William, 61

B

- Babbs, Ann, 68; (Rev.) Michael, 68; William, 68
- Bacchus, Robert, 34
- Backhouse, Mary, 24
- Bacon, Ann, 109; (Sir) Edmund, 35; Elizabeth, 20; John, 109; Joseph, 20, 62; (Lady), 35; Martha, 109; Mary, 109; Sarah, 4
- Bacot, Letitia, 102
- Badcock, Ann, 88; James, 16, 38, 88; Mary, 16, 56; Samuel, 56
- Badge, Mary, 19
- Badham, David, 17; Mary, 17
- Bage (Bagge), Martha, 17; Mary, 38
- Baggs, Margaret, 80
- Bagot (Baggott), Charlotte, 62; Frances, 117; John, 62; Richard, 117
- Bagnall, Anna Maria, 85; John, 85
- Bagshaw, David, 31; Frances, 5; Jane, 101; John, 92; Margaret, 92, 101; Mary, 31
- Bailes, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62
- Bailey, *see* Bayley
- Bainbridge, Elizabeth, 84
- Baine, Isabella, 51
- Baker, Abraham, 50; Ann, 13, 114; Charles, 88; Eleanor, 88; Elizabeth, 21, 26, 50, 84, 114; Hannah, 33; James, 4; Jane, 28; John, 7, 51;

- (Rev.) John, 27, 54; Mary, 76, 111; Rebecca, 51; Samuel, 26; Sarah, 11, 69; Thomas, 11, 28, 76, 84; William, 84, 114
- Bakewell, Catherine, 115
- Balcarres, Alexander (Earl of), 71; Ann (Countess of), 107; (Lady) Elizabeth, 71
- Baldwin (Baldwyn), Ann, 129; Hannah, 28; James, 129; John, 27, 80; Mary, 23, 41, 105, 116; Robert, 90; Thomas, 41, 105
- Bale, *see* Beale
- Ball, Elise, 17; Hannah, 42; Levi, 88; Mary, 88; Thomas, 39
- Ballanger, P., 126
- Ballard, Jane, 20; Samuel, 20
- Ballist, Catherine, 127; John, 127
- Balls, Frances, 59; James, 59; John, 59
- Bambrough, Hannah, 10
- Bamford, Mary, 24
- Bance, Hester, 124; John, 3; Rebecca, 3; William, 124
- Bandon, Ann, 51; Wililam, 51
- Bandy, Sarah, 107; Thomas, 51, 107
- Banfield (Bandfield), Ann, 50; Charles, 50; Edward, 68; Mary, 68; Robert, 103
- Bangor, (Rev.) John, 100, 101
- Banks, Fanny, 45; John, 39, 45; Mary, 63; Sarah, 33
- Bannard, William, 23
- Banner, Elizabeth, 13; James, 13
- Banning, Hester, 109
- Bannister (Banister), Ann, 69, 119; Elizabeth, 69; John, 120
- Barber, Ann, 123; Christiana, 43; Cordelia, 50; Elizabeth, 44, 94, 115; John, 71, 115; Mary, 99; M., 102; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 118, 123; William, 99
- Barbet, Philip, 87
- Barclay, David, 45; John, 46
- Bardolph, James, 89
- Bardoty, Charles, 105
- Barefoot, Ann, 11
- Barge, Benjamin, 16; Elizabeth, 16
- Barges, *see* Burgess
- Bargrove, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17
- Barke (Bark), Elizabeth, 5; Robert, 5
- Barker, Ann, 100; Betty, 53; Elizabeth, 25; Francis, 43; Hannah, 23; John, 8; J., 107; Mary, 8, 70; Thomas, 70; William, 23; W., 94, 111
- Barksville, Elizabeth, 53
- Barley (Burley), Ellen, 4; Mary, 108
- Barlow, Althamyah, 117; Ann, 79; Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 2, 19; George, 117, 120; Margaret, 79, 118; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 58
- Barnard, E., 3; Jane, 73; John, 73; Judith, 113; Mary, 122; Susanna, 113
- Barnes (Barns), Catherine, 44; Edward, 71; Jane, 47; John, 4, 47, 49, 71, 90, 124; Jonathan, 92; Judey, 25; Margaret Ann, 92; Martha, 49; Mary, 4, 67; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 96
- Barnett, Eleanor, 21; Mary, 77; William, 61
- Barnott, John, 48; Mary, 48
- Barr, Andrew, 24; Eleanor, 107; George, 107
- Barrar, Artemidorus, 119; Esther, 119
- Barrard, Elizabeth, 104
- Barratt (Barrat, Barret, Barrett, Barritt), Ann, 11; Anna Maria, 44; Elizabeth, 8, 33, 69, 89; Henry, 11; Hezekiah, 5; James, 93; John, 11; Mary, 5, 105; Peter, 30; Richard, 43; Robert, 81, 89 (2); Sarah, 46; Thomas, 33, 69; William, 69, 105; Wisdom, 44
- Barrel (Barrell), John, 100; Martha, 76 (2); Mary, 100; William, 76
- Barrie, *see* Barry
- Barrier, Abraham, 95; Elizabeth, 95
- Barrington, Ann, 89; William, 89
- Barron, Esther, 57; John, 57; Joseph, 127
- Barrow, John, 10; Margaret, 10
- Barrowfoot, Ann, 54
- Barrows, George, 126; Mary, 126; William, 126
- Barrscliff, Martha, 110
- Barry (Barrie), Alexander, 99; Eleanor, 28; Elizabeth, 99; Richard, 28; Sibylla, 20; St. John, 20
- Barrymore, Emily, 56
- Bartholomew, Thomas, 104
- Bartley, Ann, 73
- Bartlet (Bartlett), Elizabeth, 98; Jane, 45; John, 70; Martha, 95; Mary, 98; Phoeby, 70
- Barton, Ann, 15; Elizabeth, 73 (2), 87; Frances, 25; John, 73, 87; Martha, 91; Mary, 61, 107; Richard, 81; Stephen, 107; Thomas, 73
- Bartram (Bartrum), Ann, 120; Dorothy, 121
- Barwick, Isabella Rebecca, 118; Mark Anthony, 56; Martha, 16; William, 118
- Bass, Barbara, 101; Charlotte Ann, 94; John, 47, 113; Mary, 113; Thomas William, 94
- Basing, Esther, 83; Maria, 83; Robert, 83; William, 83
- Baskerville, Jane, 69; William, 69
- Basset (Bassett), (Lady) Frances, 70; (Sir) Francis, 70; Jane, 59; Joseph, 59; Mary, 45; Sarah, 90
- Bastick, G., 98
- Batchelor (Batchelder), Ann, 51, 56; Francis, 51; Hannah, 35; Sarah, 99; William, 61
- Bate, Catherine, 34
- Bateman, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107; Mary, 100; Rebecca, 36; Sarah, 117; William, 36, 55
- Bates, Ann, 72; Catherine, 71; George, 96; Hannah, 96; John, 11, 71; Mary, 8, 74; Sophia, 11; Thomas, 72, 74, 77, 86
- Bateson, William, 82
- Bather, Caterina, 21; John, 55; (Rev.) John, 56; Martha Hannah, 56
- Bathurst, Dorothy, 34
- Bathway, Maria, 8; Mary, 8
- Baton (Benton), Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 21
- Batsford, Ann, 18
- Batten, John, 93, 104; Sarah, 93
- Batthew, Mary, 36
- Battiscomb, Elizabeth, 59; James, 59; William, 59
- Battle, Ann, 125
- Batty, Ann Joanna, 110; Joseph, 110; Mary, 94, 104; Samuel, 110
- Bavis, Maria, 8; William, 8
- Bawtry, Elizabeth, 2; James, 2
- Baxter, Ann, 49; Benjamin, 49; Charlotte, 49, 104; Edward, 49, 104; Elizabeth, 29; Jane, 2; Lawrence, 2
- Bayley (Bailey, Baillie, Baily, Baly, Bayly), Ann, 20; Benjamin, 24; Catherine, 94, 108; Eleanor, 75; Elizabeth, 2, 24, 48, 115; Ermena, 110; Francis, 6; Isaac, 121; James, 70, 89; Jane, 59, 95; Margaret, 89, 101; Martha, 6; Martin, 46; Mary, 14, 24, 37, 70, 104, 121, 123; Morris, 37 (2); Richard, 14, 27; Thomas, 2, 94, 101, 123; Thomas D., 123; William, 75, 103, 118

- Baylis, William, 81
 Bayman, John, 56; Sarah, 56, 96
 Baynard, Susanna, 18
 Baynham, Mary, 108
 Beach, Agnes, 12; Ann, 122; Joseph, 122
 Beadel, Mary, 118
 Beale (Bale, Beal, Beall), Ann, 42; Daniel, 47;
 Elizabeth, 46; James, 23; John, 123; Mary,
 129; Sarah, 117; Susanna, 47
 Beaumont, *see* Beaumont
 Bean, Edward Lloyd, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Fanny,
 80; Humphrey, 80; John, 63; Thomas, 129
 Beanidge, Henry, 47
 Beard, Edward, 32; Hannah, 48; Joanna, 3;
 Maria, 8; Mary, 32, 79, 110; William, 79, 110,
 114
 Beardmoor, Ann, 22
 Beardoe, Mary, 6; William, 6
 Bearford, Ann, 11
 Bears, Mary, 51
 Beaton, Peter, 40
 Beauchamp, Ann, 35; Daniel, 28; Frances, 35;
 Henry, 60; Susanna, 28; William, 28
 Beaumont (Beamont), Elizabeth, 20; George, 20;
 John, 12; Mary, 12
 Beavan, *see* Bevan
 Beaver, Ann, 34
 Beavington, Benjamin, 4; Mary, 4
 Beavn, *see* Bevan
 Becher, Martha, 49; Richard, 49; William, 49
 Beck, Elizabeth, 68; Frederick, 35; James, 68;
 Sarah, 4
 Beckett, Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 110; John, 58;
 Joseph, 117, 126; Martha, 117; Mary, 51
 Beckford, Thomas, 100
 Beekingsale, Jane, 49
 Beckles, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3
 Beckley, Aaron, 126; Benjamin, 116 (2); Eliza-
 beth, 117; Jane, 116; John, 116, 117; Sarah,
 117; Sary, 116
 Beddoe (Beddow), Ann, 18; Francis, 11, 71, 99;
 James, 18; Mary, 11, 71
 Beddoes, Elizabeth, 109; William, 109
 Bedell, John, 106
 Bedford, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82, 118
 Bedingfield, Hannah, 33
 Bedley, Hannah, 35; Thomas, 35
 Bedron, Elizabeth, 101
 Bee, Elizabeth, 91; Margaret, 5; Richard, 2, 66
 Beech, Ann, 15; John, 16
 Beecham, Elizabeth, 60; E., 60; William, 60
 Beeks, Ann, 27
 Beere, Elizabeth, 8
 Beeson, Hannah, 26
 Beeston, John, 98; Margaret, 98; Margaret
 Charlotte, 91
 Beetham, Elizabeth, 11, 46; Nathan, 11; Robert,
 46
 Beezley, Elizabeth, 6
 Beho, Sarah, 82; Thomas, 82
 Belander, Margaret Bennitt, 75
 Belcher, John, 77; Mary, 77
 Beler, Ann, 45; Martin, 45
 Bell, Ann, 64, 109; Caittey, 9; Dorothy, 22;
 Elizabeth, 9, 78, 107, 122; Esther, 58; George,
 78; Gilbert, 71; Hannah, 71; James, 5;
 James Preston, 107; John, 58, 109, 117, 122;
 Lucy, 98; Mary, 61, 112, 113; Mary Isabella,
 117; Robert, 111; William, 112
 Bellamy (Bellamey), (Rev.) Daniel, 47; David,
 126; Joanna, 116; Mary, 126; Thomas, 116
 Bellingham, Ann, 2; Maria, 53
 Bellis, Ann, 122; Hannah, 115; John, 122, 129
 Belmont, Isaac, 78; Margarita, 78
 Belshaw, Ann, 54
 Belsber, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45
 Belwood, Richard, 125
 Bembo (Bembow), Joyce, 40; Susanna, 27
 Benford, Mary, 78
 Bengohf, Susanna, 104
 Benham, Andrew, 112; Hannah, 112
 Bennett, Ann, 21, 77, 120; Betty, 13; Catherine,
 17; Daniel, 47; Elizabeth, 112; Esther, 59;
 George, 21, 77; Hannah, 16, 40, 97; James,
 59, 83; Jane, 7, 67; John, 21, 40, 86; Joseph,
 72, 97; Mary, 1, 3; Rachel, 19; Robert, 21;
 Sarah, 67; Susanna, 112; Theresa, 72; Thomas,
 16; William, 21, 67, 118
 Bennison, Elizabeth, 46; William, 46
 Benson, David, 84; Martha, 12; Phillis, 84
 Bent, Mary, 76
 Bentinck, Elizabeth, 113; (Rt. Hon.) Edward
 Charles Cavendish, 113
 Bentley, Elizabeth, 118; Martha, 98
 Bentou, Ann, 21; Ellenor, 98; John, 21;
 Thomas, 98
 Beresford (Brisford), Ann, 125; (Rev.) B., 1 (2),
 2 (2), 3 (8), 4 (12), 5 (16), 6 (6), 7 (6), 9 (3),
 10 (4), 11 (9), 12 (15), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (7),
 19 (3), 21 (7), 22 (20), 23 (4), 25 (5), 26 (3),
 27 (8), 29 (4), 34, 35 (2), 36, 37 (10), 42, 56;
 Elizabeth, 121; William, 121
 Berger, W., 86
 Bergman, Daniel, 122; Mary, 122
 Bergstorff, Frederick, 11, 23
 Bernard, Agnes, 124; Ann, 45; George, 124;
 Jane, 62, 83; John, 83
 Berney, Moses, 40
 Berrall (Berral), Jenney, 8; William, 8
 Berridge, Jane, 68; Joseph, 104; Sarah, 29;
 William, 29
 Berry (Berrey, Bury), Alexander, 57; Candy, 7;
 Easter, 93; Elizabeth, 57; George, 7; James,
 100; Jane M., 7; Jane Maria, 112; John, 28,
 122; Mary, 85; Richard, 125; Sarah, 24;
 William, 7, 112
 Berryman, Fanny Moore, 93; Jane, 35; John,
 93
 Bert, Elizabeth, 58; Francis, 58
 Berthenil, Marie de Wisse Sophia, 27
 Bertie, (Hon.) Ann Louisa, 38
 Besnard, P., 105
 Best, Charlotte, 123; Edith, 70; Isaac, 123;
 John, 31
 Beswick, Elizabeth, 95
 Bethel, Barnabas, 51; Mary, 51
 Betho, Martha, 5; Moses, 5
 Bettesworth (Betsworth), Hannah, 71; John, 2;
 Penelope Arabella, 2
 Betts, Judith, 97
 Betty, Jane, 16; Samuel, 16
 Bevan (Beavan, Beavn, Beven, Biven), Dorothy,
 124; Elizabeth, 4, 15, 24, 105; James, 4, 105;
 John, 54; Joseph, 24; Judith, 61, 106;
 Mary, 10, 54; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 76;
 William, 10
 Beverley, Caroline, 68; Edward, 68; Joshua, 68;
 Sarah, 68
 Bevis, Mary, 16
 Bews (Buse), Elizabeth, 14, 72; Samuel, 72;
 William, 14
 Beynon (Bonyon), Judith, 33; Mary, 117

- Bibe, Elizabeth, 101
 Bickell, John, 13; Mary, 13
 Biddle, Elizabeth, 106; Michael, 75, 125; Robert, 93; Sarah, 93
 Bidwell, Hugh, 31; Mary, 31
 Biggins, Dorothy, 118; Luke, 118; Robert, 9
 Biggs, John, 25; Mary, 27, 103, 126; Sarah, 25, 59; Thomas, 103; William, 103
 Bignall (Bignell), Charles, 3; John, 27, 57; Mary, 3, 27; Rebecca, 57; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 122
 Billbrough, Elizabeth, 63
 Billingham, Joseph, 41; Prudence, 41
 Billings, John, 21, 93; Thomas, 79
 Billingsly, Elizabeth, 1
 Billington, William, 57
 Billyard (Billiard), Ann, 94; Charles, 82
 Bingham, Richard, 120
 Bine, James, 128; Mary, 128
 Binks, Joseph, 30
 Binns, Jane, 24; John, 6; Mary, 6 (2); Thomas, 24
 Bintt, Ann, 19
 Binyon, Edward, 74 (2)
 Birch, Elizabeth, 75, 115; Esther Barbara, 55; Henrietta, 90; (Rev.) J., 55; J. W., 55; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 55; William, 73
 Birchall, Elizabeth Catherine, 97
 Bird, Ann, 55, 59, 77; Ann Elizabeth, 73; Edward, 55, 77; Elizabeth, 60, 112; Frances, 119; Margaret, 83; Mary, 48; Mary Elizabeth, 88, 89; Thomas, 1—129
 Birks, Mary, 50 (3)
 Birmingham, Margaret, 89
 Birrell, James, 28; Sarah, 28; William, 28
 Bishop, Ann, 2; Bethia, 80; Elizabeth, 13, 36, 70, 90, 127, 128; James, 70; Joseph, 36; Lucy, 81; Sarah, 113, 114; William, 80, 84
 Bissett, William, 32
 Bitmead, Edward, 55; Martha, 98; Richard, 98; Sarah, 55
 Biven, *see* Beavan
 Black, Mary, 37; Thomas, 128; William, 37
 Blackbourn, Ann, 4; James, 4
 Blackshaw, James, 29; Mary, 29
 Blackstock, Edward, 81; E., 81; Sarah, 81
 Blackwell, James, 15; Susan, 15
 Blair, Alexander, 47; Mary, 47
 Blake, Elizabeth, 19, 94, 102; Frances, 5; George, 56, 102; Isaac, 94; Jonathan, 38; Joseph, 19; Mary, 13; Robert, 128; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 82; William, 5
 Blakeman, Thomas, 25, 81
 Blakeway, Elizabeth, 127
 Blakiston, R., 59
 Blanckenhagen, Theop. Chr., 82
 Bland, Barbara, 80; Elizabeth, 80 (2); Mary, 16; Rachel, 70
 Blaney, Ann, 89
 Blanshard, Barbara, 101; Robert, 101
 Blatchford, Elizabeth, 23; Robert, 23, 70
 Blatchley, Betty, 36; John, 36
 Blay, Jane, 58; Thomas, 84
 Bleamire, W., 84
 Blenkinsop, Elizabeth, 57; Jane, 67; John, 57, 67
 Blenman, William, 3
 Blennerhassett, A. P., 54; Jane, 54; Juliana, 54
 Bligh, Margaret, 110; Michael, 110
 Bliss, Joseph, 61
 Blissard, John, 35, 46; Mary, 46; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 35
 Blissett, Isabella, 21; Thomas, 21
 Bloodworth, Elizabeth, 24
 Bloore, Benjamin, 52; Elizabeth, 52
 Blomfield, Benjamin, 70; Jane, 70
 Blonnt, Hannah, 12
 Blower, Hannah, 33
 Black, Sarah, 128
 Blundy, Amelia, 80
 Board, Mary, 78
 Bocher, Martha, 93
 Bodain, Marij Kinricetti, 129
 Boddington, Johanna, 52; John, 52
 Bodfield, Benjamin, 74; Eleanor, 74
 Bogie, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10; Thomas, 10
 Bolby, Rebecca, 57
 Boldero, Henry, 60
 Bollin, Charles, 94
 Bolton (Boulton), Alice, 18; Daniel, 51; Elizabeth, 51; George, 35; John, 36, 85, 100; Martha, 55; Mary, 100; Sarah, 85; William, 55
 Bolwell, Sophia, 124
 Bond, Ann, 25; Betty, 36; Daniel, 50; Elizabeth, 3, 25, 50; George, 58; Hannah, 87; Isaac, 58; Jane, 45; John, 25; Joseph, 96; Mary, 58; Robert, 47; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 20, 25, 45, 47, 96; Stephen, 25; William, 3
 Bone (Boon, Bonne), Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 92; Frances, 74; Mary, 74, 82, 115; Snan, 82
 Bonner (Boner), Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 75; Thomas, 75
 Bonny, Alexander, 31; Mary Ann, 123; Thomas, 123
 Bonsall, Hannah, 2; Mary, 91
 Bonyon, *see* Beynon
 Booden, *see* Bowden
 Boon, *see* Bone
 Boot (Boote), Ann, 3; Martha, 8, 35; Sarah, 61
 Booth, Ann, 35, 84; Elizabeth, 7, 97; George, 5; John, 85; Joseph, 10; Mary, 3, 85, 113; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 7
 Boothby, Frances, 7; William, 7
 Booton, Mary, 93, 103; Thomas, 93, 103
 Booty, Susanna, 107
 Boreham, Mary, 56; William, 56
 Borfont, Jane, 10
 Borghi, Angelique, 19; Louis, 19
 Borrett, F., 98
 Borrowes, *see* Burrows
 Borwick, Sarah, 56
 Boscawen, Ann, 100; Hugh, 100
 Bostock (Bostiek), Elizabeth, 62; George, 116; Jane, 78, 86, 99; Thomas, 78
 Boston (Boton), Diana, 92; Jane, 95; Sarah, 86
 Boswell, Charlotte, 14; Hannah, 16; Richard, 16
 Bosworth, Nathaniel, 71; Sarah, 71
 Bott (Bot), Ann, 59; Anthony, 71; Richard, 59
 Bottason, Sophia, 117
 Bottarelli, Ann, 11; Firmin Borghese, 11
 Botten, Sarah, 102; Thomas, 102
 Bottom, Elizabeth, 108
 Bottomley, Hannah, 102; James, 102
 Bouch, Ann, 102
 Boucher, *see* Butcher
 Boughton, Mary, 101; Mrs., 101
 Boulter, Betty, 83; James, 58
 Bould, Ann, 17; Catherine, 58; William, 17
 Boulton, *see* Bolton
 Bonne, *see* Bone
 Bonniolle, Francois, 106
 Bouchier, James, 23
 Bourne, Polly, 42

- Bousfield (Bowsfield), Ann, 10
 Boucher, Henry, 95; Jane, 95
 Boutell (Bowtell), Sarah, 24; William, 24
 Boutflower, Edward, 10; Mary Judith, 10
 Bouvella (Bouvilla), Harriet, 105; Marie, 74
 Bovill, John, 83
 Bowingdon, Eleanor, 33; Samuel, 33
 Bowden (Booden), Benjamin, 14; John, 7; Mary, 14
 Bowdey, Ann, 17
 Bowell, Martha, 67; Mary, 9; William, 9
 Bowen, Margaret, 91
 Bower, Joseph, 78
 Bowie, Alexander, 87
 Bowkett, Sophia, 122; William, 122
 Bowland, Anna Maria, 44
 Bowler, Jemima, 48; Sarah, 42; William, 42
 Bowles, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111
 Bowley, Ann, 81; John, 81
 Bowlker, Emma, 114; Ermena, 110; Thomas, 110, 114
 Bowman, Jane, 35; Joseph, 122; Michael, 83; Olive, 2; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 2
 Bowmer, Jane, 43; John, 43
 Bowron, George, 1, 45; Sarah, 45
 Bowser, Jane, 90; John, 90
 Bowsfield, *see* Bontell
 Bowtell, *see* Bontell
 Bowyer (Lady), Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 101; John, 101; (Sir) William, 13
 Box, Ann, 56; Elizabeth Ann, 89; Thomas, 89; Jane, 38; Thomas All, 75
 Boxall, Eleanor, 15; E., 33
 Boyce, Elizabeth, 75; Frances, 43; Richard, 75
 Boyd, Ann, 17; George, 96; James, 17; Maria, 6; William, 6, 65, 76
 Boyden, Elizabeth, 82
 Boyer, (Rev.) William, 66
 Boyes, Mary, 121; William, 121
 Boyfield, *see* Byfield
 Boyle, Catherine, 42; Patrick, 42
 Boyter, Patty, 60
 Boyton, George, 121; William, 25
 Brabant, Elizabeth, 57, 66, 88
 Brace, Elizabeth, 17; Uppington, 17
 Bracken, Ann, 96; John, 96
 Brad, Benjamin, 84; Mary, 84
 Bradburn, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124
 Bradbury, John Thorp, 14
 Bradfield, Mary, 42; Robert, 42
 Bradford, Ann, 116; Deborah, 55; Elizabeth, 106; John, 55, 95; Leonora, 95; Martha, 116
 Bradgate, Ann, 105
 Bradley, Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 6; Frances, 119; Isabella, 56; Mary, 106; William, 106
 Bradshaw, Ann, 55; James, 73; Mary, 73; Robert, 90
 Bradstock, Ann, 119; William, 119
 Brady, Amela, 27; Bernard, 47
 Bragg, Stephen, 27, 45
 Braine, Richard, 7; Sarah, 7
 Braint, Sam, 37; Sarah, 37
 Braithwaite (Brathwaite), Job, 114; John, 13, 49
 Brand, Hannah, 48; James, 48; John, 21; Mary, 21, 39, 40; Walter, 39; William, 48
 Brandley, Sarah, 93
 Brankston, Phillis, 118
 Branson, Martha, 84
 Bratt, *see* Brett
 Bratton, Mary, 2
 Brawn, Isabella, 122; John, 122 (2)
 Bray, Charlotte, 65; Esther, 126; John, 62
 Breathing, Alice, 21
 Breary, Alice, 4
 Bredden, Ann, 113
 Breedmore, Elizabeth, 54; Thomas, 54 (2)
 Breer, Weer, 68
 Bremmer (Brimmer), Frances, 72; Robert, 118; William, 31
 Brenner, Benjamin, 97; Esther, 97
 Brent, Sarah, 70
 Breton, Elizabeth, 88
 Brett (Bratt), Elizabeth, 101; James, 101; John, 25, 80; Maria, 80; P., 127; Teresa, 25
 Brettell, Frances, 33; Jane, 2; N., 2; Robert, 33; William Guidott, 33
 Brettingham, Richard, 86; Susanna, 86
 Brewer (Breur), John Claudius, 39; Rebecca, 71
 Brewerton, Jane, 65
 Brewse, *see* Bruce
 Brewster, Elizabeth Maria, 4
 Brian, *see* Bryan
 Bridge, Joanna, 8; John, 82; Mary, 29; Thomas, 8
 Bridgeman, William, 83
 Bridges, Sarah, 102; William, 412
 Bridport, George, 84; Mary, 84
 Briggs, Ann, 73; Martha, 70; Thomas, 70
 Brigham, Elizabeth, 99
 Brighthouse, John, 57; Sarah, 57
 Bright, Martha, 108; William, 111
 Brightman, Jane, 62
 Briginshaw, Mabel, 100; William, 100
 Brigland, Mary, 95
 Brignall, John, 51
 Brimmer, *see* Bremmer
 Brincklow, Ann, 20; James Logie, 20
 Brinley, Charles, 61; Hannah, 61
 Brinton, Joseph, 29; Sarah, 29
 Briscoe (Brisco), Carolina Alicia, 11; John, 11; Wastel, 11
 Brisford, *see* Beresford
 Bristow, Ann, 101; Jane, 88; John, 66; Sarah, 35; Susanna, 66; William, 35, 101
 Brittain (Britten), Arthur, 17; D., 9; Sarah, 17
 Broad, Jane, 41
 Broadbent, Ann, 62; Joseph, 76; Sarah, 76
 Broadhead, Ruth, 95
 Broadhurst, Jane, 54; John, 54
 Broadwick, Eleanor, 75
 Broady (Broadey), Betty, 36; Joseph, 36
 Brock, Hannah, 116; John, 116; William, 72
 Brockell, John, 52
 Brodie, Alexander, 84
 Brodrick, Edward, 90; Sarah, 90
 Broff, Elizabeth, 86; William, 86
 Brokett, Joseph, 105
 Brokus, Maria Charlotte, 76
 Bromage, Johanna, 52; John, 52
 Brombead, *see* Bromhead
 Brome, *see* Broom
 Bromfield, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9
 Bromwell (Brumwell), Eleanor, 3; John, 3
 Brook (Brooke), Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 12; George, 99; Jane, 103; (Rev.) J., 34 (2), 67; Robert, 12; Thomas, 108
 Brooker, Sarah, 93
 Brooks, Ann, 70, 91; Charles, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 127; Henry, 104, 125; John, 12, 124, 128; (Rev.) J., 11; Joseph, 102; Mary, 16, 37, 102, 104, 110, 128; Phillis, 124; Rachel, 59;

- Richard, 16, 77, 81; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 70 (2), 97; William, 124
 Broom (Brome), Edmund, 77; Sarah, 9
 Broomhead (Brombead), (Rev.) Edward, 70;
 Elizabeth, 119; Jane, 114; John, 25, 114
 Brophy, Fanny, 23; Patrick, 23
 Brother, Sarah, 93
 Brothers, Sarah, 127
 Brotherton, Mary, 6
 Broughton, Jane, 11; Mary, 12; William, 11
 Brouwers, Andres, 83. *See also* Brewer
 Brown (Browne), Alice, 4, 69; Anastasia, 69;
 Ann, 11, 16, 61, 97, 105, 106, 129; Archibald
 Montague, 90; Bethia, 80; Catherine, 35;
 Charlotte, 26; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 13, 17,
 32, 47, 90, 105, 112, 115; Esther, 83; E., 10;
 Frances, 90, 109; George, 3, 4, 55, 64, 85, 109;
 Hannah, 107, 111; James, 47, 79; Jane, 3, 47;
 Jane Ann, 64; John, 13, 16, 61, 82, 105, 118;
 Joseph, 107; Margaret, 111, 126; Martha, 55,
 66, 92; Mary, 29, 33, 96, 99, 102, 112, 122, 128;
 Mary Magdalen, 27; Matthew, 14; Matthias
 Hayfield, 27; M., 55; Parr, 46; Robert, 9, 59,
 64, 80; Sarah, 82, 93, 96, 118; Sophia, 95;
 Stephen, 95; Susanna, 64, 95; Thomas, 45, 75,
 90, 111; T., 110; Ulysses, 55; Valentine, 26;
 Walter, 29; William, 3, 52, 59, 88, 92, 112,
 122, 126; (Rev.) William, 84; Winter, 11
 Browning, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 7
 Brownjohn, Mary, 126
 Brownrigg, H., 98
 Bruce (Brewse), Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 104;
 Ismay, 64; John, 64; Mary, 64
 Brucelle, Grace, 24
 Brudenell, Ann, 123
 Brumet, Hannah, 116
 Brumfield, Ann, 11; Edward, 107; Thomas, 11
 Brumwell, *see* Bromwell
 Bruner, Ann, 13; Caspar, 13
 Brunson, Charles, 74
 Brunt, Elizabeth, 103; Joshua, 103
 Brunton, Ann, 85
 Bryan (Brian), Ann, 93; Bridget, 74; Charles,
 34 (2); Elizabeth, 75; John, 34, 44; J., 6
 Bryers, Frances, 7; John, 7
 Bryor, Elizabeth, 13
 Buchan, David, 41; Jane, 41
 Buchanan (Buchannan), Christiana, 10; Henry,
 10
 Buck, Ann, 39; Benjamin, 39; Catherine, 5;
 Elizabeth, 35; Hannah, 119; Jacob, 5; J.,
 76; Maria, 15; Mary, 7, 28; Richard, 15;
 Thomas, 65; William, 28, 31
 Buckingham, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 38; Henry,
 38; Lawrence, 126; Philip, 36; (Rev.)
 William, 11
 Buckland, Lydia, 15; Martha, 121; R., 87;
 Thomas, 119; T., 84; William, 3
 Buckle, Ann, 47, 97; Eleanor, 97; John, 47;
 L., 97
 Buckley, (Rev.) A., 110; Elizabeth, 36; Jane,
 110; (Rev.) M., 110, 125 (2)
 Buckwell, Susan, 85
 Budd, Jane, 125
 Bugburd, Christopher, 84; Mary, 84
 Bugwood, John, 63
 Bulfill, Ann, 109
 Bulkley, Elizabeth, 119
 Bull (Bulle), Agnes, 121; Elizabeth, 13; Henry,
 98; John, 121; Mary, 16, 38, 70; Sarah, 98;
 Walter, 38
 Bullen (Bullin), Ann, 42; Jessy, 25; Sarah, 25;
 William, 42
 Buller, Ann, 73; Catherine, 58; Mary, 70;
 Richard, 73
 Bullivant, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7
 Bullock, Alice, 77; Daniel Chinn, 115; Elizabeth,
 34, 49, 115; John, 96; Letitia, 14; Margaret,
 77, 86; Thomas, 14, 45; William Henry, 87
 Bunce, Ann, 10; Richard, 10
 Bunkell, Louisa, 122; Thomas, 122
 Bunning, Ann, 111; Mary, 111; Thomas, 94, 109,
 111
 Bunter, Sarah, 45
 Bunyon, Mary, 56; Richard, 19
 Burbidge, Isaac, 79; Mary, 79
 Burchett, Ann, 8
 Burchill (Burtchill), Ann Matilda, 111; George,
 62, 66, 71; Sarah, 62, 66
 Burden, Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7; John, 42;
 Thomason, 42
 Burdett, Elizabeth, 46; Susanna, 78
 Burdock, Edward, 8; Isabella, 8
 Burfield, James, 47; Mary, 47
 Burford, Catherine, 64; Robert, 64
 Burge, Ann, 50; John, 50, 74; Mary, 74
 Burgess (Barges, Burges, Burgis), 53; Edward,
 63; Elizabeth, 25, 65, 66; Francis, 66;
 Hannah, 12; James Bland, 25, 27; (Sir) James
 Bland, 27 *n.*; Jane, 76, 79; Joseph, 22;
 Margaret, 10; Mary, 65; Priscilla, 63;
 Rebecca, 22; Richard Seymour, 65; Sarah,
 116; Thomas, 12; William, 53, 76, 79, 88
 Burk, Elizabeth, 13; Lucy, 47; Mary, 44
 Burkinshaw, Ann, 86; Mary, 37; M., 86;
 Olivia, 37
 Burkitt, E., 46
 Burley, Frances, 113; Mary, 42; William, 42
 Burling, Rebecca, 26
 Burmitell, Mary, 107
 Burne (Burn), Ann, 29; Catherine, 107, 108;
 Hannah, 39; John, 89; Magdalen Ward, 89
 Burnett, Sarah, 38; William, 38
 Burnham, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124; Susanna, 124
 Burnier, Catherine Therese, 43; Paul Francois
 Ferdinand, 43
 Burns, Mary, 110
 Burnsall, John, 15
 Burr, Ann, 67; Caroline, 39; Diana, 56; John,
 54; Mary, 10; Nat., 54; Susanna, 54
 Burrell, Avis, 18
 Burring, Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 4; Sarah, 45
 Burrington, Ann, 50
 Burrows (Borrowes), Ann, 59; George, 66;
 Mary, 59, 66, 124; William, 59, 125
 Bursell, Francis, 107
 Bursnoil, Ann, 7; George, 7
 Burt, Abraham, 99; Ann, 58; Caroline, 99;
 Hannah, 8; Henry, 58; Jeremiah, 8; Mary,
 104; (Rev.) Robert, 53
 Burtchill, *see* Burchill
 Burton, Hannah, 38, 48; James, 62; John,
 22, 120; Mary, 37, 86; Sarah, 87; Susanna, 62
 Bury, *see* Berry
 Busby, W., 69
 Busbridge, Elizabeth, 115
 Buse, *see* Bews
 Bushell, Sarah, 40
 Bustin, George, 99
 Butcher (Boucher), Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 5;
 Frances, 110; James, 74, 110; John, 5;
 Robert, 11; Sarah, 74

- Bute (Earl of), 38 (2) and *n.*
 Butler, Ann, 3, 113; Elizabeth, 40, 80, 84, 129;
 (Hon.) Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 65; James, 66;
 Jane, 53, 123; Jenkins, 16; John, 3, 38, 129;
 Joseph, 123; Mary, 14; Robert, 40, 60, 80;
 Samuel, 118; Sarah, 65, 128; Susanna, 118;
 Thomas, 3
 Butt, James Strode, 86; Sarah, 86
 Butterfield (Buterfield), E., 75; Sarah, 125;
 William, 47
 Butterworth, Ann Pickett, 82; George, 82
 Buttery, Dorothy, 21; George, 61; Hannah, 61;
 William, 61
 Butten (Butten), Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 25;
 Mary, 25; Susanna, 49; William, 25, 112
 Buttrum, Samuel, 55
 Butts, Eliza, 128
 Buxey, John, 29
 Buxton, Ann, 82; Frances, 13; Jane, 120;
 Robert, 82; William, 13
 Byam, E., 107; H. Maria, 107; Selina, 107
 Byard, Thomas, 126
 Bye, Jane, 68, 88; Robert, 68
 Byfield (Boyfield), Anna Maria, 100; Elizabeth,
 100; Sarah, 100; William, 100
 Byles, Elizabeth, 118; James, 42; Martha, 42;
 Mary, 117
 Byrchmore, Lydia, 27, 37, 81; Margaret, 81;
 Thomas, 114; Timothy, 48, 81
 Byrne, Mary, 38
 Bytham, Henry, 83
- C
- Cable, James, 116; Sarah, 116
 Cackett (Calkett), George, 104; Lucy, 104
 Cadoux, Barbara, 10; Matthew, 10
 Cage, Alice, 35
 Caillot, Francis, 68; Susanna, 68
 Cain (Cane), Hester, 109; James, 5; Richard,
 109; Sarah, 77; William, 77
 Cake, Hannah, 79; William, 79
 Calder, Elizabeth, 113
 Calderwood, Jane Ann, 64
 Caldwell (Cauldwell), Anna Maria, 86; Eliza-
 beth, 51, 124; William, 124
 Calkett, *see* Cackett
 Calcott, William, 57
 Callon, Arthur, 88
 Calloughan, Margritt, 66
 Calloway, Edward, 99; Sarah, 99
 Calvert, John, 51; Susanna, 51
 Cam, John Arnold, 77; Sarah, 77
 Came, John, 97
 Cameron, Alan, 60; Angus, 6; Ann, 29, 44, 60;
 D., 129; John, 4, 29; Rachel, 4; Sarah, 6;
 William, 44, 61
 Camfield, Sarah, 80; William, 80
 Camp (Campe), Elizabeth, 79, 86; John, 79, 86
 Campbell, Alexander, 34; Amelia, 58; Arabella,
 38; Archibald, 58; Augusta, 50; (Rev.)
 Charles, 114; Dougal, 21; Duncan, 72; Eliza-
 beth, 21, 58; Jane, 54; John, 12, 117, 118;
 Margaret, 117; Mary Ann, 118; Patrick, 60;
 Priscilla, 34; Sarah, 16, 91; Walter, 91;
 William, 16
 Campian (Campin, Camppen), Edward, 29;
 Elizabeth, 79; James, 91; John, 79; Mary,
 29; Temperance, 91
 Candy, Ann, 125; John, 125; Margaret, 66;
 Marmaduke, 125
 Cane, *see* Cain
 Canniford, Ann, 123; William, 123
 Canning, Mary Eugenia, 129; Thomas, 129
 Cannon, Catherine, 15; Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 26,
 94; Robert, 15, 37; Thomas, 26
 Cant, Rose, 43
 Cantelow, Ann, 129
 Canterbnry, Archbishop of, 2
 Cantofer, Benjamin, 76; Mary, 76
 Canwell, Ameer, 44
 Cape, Mary, 18, 19
 Capell, Ann, 39; James, 39
 Cappock, Ann, 24
 Capps, Sarah, 72; Thomas, 72
 Capron, Elizabeth, 20; Francis Joseph, 20
 Capstack, Ann, 42
 Caran, B., 88
 Cardo, John, 71
 Carey (Cary), Amy Ann, 100; Catherine, 26;
 Elizabeth, 62; John, 62, 77; Mary, 100;
 Samuel, 62, 77
 Cargill, Ann, 125; Peter, 125
 Carlina, Mary, 31
 Carlisle, Dean of, 103
 Carn, Benjamin, 87; Elizabeth, 87
 Carnegie, Jean, 25
 Carney, Barney, 60; Catherine, 60
 Carpenter, Ann, 77, 126; Elizabeth, 17, 53;
 Joan, 128; John, 1; Mary, 17, 104; Sarah,
 93; Thomas, 77, 93; William, 53, 104
 Carr, Catherine Henrietta, 59; (Rev.) Colston,
 9, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Esther, 14; Jane,
 113; Margaret, 108; Phillip, 6; Robert, 59;
 Susanna, 59; William, 14, 28
 Carroll, Ann, 119; Letitia, 101
 Carrthers, Reginald, 9
 Carswell, James, 128
 Carter, Adam George, 43; Ann, 45, 74; Charles,
 120; Christopher, 17; Daniel, 45; Elizabeth,
 11, 17, 24, 82, 84, 114, 118; Frances, 43, 54;
 Hannah, 76; John, 15, 22; Lucy, 66; M., 43;
 Mary, 15, 43, 61, 80, 116, 117, 120; Richard,
 61; Robert, 36; Sarah, 114, 122; Thomas, 66;
 Thomason, 42; Udny, 24
 Carthy (Carty), Anastasia, 82; Catherine, 75;
 John, 82; Mary, 117
 Cartwright, Mary, 56, 63, 88; Sarah, 63
 Carver, James, 115; Jane, 115
 Cary, *see* Carey
 Casam, Mary, 104; Thomas, 104
 Case, Elizabeth, 107; Robert, 107
 Cash, Mary, 121
 Cass, Mary, 69
 Castle (Castell), Ann, 119; Ann Pickett, 82;
 George, 89; Mary, 79; Sarah, 15
 Castleton, N., 40
 Cater, C., 44; H., 44
 Cathcart, (The Earl of), 107
 Catheasl, Sarah, 81
 Cathey, Ann, 49
 Catling (Catin, Catlin), Elizabeth, 85; John, 89;
 William, 85
 Caton, Margaret Hawksmoore, 126
 Catrick, Rachel, 14; Joseph, 5; Mary, 5
 Cattell, Elizabeth, 99
 Caudery, Ann, 46
 Cauldwell, *see* Caldwell
 Cavan, (Countess of), 106; (Dowager Countess
 of), 106; Richard, (Earl of), 106

- Cavaret, Ann, 118; Stephen, 107, 118
 Cave, Elizabeth Ray, 112; Mary, 19
 Cavill, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79
 Cawston, Margaret, 105; Mary, 105
 Cawthery (Cawthrey), Elizabeth, 10; Richard, 10, 46
 Ceely, John, 47; Lucy, 47
 Certor, Mary, 76
 Chaddocke, Ann, 35; William, 35
 Chadwick, Jane, 17, 20
 Chairman (Charman), Elizabeth, 19; Thomas, 9
 Chainey, Sarah, 34
 Challenger, Ann, 65; Hannah, 125
 Challiner, Sarah, 120
 Challis, Elizabeth, 43; Betty, 59
 Chamberlain (Chamberlayne, Chamberlin), Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 18, 84, 102; H., 63; Hannah, 23, 41; John, 18; Mary, 125; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 59; Stanes, 23; Susan, 102; Thernuthes, 23; William, 84, 102
 Chalmers, Alexander, 1; George, 80
 Chambers, Ann, 97; Cornelia, 1; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 50, 57; Esther, 105, 121; John, 105, 121; Lætitia, 84; Mary, 40; Sclina, 34; Susanna, 101; William, 1, 34
 Champer, William, 17
 Chandler, Mary, 24, 105; Robert, 24
 Chandlers, Roger, 25
 Channell, Mary, 123
 Chant, John, 107; Mary, 107
 Chapeau, Francis, 80
 Chapurj, Ann, 105; Mark, 105
 Chaplin, Ann, 126; David, 126; Edward, 119; John, 109
 Chapman, Alice, 95; Ann, 30, 36, 86, 106; Christopher, 86; Eleanor, 71; Elizabeth, 11, 39, 41; Hannah, 31, 79; Isabella, 87; John, 30, 31; Mary, 18, 28, 30, 54, 106; Philip, 39; Richard, 27, 79; Robert, 54; Samuel, 28, 105; Sarah, 36; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 9, 71, 89, 95; William, 88, 97
 Chapple (Chappell), Agnes, 121; Ann, 82; Henry, 82; Mary, 49; John, 49
 Chard, George, 4; Margaret, 4
 Charles, (Rev.) John, 37; Sarah, 94
 Charlesworth, Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Joshua, 106
 Charlton, Ann, 46, 50, 90; Charlotte, 96; Dorothy, 46; John, 46, 90; (Sir) John, 96
 Charlwood, Jannima, 40
 Charman, *see* Chairman
 Charnley, John, 107; Mary, 107
 Charnock, Catherine, 121
 Chart, Susanna, 8 (3)
 Charter (Chartor), Catherine, 52; Charles, 52; Elizabeth, 59; Rowland, 59
 Charwood, Margaret, 122
 Chase, Ann, 31; Samuel, 31
 Chatterton, Edward, 18, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Richard, 18, 62
 Chatting, Susanna, 86
 Chaunley, John, 4
 Chaworth, Joseph, 65
 Cheadle, Edward, 63; Priscilla, 63, 126
 Cheere, (Rev.) William, 23, 94
 Cheese, Elizabeth, 28; John Smart, 89; Martha, 89; Sarah, 28, 89
 Cheetam, Henry, 40
 Chenery, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 55; Thomas, 55; William, 91
 Chennon, Jane, 121
 Cherington, Mary, 11
 Cherry, Elizabeth, 60, 123
 Cheser, Mary, 85
 Chesham, Elizabeth, 73
 Cheshire, Catherine, 94; John, 94; Sarah, 13
 Chester, Christopher, 128; Mary, 29; W., 64; William, 45
 Chesterfield, (Earl of), 38 and *n.*
 Chethurn, E., 97
 Chetwynd, Richard, 105; (Hon.) Susanna, 105
 Chevins, Ann, 4
 Chick, Sarah, 103
 Chilcott, B., 33
 Child, Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 21, 29; Robert, 7; William, 21
 Childers, Sarah, 23; Walbanke Childers, 23
 Childs, Ann, 103; Betty, 74; Fanny Moore, 93; James, 74; Martha, 52; Mary, 109; Robert, 93
 Chilman, Elizabeth, 47
 Chilwell, Anna Maria, 14; Jonathan, 14 (2); Mary Dalling, 14
 Chip, John, 5; Lydia, 5
 Chipperfield (Chiperfield), Edward, 125; John, 34; Mary, 125; William, 35
 Chips, Elizabeth, 115
 Chirshire, Sarah, 85
 Chislett, Elizabeth, 97
 Chittell, Richard, 119; Sarah, 119
 Chitty, Elizabeth Maria, 128; James, 128
 Chivers, Sarah, 35
 Choppen, Susanna, 64
 Chordovoyne, E., 56
 Chorley, T., 114
 Chouquet, James Matthew, 24
 Christian, Benjamin, 102; Margaret, 9; Mary, 102
 Christmas (Christmas), George, 128; Jonathan, 6; Mary, 6
 Christophers, Mary, 111
 Christy (Christie), Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 98; Robert, 98; Thomas, 102
 Chumley, Elizabeth, 80
 Church, Henry Edward, 108; James, 17; Mary, 108
 Churchman, Alice, 105
 Clackson (Claxon), Elizabeth, 39, 125; Henry, 24; John, 39; Lucy, 24; Thomas, 125
 Clamans, Diner, 114
 Clamtree, Ann, 33
 Clancy, Ann, 36; Daniel, 36
 Clapham, Ann, 108; George, 108
 Claquire, Elizabeth, 59
 Clare (Clear, Cleare), David, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 26; George, 94; Margaret, 26; Mary, 94; Philadelphia, 94
 Clarendon (Earl of), 37 *n.*
 Claridge, Ann, 124
 Clark (Clarke, Clerke), Amelia, 54; Ann, 6, 22, 23, 24, 39, 50, 67, 75; Catherine, 52; Charles, 52, 60; Damaris, 114; Eleanor Elizabeth, 28; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 32, 40, 98, 118, 121, 123; Ely, 18; Frances, 109; George, 118; Hannah, 22, 43, 88; James, 50, 64, 82, 97; James Johnson, 33; Jane, 28, 32, 51, 101, 119; John, 28, 34, 99, 109, 114, 128; Joseph, 88; Juliet, 108; Lydia, 39; Margaret, 104, 112, 128; Maria, 33; Mary, 56, 60, 82, 99, 111, 113, 118; Nicholas, 63; Penelope, 83; Prudence, 19; Rachel, 34; Robert, 111; Sarah, 33, 111, 123, 124; Susan, 10, 35, 64; Thomas, 79, 101, 127; William, 22, 40, 119, 123, 126

- Clarkson, Ann, 35; John, 74, 100; Margaret, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Mary Ann, 100
 Clasbrook (Glasbrook), Sarah, 71
 Claton, Elizabeth, 15
 Claxon, *see* Clackson
 Clay, Ann, 49; George, 83; John, 49; Margaret, 83
 Claydon, Mary, 128; Sarah, 119; Susanna, 119
 Clayton, Amelia, 45; Ann, 95; Charles, 75; Elizabeth, 126; Elioner, 69; John, 44, 94, 125; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 45
 Claytor, Martha, 101
 Clear, *see* Clare
 Clegg, Susanna, 37
 Cleisby, Mary, 79
 Cleland, Ann, 127
 Clement, Lady Elizabeth, 120; M., 129
 Clements, Abraham, 16; Ann, 39, 87; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 16, 36, 39, 123; Hannah, 119; James, 37; Jane, 84; John, 123; Mary, 11, 37, 105, 123; Peter, 105, 119; Susanna, 108; William, 84
 Clementson, John, 113; Mary, 113
 Clemmitt, Mary, 66
 Clemons, Sarah, 71; William, 71
 Clempson, Harriet, 93
 Clerett, Ann, 14
 Cleveley, Sarah, 64
 Clever, Elizabeth, 82
 Cleverly, William, 121
 Clewlow, James, 17; Margaret, 17
 Clibban, Elizabeth, 2
 Clifford, Alce, 23; Charles, 123; Jane Alexis, 120; John, 23; Margaret, 123; William, 120
 Clifton, Philadelphia, 37; William, 24
 Clipind, Elizabeth, 78
 Clitheroe, Ann, 7; Christopher, 7
 Clive, Elizabeth, 90; Henry, 90; (Rev.) Robert, 55
 Cloake, Elizabeth, 106; George, 106
 Clough, Christopher, 99
 Cloudesley, Mary, 126
 Clout (Cloutt), James, 30; John, 30, 112; Mary, 30, 112
 Clover, Elizabeth, 57; John, 45; Thomas, 57
 Clowes, Elizabeth, 57; John, 57
 Cludd, Ruth, 20, 28; Thomas, 20, 28
 Clutton, Margaret, 92
 Coakley, Mary, 18
 Coales, *see* Coles
 Coates (Coats), Catherine, 53; Jane, 123; Thomas, 53
 Cobb, John, 5; Martha, 5; Mary, 109
 Cobelles, Jane, 83
 Cobham, Delia, 24; Mark, 24
 Cock, Elizabeth, 124; John, 57, 75, 124; Mary, 50
 Cockburn, James, 49; Jane, 49, 128; John, 49
 Cockerton, Ann, 44; Hannah, 31
 Cockran (Cochran), Hannah, 4; Jane, 69; Mary, 104
 Cockrill, John, 89
 Codmer, Mary, 4, 24; Thomas, 24
 Coe, Elizabeth, 90; Thomas, 90
 Coffey, James, 55
 Cogdell (Cogdill), Agnes, 9; Ann, 102; Luke, 9; Richard, 102
 Coggons, Ann, 104; John, 104
 Cogblan, Michael, 72
 Coker, Bridget, 5; John, 5, 16; Mary, 16, 51, 121; Richard, 51, 119; Susanna, 119
 Colbert (Colbart), Elizabeth, 93; Margaret, 43; Peter, 93
 Colclough, Elizabeth, 39
 Coldrey, Mary, 74
 Coleridge, Sarah, 80
 Colhom, John, 120
 Cole, A., 73; Ann, 92; Charles, 47; Christian, 4; Daniel, 13; Elizabeth, 47, 52, 81; George, 73; Jane, 35, 125; John, 96; Martha, 13 (2); Mary, 50; Thomas, 35. *See also* Coles
 Colegate, Letitia Maria, 56
 Coleman (Colman), Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 42, 105; John, 23; Mary, 23, 48, 85; Richard, 34, 48; Sarah, 17, 113, 125; Thomas, 105, 113, 121, 125 (2)
 Coles (Coales, Colles), Ann, 83; Daniel, 127; David, 19; Jane, 95; Richard, 121; Susanna, 41, 79; William, 41, 95
 Colingburn (Collingbourn), Sarah, 15
 Collan, Lawrence, 83
 Collender, Margaret, 74; William, 74
 Collick, John, 11; Sarah, 11
 Collett (Collet), Catherine, 69; Edmund, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 69; Jane, 98; John, 117; Mary, 117; Rebecca, 95; Robert, 98; Samuel, 95; Thomas, 25, 92
 Colley, Elizabeth, 75; Rebecca, 27; Richard, 20, 27
 Collian, Christopher, 92
 Collick, Jane, 38; Thomis, 38
 Collier (Colliar), Ambrose, 71; Ann, 71; E., 122; Elizabeth, 29, 128; John, 128; Susanna, 44; William, 29
 Collingwood (Collinwood), Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 22, 25; John, 25, 52
 Collins (Collings), Ann, 50, 76, 128; Benjamin, 88; Catherine, 121; Charles, 113; Elizabeth, 14, 35, 57; Elizabeth M., 54; Frances, 49; Harvey, 49; John, 14, 40, 76, 86; Jonah, 37, 64; Marie, 38; Martha, 37, 64, 91; Mary, 89; Mary Charlotte, 113; Penelope, 40; Richard, 3, 40, 76; Samuel, 15, 54; Sarah, 77; William, 50
 Colombine, John, 29
 Colsey, Sarah, 23
 Colt, David, 112
 Coltate, Mary, 85; Thomas, 85
 Colthirst, Jane, 43; John, 43
 Coltman, Mary, 36, 95
 Colton, John, 118
 Colvill, John, 66
 Colwell, Thomas, 29, 58
 Combes, *see* Coombes
 Combrune, Ann, 115; Gideon, 115; Jane, 115
 Comer, R., 64
 Comins, Charles, 99
 Compton, Benjamin, 90; Charlotte, 61; Harry, 61; John, 49; Sarah, 49
 Condon, Mary, 93; Redmon, 93; Ruddy, 2
 Coney, Ann, 128; James, 128; Mary, 5
 Conn, Elizabeth, 70; Frances, 70
 Connell, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 64; Hugh, 64; Richard, 39
 Connor (Conner), Ann, 95; Mary, 23; William, 95
 Connolly (Conolay), Charles, 8 (2); Daniel, 122; Theodosia, 117
 Connop, Sarah, 95; Thomas, 95
 Conrady, Ann, 123
 Constable, Catherine, 2; Hannah, 19; William, 2 (2), 26

- Constantine, Peggy, 20
 Cooch, William, 25 (2)
 Cook (Cooke), Ann, 84, 88; Easter, 73; Elizabeth, 18, 38, 46, 107, 116, 117; Fabian, 116; Henry, 27, 57; Jane, 26, 57; John, 18, 46, 90, 127; Maria, 8; Mary, 20, 27, 52, 84, 105; Rebecca, 8; Robert, 26; Samuel, 104; Sarah, 42, 47, 96; Susanna, 104; Thomas, 18, 34, 54, 55, 72, 88, 98; William, 8, 27, 52
 Cooksley, George, 76
 Cooling (Couling), Catherine, 96; James, 96
 Coomber, George, 63, 70; Letitia, 63
 Coombes (Combes, Coomes), Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 78; Joseph, 62; Margaret, 37; Mary, 1, 110
 Cooper, Ann, 18, 26, 63, 65, 80, 117; David, 109; Elizabeth, 18, 38, 61, 91, 92; Esther, 31, 44; Frances, 49; James, 129; Jane, 53, 97; Jenny, 50; John, 28, 31, 37, 53, 97; Joseph, 64; Margaret, 38; Mary, 37, 74, 85; Nathaniel, 26; Sarah, 6, 99, 129; Victoire Josephine, 52; William, 18, 52, 85
 Coose, Elizabeth, 98
 Coosey, Sarah, 53
 Coote, Catherine, 56
 Cope (Copp), Ann, 43, 66; Elizabeth, 63; Sarah, 20, 32
 Copestick, Ann, 39; Samson, 39
 Copland (Coupland), Elizabeth, 19; Mary, 66; Sophia, 120
 Copley, Catherine, 57; Joseph, 57; (Sir) Joseph, 57
 Coppen, Elizabeth, 5; George, 5
 Copper, Mary, 59
 Corbett (Corbet), Elizabeth, 117; John, 90, 117; Martha, 90; Stephen, 83
 Corbold, Mary, 74; William, 74
 Cording, Mary, 109; Robert, 109
 Cordingley (Cordinglay), Elizabeth, 91; John, 36, 61; Mary, 61
 Cordroy, Maria, 23; Thomas, 23
 Cordwell, Joseph, 79; Rebecca, 27
 Corfield, Benjamin, 27; Mary, 27
 Corker, Elizabeth, 62; John, 30, 62; Mary, 30
 Corlace (Corles), Ann, 24; Peter, 24
 Cornelius, John, 82; Priscilla, 82
 Cornell (Cornall), Ann, 3; H., 67; Hannah, 109; Thomas, 3, 54
 Corner, Mary, 77
 Cornish, Eleanor, 100; Sarah, 75
 Cornu, Elizabeth, 65, 66
 Cornwell, Hannah, 77; Henry, 77
 Corrit, Robert, 27
 Corty, John, 23
 Cosby, Harriet, 124; Henry Augustus, 124; Henry Augustus Montagu, 124
 Costekin, Mary, 58
 Costellow, John, 79; William, 38
 Costin, George, 38
 Cotton, E., 64; James, 39, 64
 Cottrell (Rev.), Charles J., 120; Robert, 91
 Couchman, Elizabeth, 95
 Couling, *see* Cooling
 Coulsell, Martha, 116; William, 116
 Coulston, Jane, 30, 68
 Coult, Susanna, 76
 Coultrup, Thomas, 86
 Count, Sarah, 18; William, 18, 19
 Coupland, *see* Copland
 Courser, John, 90
 Court, Margaret, 37; Thomas, 37, 101
 Courtenay, Esther, 47; (Rev.) H. R., 100; John, 47; Mary Ann, 37
 Cousins (Cousens, Couzins, Cozens), Ann, 44, 64; Charles, 116; David, 64; John, 121; Mary, 37, 48, 116; Robert, 44, 48; Susanna, 121
 Coute, Jacques, 27
 Coventry, Mary, 110
 Cowan, Thomas, 39
 Cowarde, Thomas, 9
 Cowcher, E., 17; John, 17, 29
 Cowdery, Margaret, 69; Richard, 69
 Cowe, Elizabeth, 100
 Cowell, Alice, 73; Elizabeth, 7; Henry, 73
 Cowl, John, 31
 Cowland, John, 15
 Cowler, Mary, 129
 Cowley, (Rev.) Charles, 101; Margaret, 101; Mary, 38; William, 27
 Cowlin, Christopher, 76; Ruth, 76
 Cowper, Ann, 66; John, 66 (2); Susanna, 66
 Cox (Coxe), Ann, 76, 77, 85, 110, 121; Catherine, 28, 72, 94; Charles, 89; D., 60; Eleias, 125, 128; Elizabeth, 76, 100, 122; Esther, 74; Frances, 70; George, 70; Hannah, 5, 94; James, 48; Jane, 43, 101; John, 28, 77, 85; Lucy, 70; Margaret, 48, 62; Mary, 81, 89, 97; Richard, 105; Richard Hippiisley, 70; Robert, 13; Sarah, 5, 94; Susanna, 45, 121; Thomas, 100; William, 5, 72
 Coxall, Mary, 88
 Coyte, Joseph, 34; Mary, 34
 Crabb, Mary, 40; Robert, 40
 Crabdon, Mary, 33
 Crace, Isabella, 34
 Craft, Charles, 85
 Craig (Cragg), Jane, 28; Sarah, 126
 Cramp, David, 108
 Crane, George, 120; Henrietta, 45; John, 45; Sarah, 120
 Cranfield, Mary, 41
 Cranham, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75
 Cranwell, Mary, 128
 Crase, Christiana, 114
 Crawford, Henrietta, 36; James, 36, 125; Jane, 125; John, 96; Margaret, 96
 Crawley, Sarah, 110; John, 60; Mary, 60; William, 110
 Craven, Ann, 106; James, 106
 Cree, Sarah, 86; William, 42, 86
 Creer (Crier), Catherine, 107; Elizabeth, 85; Robert, 107
 Crefford, Judith, 17; Thomas, 17
 Cresscy, Elizabeth, 95; William, 95
 Cresswell (Criswell), Elizabeth, 125; Sarah, 6; William, 41
 Crews, Dorinda, 63; Elizabeth, 90
 Cribb, Ann, 35; James, 35
 Crick, Ann, 119; Edward, 119; Frances, 14; John, 51; Mary, 51
 Cridland, Christopher, 121; Mary, 121; Samuel, 121
 Crier, *see* Creer
 Cripps (Cripes, Crips), Ann, 121; Charles, 123; Elizabeth, 123; George, 58; Jane, 66; Mary, 58; Susanna, 19
 Crisp (Crispe), Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 47; John, 47; Samuel Adams, 128
 Cristalin, J. Baptis, 68
 Criswell, *see* Cresswell
 Critchfield, Elizabeth, 128; Mary, 128
 Crockett, Ann, 22; Eleanor, 24, 116; John, 22, 24 (2); Mary, 24

- Crockford, Grace, 47 ; Henry, 47
 Crockham, Hannah, 86 ; John, 86
 Crocks, Thomas, 70
 Croft, Elizabeth, 70 ; Hannah, 1 ; Margaret, 50 ;
 Mary, 50
 Crogson, Mary, 37
 Crole, Charles, 15 ; Jane, 15
 Cromey, Robert, 56
 Crompton, Aaron, 44 ; Elizabeth, 44
 Crook, Ann, 27 ; Christiana, 92 ; John, 27 ;
 Thomas, 92 ; William, 52
 Crooke, John, 8
 Croose, Frances, 74 ; John, 74
 Crop, Elizabeth, 17 ; Mary, 17
 Cropper, John, 74 ; Susanna, 74
 Crosdell, Jane, 3
 Crosier, *see* Crozier
 Crosland, George, 8 (2) ; Mary, 52
 Cross, Deborah, 125 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; George, 88,
 89 ; Hannah, 66 ; Jane, 87 ; John, 51, 62 ;
 Thomas, 52, 66 ; William, 87
 Crossley, H., 59 ; Hannah, 15
 Crosswell, Esther, 33
 Crouch, Mary, 14 ; Robert, 117 ; Sarah, 13 ;
 Susanna, 121 ; Thomas, 121
 Crouter (Crouter), Christiana, 9 ; John, 9 ; Mary,
 9
 Crow (Crowe), Ann, 81 ; James, 91, 123 ; Judith,
 91 ; Mary Ann, 46 ; Sarah, 25 ; William, 46
 Crowdon, Elizabeth, 59
 Crowdy, James, 2
 Crowley, Mariane Adelaide, 127
 Crowther, Ann, 45 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; Frederick, 45 ;
 John, 92 ; Mary, 37, 46 ; Thomas, 46
 Croydon, Eleanor, 113 ; John, 113
 Crozier (Crosier), John, 15 ; Martha, 90 ; Mary,
 29 ; Samuel, 15
 Crump, Ann, 35 ; Jane, 11, 16, 23 ; John, 11
 Crumton, Elizabeth, 2
 Cruse, Eleanor, 126 ; James, 126
 Cubitt, Ann, 17 ; Mary, 31 ; Thomas, 17, 31
 Cuddon, Mary Magdalen, 27
 Cudworth, Benjamin, 43 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Mary,
 43 ; William, 99
 Cuenot, Bridgett, 67
 Cuff, James, 94 ; John, 123 ; Mary, 75
 Culey, Sarah, 92
 Cumayrs, M., 96
 Cumbers, Elizabeth, 46
 Cumberland, Elizabeth, 113 (2) ; Richard, 113
 Cumming (Cuming), George, 64 ; Isabella, 99
 Cummings, James, 109 ; John, 123 ; Mary, 96 ;
 Rose Ann, 123 ; Sarah, 109 ; Susanna, 34 ;
 Thomas, 96
 Cunningham, Andrew, 1 ; Ann, 17 ; Catherine,
 27 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; John, 17 ; Mary, 126 ;
 Richard, 47 ; Ruth, 81 ; Sarah, 47 ; Tate, 36 ;
 William, 27, 81
 Curffe, Mary, 110
 Curnock, Sarah, 98
 Curry (Currie), Frances, 5
 Curtis, Ann, 107 ; Benjamin, 19 ; Elizabeth
 Mary, 60 ; Jane, 54 ; Joel, 107, 109 ; John,
 54, 60 ; Mary, 61, 75 ; Sarah, 19 (2) ; Susanna,
 34 ; Thomas, 61, 84, 117
 Curzon, Nathaniel, 25, 27 ; Sophia Susanna, 27
 Cusaude, Francis, 78
 Cussans, Elizabeth, 78
 Custance, Frances, 35 ; John, 35 ; Sarah, 62
 Cuswood, John, 29
 Cuthbertson, Ann, 119
 Cutler, Elizabeth, 121 ; George, 121 ; John, 121 ;
 Mary, 24 ; Sarah, 72
 Cutts, Sarah, 96
- D
- Dabbs, Ann, 120
 Dace, Edward, 114 ; Sarah, 114
 Dad, John, 91
 Dades, C., 90
 Daglish, John, 8
 D'Aguiar, Georgiana Isabella Simha, 103 ;
 (Miss), 103
 Daily, Ann, 49 ; Lawrence, 49
 Dain, Jane, 42 ; John, 42
 Dakin (Daken), Elizabeth, 54 ; James, 112 ;
 Joseph, 41 ; Mary, 54
 Dalbiac, Charles, 68 ; Sally Maria, 68
 Dale, Ann, 25 ; Mary, 115
 Daling, Allan, 80 ; Sarah, 80
 Dall, Stephen, 119
 Dallin, Margaret, 98
 Dally (Dolloy, Dolley), Susanna, 14 ; William,
 14
 D'Almaine, Margaret, 108 ; William, 108
 Dalry, Isaac, 42
 Dalrymple, Charles, 71 (2) ; Elizabeth, 71 ;
 Henry, 56 ; Margaret, 71 ; Mary, 13
 Dalton, Ann, 119 ; Catherine, 21 ; Daniel, 118 ;
 Elizabeth, 73 ; Jane, 118 ; John, 116 (2) ;
 Joseph, 18, 119 ; Mark, 21 ; Susanna, 116 ;
 Walter, 73
 Dance, Emily, 106 ; Harriet, 123 ; Nathaniel,
 123 ; Thomas, 106
 Dand, Elizabeth, 7
 Danford, Eleanor, 3
 Daniel (Danell), Ann, 30 ; Charity, 66 ; Eliza-
 beth, 125 ; James, 93 ; Jane, 93 ; Louisa, 41 ;
 Thomas, 66 ; William, 41
 Dant, William, 2 (2)
 Dappee, Sophia Ursula, 61
 Darby, Elizabeth, 91 (2) ; Hannah, 115 ; Sarah,
 72 ; William, 115 ; Zachariah, 72
 Darbyshire, *see* Derbyshire
 Darke, Catherine, 123 ; Eliza, 56
 Darker, John, 106 ; Sarah Joanna, 106
 Darlason, Isaac, 43 ; Mary, 43
 Darling, Agnes, 106
 Darlow, John, 3
 Dartnall, Elizabeth, 60 ; George, 60
 Darwell (Darvell), Hebe, 98 ; Martha, 23 ; John,
 98
 Darwin, Ann, 58 ; Nathaniel, 22
 Dashwood, Francis Bateman, 53 ; Teresa, 53
 Dason, *see* Dawson
 Dauthémare, François, 74 ; Louese, 74
 Davey (Davy, Devcy), Ann, 77 ; John, 85 ; Joseph,
 11 ; Mary, 50 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 79
 David, Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 113
 Davids, John, 51 ; Martha, 51
 Davidson (Davison), Alexander, 25 ; Gilbert,
 128 ; Isabella, 128 ; Jonathan, 99 ; Margaret,
 5 ; Mary, 60, 114 ; Peter, 5 ; Robert, 5 ;
 Sarah, 70 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 122
 Davies, Ann, 68 ; Catherine, 66, 119 ; Edward,
 95 ; Eleanor, 48 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; James, 99 ;
 Jane, 76 ; John, 113, 119 ; Letitia, 113 ; Lucy,
 51 ; Margaret, 48, 115 ; Margaret Ann, 92 ;
 Martha, 72 ; Mary, 20, 66, 78, 123 ; Mary
 Ann, 73 ; Rice, 12 ; Thomas, 46, 115, 116
 William, 78

- Davine, Mary, 49
 Davinier, Ann, 105
 Davis (Devis), Alice, 4; Ann, 10, 19, 51, 65, 89, 108, 127; Charles, 54, 100; David, 4, 66, 106; Dorothy, 23; Eleanor, 4, 68; Elizabeth, 34, 41, 69, 115, Francis, 57; Grace, 97; Hannah, 41, 66, 90, 118; Henry, 69, 79; James, 34, 88, 115; Jane, 103; John, 4, 51, 66, 127; Margaret, 7; Mary, 9, 12, 47, 50, 61, 66, 87, 88, 92, 112; Morris, 46; Philip, 19; Rees, 12; Richard, 30, 86; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 2, 66, 69, 71, 86, 125; Thomas, 51, 86; William, 20, 41, 47, 66, 84, 89, 92, 97
 Davison, *see* Davidson
 Davy, *see* Davey
 Dawe, Philip, 121
 Dawes (Daws), Barbara, 102; Martha, 12; Sarah, 28, 120; William, 4, 12, 14, 102 (2), 105
 Dawkins, Temperance, 58
 Dawson (Dason), Ann, 2, 22 (2), 62, 77, 78, 122; Benjamin, 69; Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 20, 22, 69, 108; Esther, 36; Frances, 3; Henry, 116; Jane, 39; John, 36, 78, 108; Martha, 108; Mary, 20, 116; Roger, 39; Thomas, 2; William, 62
 Dax, John, 72; Margaret Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 72
 Dayrell, Henry, 72
 Day (Dee), Alice, 12; Arthur, 16; Elizabeth, 50, 58, 80, 120; George, 38; Hester, 85; James, 50; John, 88; Mary, 88, 105; Mary Ann, 128; Samuel, 18; Sarah, 38, 120; Thomas, 80; William, 105
 Deacle, Mary, 83
 Deacon (Deakin), Catherine, 108; George, 4, 6, 33; Joseph, 108; Mary, 33; Sarah, 71
 Deadman, Marcella, 127; Mary, 66
 Dean (Deane, Deen), A., 71, 105; Diana, 47; Elizabeth, 67; James, 113; Joseph, 67; Mary, 14, 61, 87, 113, 123; William, 87
 Deare, Philip, 29
 Dearle, Mary Ann, 80
 Dearlove, *see* Derlove
 Dearn, Mary, 44
 Debenham, Ann, 106
 Debusk, Sophia, 95
 De Chever, Helene Victoir, 29; John, 29; Victoir, 39
 De Coetlogon, (Rev.) C. E., 89
 De Court, G. F. M., 13
 De Custer, Elizabeth, 83; George, 83
 Dee, *see* Day
 Deeker, Hannah, 33; John, 33
 Deen, *see* Dean
 Defferd, James, 19
 De Frouville, Bergeret, 87; Mary, 87
 Deirinckx, Francis, 66
 Delahay, David, 22; Elizabeth, 22
 De Lamain, Henry, 62; John Henry, 62; Mary, 62
 Delamore, Elizabeth, 12
 Delany, Abel, 58
 Deletang, John, 42; Polly, 42; William, 42
 Delcy, *see* Delly
 De Ligny, Jane, 39; Peter John, 39
 Dell, Letitia, 117; Mary, 53; Stephen, 53; Thomas, 117
 Deller, Jane, 12; Mary, 12
 Dellew, George, 122
 Delly (Deley), Sarah, 17
 Delock, Elizabeth, 112; Margaret, 112; Philip, 112
 de Louthembourg (de Southerbourg), P. J., 12
 Deeming, Elizabeth, 91
 Dempsey, Alice, 18; Ann, 33; Charles, 75; Esther, 75; Richard, 18
 Den, Catherine, 78; Margaret, 78 (2)
 Dencher, Ann, 59; William, 59
 Denchfield, Elizabeth, 92; William, 92
 Denew, Deborah, 89
 Denham (Dinham), Catherine, 9, 64; Elizabeth, 11; Thomas, 78
 Denley, Mary, 46; William, 46
 Dennington, Ann, 85; Joseph, 85
 Dennis, Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 22; Rebecca, 3; Richard, 22; William, 121
 Dennison, Charles, 15; Jane, 110; Richard, 110; Sarah, 15
 Dent, Nathaniel, 76
 Denton, Alice, 28; Mary, 22
 Denyer, Francis, 33
 Deraad, Mary, 53; Walter, 53
 Derbyshire (Darbyshire), Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 63; Pen., 12, 26
 Derham, *see* Durham
 Derien, Mary, 90; Peter, 90
 Derkins, David, 2
 Derlove (Dearlove), James, 66; Martha, 66
 De Roquigny, Petronilla, 52; Victoire Josephine, 52
 Derrett, Henry, 22
 Derveaux, Joseph, 41; Mary, 41
 Desbouillons, Jean Baptiste, 129; Marij Einriette, 129
 Desbrow, Ann, 63
 Desenfans, Margaret, 9; Noel Joseph, 9
 Desmadryl, Ann, 24; John, 24
 De Southerbourg (de Louthembourg), P. J., 45
 Dettmer, Catherine, 115; George, 115
 Devall, Sarah, 39
 Deverill (Deverille), Mary, 15
 Deveulle, Amelia, 80; Joseph, 80
 Devy, *see* Davey
 Devins, Louisa, 101
 Devis, *see* Davis
 Dew, Ann, 106; Frances, 23; William, 106
 Dewberry (Dewbery), Sarah, 124, 128
 Dewdney, Elizabeth, 2
 Deykes, Eleanor, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Francis, 21; Jane, 44
 Deyman, Ann, 24
 Dexter, Ann, 29; Enos, 29
 Diamond, Mary, 91; William, 61
 Dibble, Elizabeth, 84; Thomas, 84
 Dibbs, Elizabeth, 44, 50; John, 44
 Dick, Margaret, 72; Sarah E., 112
 Dickinson (Dickenson), Catherine, 45; Elizabeth, 8, 12; George, 5, 45; Jane, 60; John, 50, 95; Juliet, 64; Margaret, 15; Mary, 22, 45, 50, 92, 95; Matthew, 15; Richard, 45; Robert, 64; (Rev.) Thomas, 56; William, 60
 Dickson, *see* Dixon
 Diddins, Uriah, 9
 Dietz, Diana, 82
 Digby, Bridget, 29; Elizabeth, 40; Theresa, 72
 Dignam, Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 49
 Dilke, Joseph, 28
 Dillingham, Hannah, 115
 Dillon, Ann, 7; Charlotte, 26; Daniel, 28; Viscount, 26 and *n.*
 Dimes, Deborah, 41; Sarah, 41
 Dimock, Ann, 75
 Dimwoody (Dinwoody), Charlotte, 33; Thomas, 33

- Dinn, Mark, 8
 Dippo, Elizabeth, 89; John, 89
 Disher, Mary, 90
 Dissell, Sarah, 78
 Diton, Harriet, 56
 Dix, Charles, 112; Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 42
 Dixey (Doxey), Abraham, 103; Ann, 103
 Dixon (Dickson), Ann, 20, 44, 46, 91; Christopher, 59; Francis, 46; Isabella, 65; James, 46 (2); Jane, 90; John, 44, 65; Mary, 37, 105, 116; Nellie, 26; Prudence, 41; Rebecca, 91; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 13, 91, 105; William, 20
 Dobbins, John, 80
 Dobbs, Charlotte, 103; Thomas, 103
 Dobbree, Catherine, 4
 Dobson, Ann, 3; Eleanor, 33; Elizabeth, 88
 Docwra, Sophia, 50
 Dodd (Dod), Fanny, 5; George, 36; John, 96; Mary, 96, 127; Richard, 127; Sarah, 36, 105; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 67
 Dodds, Jane, 10; Robert, 92 (2)
 Dodson, Priscilla, 94
 Dodwell, Elizabeth, 89; George, 16; Robert, 89
 Doe, Henderson, 110
 Dogan, Bartholomew, 85; Elizabeth, 85
 Doherty, Catherine, 58
 Doidge, Elizabeth, 38
 Dolan, Mary, 20
 Doley, Eleanor, 9
 Dollas, Catherine, 16
 Dolley, *see* Dally
 Dollimore, Elizabeth, 39
 Dollin, Ann, 27; John, 79; Sarah, 79
 Dolling, (Rev.) Robert, 96
 Dolloy, *see* Dally
 Dolman, Edward, 58; Mary, 16, 58
 Dolostan, Ann, 102
 Don, Murray, 73
 Donald, David, 115
 Donaldson, Elizabeth, 43; Robert, 46; Sarah, 46; William, 43
 Doncom, Ann, 69; William, 69
 Donlan, Hannah, 98; James, 98
 Donlevy, Christopher, 73; Sarah Constantine, 73
 Donovan, Catherine, 58; Jeremiah, 29, 58
 Dore, David, 96; Maria, 102; Mary, 100; Peter, 83; Richard, 102; Sarah, 83, 96
 Doreing, Grace, 28
 Dormer, (Sir) Clement Cottrell, 120; (Lady) Elizabeth, 120
 Dorrington, Ann, 36; Charles, 36
 Dorsett, George, 93; Henry, 113; Isabella, 113; Mary, 93, 101; Michael, 113; Richard, 14; Sarah, 93
 Dort, Dionisius, 110; Harriet, 110
 D'Orte, Jean Baptiste Denis, 110
 Dotchen, John, 43; Mary, 39
 Dongel, Mary, 28
 Douglas (Douglass), Catherine, 64; James, 65; John, 11, 31, 64, 104; Margaret, 65
 Doughty, Ann, 123; James, 123; Sarah, 118; William, 118
 Dove, Ann, 14; Mary, 14
 Dover, Elizabeth, 22; John, 60
 Doveson, Mary, 56
 Dowe, Charity, 10; Thomas, 10
 Dowers, John, 75
 Dowie, Martha, 21
 Dowling, Henry, 124; Molley, 124; William, 127
 Down, Mary, 90
 Downes (Downs), James, 66; Mary, 34; Mary H., 12; Samuel, 77; Susanna, 34
 Downey (Downie), Flora, 65; Margaret, 4; William, 65
 Downham, Elizabeth, 27; Sarah, 28
 Downing, Mary, 48
 Dowsell, Mary, 81; Richard, 81
 Doxey, *see* Dixey
 Doyle, Margaret, 53
 Doyley, Ann, 51
 Draby, Elizabeth, 42
 Dracord, John, 47; Mary, 25, 47
 Drake, Ann, 49; George, 49; John, 84; (Rev.) John, 29, 71, 86; Margaret, 84 (2); Mary, 29; Mary Frances, 71; Richard, 95; Susanna, 95; William, 29, 71 (2)
 Dransfeld, Mary, 35
 Draper, Ann, 34; Edmund, 109 (2); Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 109, 121; Thomas, 34
 Dresser, William, 58
 Drew (Dreus), Elizabeth, 110; Grace, 28; John, 28; Richard, 110; William, 16
 Drinkall, Benjamin, 39; Elizabeth, 39
 Drinkwater, Sarah, 76
 Drought, Frances Mary, 26; Thomas, 26
 Drummond, Andrew Berkeley, 84; Ann, 79, 99; Dorothy, 121; Eliza, 75; George, 64, 85; Henry, 64; John, 75; (Lady), 84; Martha, 64; Patrick, 121; Robert, 84; Robert Anriol, 90; Robert Anriol Hay, 127; Sarah, 90
 Drury, Thomas, 84
 Draycott, John, 82
 Dryden, Elizabeth, 87
 Drysdale, John, 76
 Dublin, Elizabeth, 23; Thomas, 23
 Dubocket, Amelia, 5; John, 5
 Dubois, John, 29
 Dubourg (du Bourg), David, 96; Richard, 82; Susanna, 96
 Du-Burk, John, 117
 Dubuisson, Marguerite, 103
 Duck (Ducke), Amy, 8; George, 8; Mary, 100
 Duckensfield (Duckingfield), Jane, 39
 Duff, A., 13; Eleanor Spicer, 121; William, 121
 Duffan, Maria, 100
 Duffield, Elizabeth, 50; Esther, 114
 Duffton (Dufton), Mary, 12
 Duffy, Patrick, 44
 Dugdale, Elizabeth, 20
 Duggan, Ann, 17, 124; Richard, 117; Thomas, 17
 Duke, James, 2
 Dumaresq, John, 13; Mary, 13
 Dumay, Louis Francis, 103
 Duncan, Christian, 104; James, 39; (Rev.) John, 34; Mary, 34
 Duncombe, Mary, 6, 13
 Dunkill, Sarah, 123
 Dunkley, Mary, 34
 Dunn (Dun), Benjamin, 120; Daniel, 23; Frances, 106; Mary, 78; Michael, 108; Nicholas, 29; William, 106
 Dupon, Ann, 115
 Durham (Derham), Bishop of, 101; Elizabeth, 3; George, 91; Mary, 90; (Rev.) John, 114; Priscilla, 71; William, 3, 71
 Durrant (Durant), Elizabeth, 4, 87; Henrietta, 106; Jonathan, 87; Mary, 94; Thomas, 106
 Dusaussay, Mary, 129
 Dutnall, Jane, 75; John, 75
 Dutton, Ann, 118

Duvas, Lewis, 68
 Dux, William, 97
 Duxbury, John, 109
 Dwyer, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 22, 64
 Dyde, Ann, 110; Robert, 110
 Dyer, Maria-Letitia, 62; Martha, 7; Mary, 8;
 Thomas, 62; (Rev.) Thomas, 6, 10, 11 (14),
 12 (4), 13 (2), 17, 27 (7), 28 (26), 29 (9), 30,
 31 (4); (Rev.) W. C., 2, 3, 4 (4), 5 (2), 6,
 12, 13 (4), 14, 15, 16, 20 (3), 21, 25, 29 (3),
 30, 31, 39, 40 (4), 60 (2), 71, 84, 101 (2),
 109 (6), 123, 127, 129
 Dyes, Samuel, 122
 Dymont, James, 35
 Dyson, Henry, 121

E

Eade, Ann, 79
 Eagleton, John, 82, 112; Mary, 82
 Eagle, Ann, 78
 Eales, Mary, 55. *See also* Feles
 Eames, Elizabeth, 112
 Earlam, *see* Earham
 Earle (Earl), Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 114; James,
 65; Mary, 65
 Earles, Mary, 17; Sarah, 17
 Earham, Robert, 10, 125; Susanna, 10
 Easleg, Mary, 80
 Easling, James, 127
 Eason, Mary, 121
 East, John, 4; Sarah, 4
 Easton, Maria, 115
 Easy, Mary, 65; Thomas, 65
 Eaton, Ann, 40, 108; Isaac, 112; Joseph, 40;
 Sarah, 40; (Rev.) St., 3; Thomas, 93
 Eaves, Mary, 63; Tamison, 28; Thomas, 63;
 William, 28
 Eayer (Eayre), Mary, 32; Richard, 32
 Eccles, John, 122
 Eddy, Ann, 107; John, 107
 Eden (Edden), Ann, 117; Ellen, 67; Elizabeth,
 70; Rachel, 58, 67
 Edey, Hannah, 86
 Edgar, A., 100
 Edge, Mary, 114; Samuel, 86
 Edgley, Eleanor, 63
 Edkins, Mary, 50
 Edley, John, 7
 Edmead, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37; Mary, 37
 Edmunds (Edmonds), Alice, 7; Ann, 6; Eliza-
 beth, 89; Henry, 13; Mary, 116; Stephen,
 116; William, 89
 Edsell, Ann, 44; Thomas, 44
 Edward, Elizabeth, 81
 Edwards, Catherine, 84; Edward, 64; (Rev.)
 Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 12, 18, 19, 59, 112;
 Elizabeth Ann, 63; Esther, 57; Harriet, 9;
 James, 121; John, 18, 114; Joyce, 110;
 Mary, 11, 29, 43, 94, 114, 126; Richard, 110,
 127; Rose, 121; Sarah, 65, 125; Search, 55;
 Susanna, 126; Thomas, 11, 12, 93; William,
 9, 59, 65, 109, 125
 Edwin, Esther, 80
 Eeles, Elizabeth, 86; Isaac, 86; Sabina, 86
 Egan, Carby, 45; Mary, 45
 Egerton, Charlotte Catherine Ann, 114; John
 William, 114; (Rev.) John, 101; Mary, 101
 Eglastone (Egelston), Elizabeth, 60; John, 60
 Eglintowne, (Rt. Hon.) Archibald, 124; (Lady)
 Frances, 124

Eimppy (Empy), Rebecca, 39
 Ekins, (Rev.) Jeff., 103
 Elam, Susanna, 33
 Eldershow, Catherine, 45
 Eldridge, Clementina, 20; Elizabeth, 80; James, 20
 Elgin, Martha, 85
 Elias, Rachael, 7
 Ellaway, *see* Holloway
 Ellicom, Isaac, 51
 Ellerbeck, Elizabeth, 45; Mary, 45
 Elliott (Ellott), Ann, 53; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth,
 50, 88, 108, 128; E., 16, 20; Francis, 93;
 Henry James, 80; John, 16, 50, 128; Mary,
 104; Sarah, 90; Susanna, 108; Thomas, 88;
 William, 104, 108
 Ellis, Ann, 35, 49, 51; Charles, 108; Elizabeth,
 35, 59; Elizabeth Petter, 42, 74; Francis, 102;
 Griffith, 42, 74; James, 51; Jane, 108; John,
 87; Margaret, 66; Mary, 33; Prudence, 102;
 Richard, 31, 124; Sarah, 19, 49, 66, 72, 87;
 Thomas, 33, 72
 Ellison, Elizabeth, 63, 70; Matthew, 2, 70;
 Winifred, 70
 Elliston, Edward, 108; Sarah, 108
 Elmer, Mary, 80
 Elmes, Charles, 93; Frances Sophia, 93
 Elmsley, Alexander, 4
 Elliott, *see* Ellott
 Elphinstone, Jane, 42; Margaret, 20
 Elsegood, S., 36
 Elsom (Ellson, Ellsonne), Elizabeth, 8; Priscilla,
 126; Richard, 126
 Elstob, Alice, 104; John, 104
 Elton, John, 80
 Elvey, Ann, 119
 Ely, (Rev.) James, 107
 Embry, (Rev.) Edw., 2, 3, 4 (2), 8 (2), 24 (3)
 Emery (Emry), Ann, 57; John, 31; John
 Christian, 57; Judith, 31; Matthew, 119;
 Susanna, 46
 Emes (Ime), Fanny, 23
 Emipy, *see* Eimppy
 Emmerson (Emperson), Hannah, 22; William, 110
 Emmerton, Sarah, 19
 Emmett, Mary, 13
 Emms, Lydia, 28
 Empson, Elizabeth, 44; James, 22; Hannah, 22;
 James, 44
 Engel, Catherine, 115; Elizabeth, 115
 England, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64
 English, Benjamin, 32; Mary, 32
 Ensor, Thomas, 61, 83
 Errington, Elizabeth, 65; Jonathan, 65
 Erskine, Archibald, 85; Margaret, 85
 Estridge, Susanna, 110
 Estwood, Mary, 3
 Etches, Ann, 67; Richard, 67
 Etherington, Sarah, 34; Thomas, 34
 Ettrick, Ann, 87
 Evans (Evens), Alice, 3; Almeida, 118; Althea,
 15; Ann, 10, 26, 61, 71; Charles, 34; David,
 83, 117; Dorothy, 45; (Rev.) D., 13 (4), 27 (2),
 28 (3), 31 (4), 35, 36, 37 (3), 38, 68, 112 (2);
 Edward, 17; Eleanor, 33; Elizabeth, 17, 20, 34,
 50, 71 (2), 72 (5) n., 73 (4), 80, 83, 110; Evan,
 48, 49, 93; Fanny, 45; Frances, 54; George,
 20; Grace, 37; Hannah, 23; Jane, 93; John,
 14, 15, 20, 54, 97; Joseph, 24, 82; Margaret,
 24; Mark, 26; Martha, 67; Mary, 17, 30, 47,
 67, 69, 73; Mary Ashton, 14; Mary Barbara,
 7; Mercy, 103; Minnerva, 99; Robert, 17,

- 59; Sarah, 82, 97, 101; Susan, 64; Thomas, 7, 47, 64, 89, 93; William, 45, 101
 Eve, John, 119; Sarah, 119
 Eveling, Grace, 24
 Everitt, Mary, 66
 Everth, Harriet Cooper, 11; John, 11
 Every, *see* Avery
 Evets, Mary, 61
 Evison, Mary, 118
 Evitts, Mary, 28
 Ewart, Ann Rmsay, 58
 Ewbank, Ann, 71
 Ewing, Robert, 53; Sarah, 53
 Eyles, Elizabeth, 44
 Eyre, Sarah, 28
 Eyres, Ann, 29
 Eyte, Eleanor, 99; William, 4, 99
- F
- Facey, Grace, 5
 Fage, Henry, 112
 Faillietaz, Francois, 60; Susanna, 40
 Faicutt, Bellah, 39
 Fairbairn, George, 55; John, 55; Margaret, 12; Rose, 55
 Fairbanks, John, 21; Martha, 21
 Fairbrother, Ann, 63; Priscilla, 63; Thomas, 63
 Fairfield, Catherine, 123; James, 123; Jane, 47
 Fairless, Ann, 42
 Fairman, Harriet Cooper, 11
 Fairney, Margaret, 117
 Faithfull, John, 60; Patty, 60
 Falkus, Jane, 31; Richard, 31, 73
 Fancourt, Maria, 80
 Fane, Thomas, 119
 Fanshawe, Althea, 105; Frances, 105
 Farce, Ruth, 103; William, 103
 Farey, Dorothea, 55
 Fareford, Mary, 125
 Fargeson, Jno., 33; John, 42; Mary, 42
 Fargher, Robert, 85
 Faris, John, 89
 Farley, Elizabeth, 32
 Farmer, Ann, 122; John, 28; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 115; William, 122
 Farmond, *see* Feramond
 Farnes, John, 79; Sarah, 79
 Farnsworth, Jane, 16; William, 16, 23
 Farr, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9, 48; Mary, 109, 120; Richard, 25, 120; Sarah, 48
 Farrand, John, 47; Judith, 21
 Farratt, Sannel Andrew, 118; Sarah, 118
 Farrer (Farra), Mary, 96; Rachel, 101; William, 101
 Farrier, Mary, 79
 Farrington (Farington), George, 5; William, 23
 Farrow, Ann, 50; William, 50
 Farquhar, William, 50
 Farquharson, Ann, 119; John, 119
 Fastnedge, E., 110
 Faulkland, Elizabeth, 42; Viscount, 20
 Faulkner (Falkoner, Faulkener), Ann, 107; Benjamin, 114; Elizabeth, 68; James, 95, 99; Jannett, 40; Martha, 95; Mary, 44, 63, 99; Mary Margaret, 114; Sarah, 59; William, 68
 Fauster, *see* Foster
 Fanx, S., 65
 Faver, Esther, 36
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 90; James, 90
 Fawdon, W., 63
 Faxford, Elizabeth, 93
 Fazakerley, Ann, 11; Edward, 5
 Fearne (Fearn), Elizabeth, 51, 94; Robert, 51; Samuel, 94
 Fearon, Anna Maria, 100; Thomas Peters, 100
 Feather (Fether), Isabella, 33; Nevill, 81
 Featherston, Mary, 57
 Feetum, Mark, 31
 Feldwick, Ann, 73; Fanny, 5; James, 73; William, 5
 Fell, Ann, 121; Dorothy, 58; Edward, 48; James, 6, 119; Jane, 6, 119; Joseph, 121; Maria, 121; Rachel, 48
 Fellingham, Jane, 95; Philip, 95
 Fellows (Follows), Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 8; Esther, 110; John, 122; Mary, 31, 92; Thomas, 1; William, 110
 Felton, John, 85; Sarah, 46
 Feltwell, Francis, 91, 95
 Fencott, Isabella, 39
 Fenn, B., 118; Jane, 41; John, 76
 Fennell, Daniel, 76; Frances, 76
 Fenner, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98
 Fenning, Ann, 85; Sarah, 62; William, 62
 Fensom, Hannah, 127
 Fenton, Ann, 104; Mary, 68; Richard, 68
 Fenwick (Ferwick), Esther, 114; John, 52, 114; Margaret, 49; Mary, 48; William, 12
 Feramond (Farmond), Elizabeth, 73; Joseph, 73
 Ferguson, Robert, 116; Susanna, 116
 Fernando, Ann, 97; Emanuel, 97
 Ferry, Peter, 74
 Ferwick, *see* Fenwick
 Fevit, Elizabeth, 100
 Ffarington, Ann Frances, 5; Joseph, 5; William, 5
 Fiche, *see* Fish
 Fiddian, Samuel, 91
 Fidler, Esther, 122; George, 38; Mary, 38; William, 101
 Fidoe, Ann, 125
 Field, Abigail, 82; Ann, 76, 120; Catherine, 26, 75; Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 14, 120; John, 14, 75; Joseph, 15; Margaret, 15; Martha, 116; Ruth, 35; Sarah, 54; Susey, 16; Thomas, 52, 81, 116; William, 62, 76
 Fielder, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Mary, 117
 Fielding, Ann, 2; John, 4
 Figgis, Ann, 105; Nicholas, 105
 Filby (Filbey), Elizabeth, 61; James, 102, 109; Mary, 35, 102 (2), 109; Richard, 35; Thomas, 102
 Filewood, James, 65, 66; Sarah, 65
 Fill, Susanna, 43
 Filp, James, 40, 74
 Finch, Alice, 10; Ann, 44; (Rev.) Daniel, 117; Mary, 44; Sarah, 10
 Findlater, Sarah, 56
 Finley, Mary, 110
 Finney (Finney), George, 7, 78; John, 59; Letitia, 59; Penelope, 7; William, 78
 Firman, Rose, 65
 Firth, Mary, 114
 Fisby, Ann, 24
 Fish (Fiche), John, 53; Mary, 53; Peter, 30; Susanna, 30
 Fisher, Ann, 3, 69, 122; Catherine, 43, 123; Elizabeth, 111; Frances, 60; Jabez, 36, 117, 128; James, 60; Jane, 12, 32; John, 43, 69, 97; John Engrem, 116; Joseph, 43, 79, 123; Mary, 56; Mary Ann, 99; Sarah, 45, 91; Thomas, 67, 81, 111

- Fisin, James, 56
 Fisk, Jonathan, 1 (2); Prudence, 1
 Fitch, Jane, 77
 Fitt, Susanna, 123
 Fitter, Rebecca, 50, 51
 Fitz, Rachel, 14; Robert, 14
 Fitzgerald, Jean, 54; John, 60; Patrick, 54
 Fitzherbert, Thomas, 43
 Fitzpatrick, Alice, 126; James, 122
 Fiveash, Ann, 96
 Flack, Jane Sarah, 109; James Medlicott, 109
 Flanders, John, 112; Mary, 112
 Flannagan, Mary, 52
 Flatley, William, 107
 Fleet, William, 95
 Fleming (Fleming), Alicia, 92; Ann, 77, 119;
 Carolina Alicia, 11; Gilbert Fane, 11 (2);
 Jane, 56; Joseph, 99; Martha, 81
 Flendall, Elizabeth, 107; Joseph, 107
 Fletcher (Flesher), Diana, 40; Edward, 67; Eliza-
 beth, 18, 26; Elizabeth Lydia, 93; Esther, 68;
 Frances, 112; Francis, 104; James, 77; Judith,
 68; Mary, 1, 69; Melosine, 67; Peter, 68;
 Richard, 77; Robert, 93; Ruth, 104; Samuel,
 1; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 26, 79; William, 112
 Fleury, John, 103
 Flexney, Betty, 83
 Flight, James, 25
 Flint, Archibald, 14; Mary, 14
 Flood (Flude), Mary, 28; Sarah, 81; William, 81
 Flooks, Elizabeth, 6; Joseph, 6
 Flower, Harriet, 43; John, 68; Sarah, 68; Thomas,
 40, 43, 53
 Flowerdew, Unica, 120
 Flowers, John, 78; Mary, 78; Rachel, 40
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 44; Jane, 10, 44
 Foakes (Fockes), Elizabeth, 66; Margaret, 40,
 67; Thomas, 40
 Foard, *see* Ford
 Foggo, Susanna, 27
 Foley, Ann, 7; Robert, 7; Thomas, 7 (2)
 Follows, *see* Fellows
 Fontanello, John, 101
 Foot (Foote), Alexander, 75; Ann, 104; Asher,
 23; Humphrey, 104; John, 23; Mary, 23
 Forbes, Anna Maria, 116; Hugh, 96; Louisa,
 124; Margaret, 25; Sarah, 126; William, 96,
 126
 Forbester, Jane, 9
 Forbye, Elizabeth, 70
 Ford (Foard, Fourd), Damaris, 37, 114; Dolly,
 118; Edward, 71, 98; Elizabeth, 81, 88;
 Francis, 6; James, 81; Martha, 49; Mary, 71;
 Moses, 37; Sarah, 71; Susanna, 37
 Forder, Mary, 37; William, 37
 Fore, Ann, 127
 Forrest, Christopher, 74; Mary, 115
 Forrester (Forester), Margaret, 107; Mary, 80
 Forshev, Robert, 104
 Forsyth, Elizabeth, 48; E. G., 91; Peter, 13;
 Robert, 48; Temperance, 13
 Fortey (Forte), Caroline, 55; James, 55; Mary,
 103
 Fortune, Ann, 29; Juba, 19; Mary, 7, 19
 Fosbrooke, Elizabeth, 90; Henry, 90; James, 90
 Fosbury, Pheby, 35
 Foss, Ann, 27
 Fossett, James, 78; Susanna, 78
 Foster (Fauster, Forster), Abraham, 29, 114;
 Ann, 29, 76; Edward, 64; Hannah, 107;
 Jane, 115; John, 26, 76; Mary, 103; Nicholas,
 25; Sarah, 64, 106; Sophia, 26; Susanna, 40;
 Thomas, 40; William, 29
 Fotheringham, (Rev.) A., 87; (Rev.) Normand,
 58, 59; (Rev.) N., 97; Sophia, 59
 Fouache, Esther, 126 (2)
 Foulder, Jenny, 8
 Foulon, Claude Renee, 73; Mari Victoir, 73
 Fontaine, Diana, 16; Elizabeth, 100; Jane, 61,
 105; John Francis, 100; J., 16, 105; (Rev.)
 J., 83; (Rev.) Thomas, 16
 Fourd, *see* Ford
 Fowle, Susanna, 46; William, 46
 Fowler, Ann, 61, 70; Elizabeth, 86; Jane, 119;
 Mary, 34; (Rev.) Mr., 23 n.; Richard, 119;
 Robert, 99; Sarah, 23; Susanna, 45; William,
 70
 Fowles (Fowls), Althea, 15; Elizabeth, 95
 Fox, Ann, 38, 97; Benjamin, 38; Jane, 17,
 49; John, 49; Joseph, 125; Reuben, 97;
 Sarah, 73
 Foy, Cæcilia, 66
 Foyston, Samuel, 60
 Frail, Elizabeth, 70; Joseph, 70
 France, Amabell, 23; E. T., 93; Jane, 81; John,
 23; Sarah, 116
 Francis, Elizabeth, 79, 94; Hannah, 77; John, 3,
 94; Mary, 127; Prudence, 39; Richard, 3
 Frank, Johan, 24
 Franklin (Franklin, Frankling), Edward, 12;
 Elizabeth, 63; Hannah, 109; John, 82; Sarah,
 82; Susanna, 62; S., 108
 Franks (Frankes), Jean, 13; Johan, 13; John,
 101
 Frase (Fras), John, 10; Mary, 10
 Fraser (Frazer, Frazier), Ann, 120; Edward, 19;
 Elizabeth, 7; Jane, 19; John, 104; Margaret,
 104, 128; Mary, 10; S., 58
 Freake (Freeke), Elizabeth, 73; Frances, 47;
 James, 73; Mary Esther, 47; Thomas, 47
 Frederick, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 38; Mary Ann,
 43
 Freeland, Ann, 23; Charles, 108; Mary, 118;
 Sarah, 108
 Freeman, Charles, 1; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 12; John,
 48; Mary, 24, 48; (Rev.) Richard, 10 (7),
 11 (1), 12, 13 (3), 17, 25 (3), 26, 27 (7), 28,
 31 (4); Thomas, 24; William, 2, 8, 46
 Freer, Mary, 81
 Freeth, Catherine, 45; Phœbe, 45; Thomas, 45
 Frementin (Fremontin), Mary Jane, 34; Stephen,
 34
 Fremont, Sarah, 70
 Frempton, Alice, 104
 French, Alexander, 25; Alice, 18; Bridget, 29;
 Charles, 22, 25; Christian, 87; Ellen, 56;
 Elizabeth, 20, 25 (2), 100; George, 25, 60;
 Hester, 13; John, 29; Robert, 113; (Rev.)
 Robert, 5; Sarah, 22
 Freshwater, Mary, 45
 Frewen, Joseph, 79; Mary, 79
 Friday, Amelia, 6; John, 6, 31
 Friend, Henry, 67, 69; Mary, 69; Sarah, 81
 Frisby, Ann, 1
 Frodsham, William, 67
 Froggatt (Froggott), Mary, 110; Sarah, 116;
 Thomas, 116; William, 110
 From (Froome), Francis, 122; Joseph, 100
 Frost, Aice, 34; Ann, 124; Anthony, 96; Eliza-
 beth, 13; Esther, 34; Joseph, 18, 34; Mary,
 18, 25 (2), 96
 Froy, Mary, 49

Fry, Ann, 117; Henry, 125 (2); Mary, 34, 125
 Fulford (Fullford), Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 70
 Fuller, Dennis, 116; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 90;
 Helen, 76; John, 90 (2); Nathaniel, 116;
 Rachel, 116; Sarah, 43
 Fullerton, Catherine, 28
 Furber, Mary, 22
 Furley, S., 22
 Furnace, Elizabeth, 59
 Furneaux, Mary, 14
 Furnell, Sarah, 56
 Furniss, Hannah, 97
 Fussell, Sarah, 80
 Fustin, Mary, 58

G

Gabell, Elizabeth 11; Thomas, 11
 Gabriel, Elizabeth, 112
 Gadue, Mary, 12
 Gadsby, Elizabeth, 48; Isaac, 48
 Gadsden, Amelia, 5
 Gaff, Elizabeth, 17
 Gage, Hannah, 119; Thomas, 86
 Gaines, Sarah, 50
 Gainey, Henry, 123
 Gale, Alice, 35; Jane, 4 (2); John, 35, 81;
 Letitia, 81; Mary, 38; Thomas, 38; William,
 4
 Gallway, Arundell, 53; (Lady) Elizabeth, 53;
 (Lord Viscount), 53
 Galpin, Amy, 38
 Galsworthy, Nathaniel, 12
 Galt, James, 26; Mary, 26
 Galworthy, Nathaniel, 103
 Gamon, Grace, 124
 Gann, Sarah, 56; Susanna, 29
 Ganthony, Joseph, 44
 Garbutt (Garbut), Ann, 15; Louisa, 101; Peter,
 73; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 15, 101
 Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Alice, 92; Amelia,
 37; Ann, 10, 92, 100; Charlotte, 91; Draper,
 44; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 74; George, 100;
 James, 74, 91 (2); Jane, 93; John, 10, 44;
 Mary, 44, 128; Mary Ann, 126; Robert, 92;
 Rose, 72; Ruth, 104; Sarah, 24, 109; Thomas,
 24; William, 93
 Garland, Jane, 88
 Garlick, Laurence, 90
 Garling, Caroline, 39; John Frederick, 39;
 Nicholas, 39
 Garmone, Mary Ann, 118
 Garne, James, 57
 Garner, John, 41; Mary, 6; Sarah, 41
 Garnet (Garnett), Agnes, 74; John, 101; Mary,
 101
 Garnham, Ann, 106; Benjamin, 51; Elizabeth,
 31; John, 106; Mary, 51; William, 106
 Garnon, Jane, 24
 Garos, John Louis, 12; Mary Genevieve, 12
 Garrard, Nathaniel, 92; Rebecca, 92
 Garraway, Daniel, 12, 63, 102; Elizabeth, 63
 Garrett, Elizabeth, 59, 73; Susanna, 18; Thomas,
 18
 Garrick, Arabella, 38; D., 38; George, 38
 Garry, Eleanor, 124; George, 109; Isabella, 109;
 Jane, 96, 109
 Garth, Charles, 38
 Garthley (Gearthley), Sarah Constantine, 73
 Garvis, *see* Jarvis
 Gascott, Thomas, 74
 Gascoyne, Elizabeth, 72
 Gasken, Peter, 30; Sarah, 30
 Gass, Dorothy, 21, 86; Matthew, 21
 Gaston (Gastin), Bcthsheba, 55; Elizabeth, 22;
 Richard, 55
 Gates, Ann, 128; Isabella, 10; Mary, 77, 104;
 Mavel, 123; Richard, 123; Robert, 96;
 William, 128; Zillah, 96
 Gatfield, Thomas, 80
 Gathercoal, Samuel, 57
 Gatrack, Mary, 109
 Gattie, Catherine, 107; John, 107
 Gattton, Mary, 118
 Gattroll, Henry, 83
 Gaudin, Edward, 118
 Gaunt, Dolly, 118; John, 118; Mary, 96
 Gavan, Mary, 50
 Gawler, Lydia, 51
 Gawn, Daniel, 45
 Gay, Ann, 62; D., 63; Elizabeth, 69; Martin,
 61; Mary, 61; Robert, 62
 Gaydon, Mary, 115; Thomas, 109, 115
 Gazeley, John, 118
 Gear, James, 105; Martha, 105
 Gearthley, *see* Garthley
 Geary (Gearing, Gery), John, 58, 75; Mary, 65,
 75; Peter, 65; Sarah, 55
 Gee, Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 78; George, 64;
 John, 34, 78; Letitia, 110; Mary, 124; Philip,
 123; Thomas, 110; William, 49
 Geen, Ann, 62
 Gelfs, *see* Jelfs
 Genger, Ann, 74; Edward, 74
 Genery, Mary, 116
 Gent, Ann, 56; Benjamin, 93; Betty, 23; Caro-
 line, 72; Godfrey, 23; Mary, 93
 George, Ann, 53, 65, 93; Edward, 28, 36 (2);
 Elizabeth, 28; John, 47, 53; Joseph, 28;
 Lydia, 28; Mary, 4; Mary Ann, 73; Rebecca,
 36; William, 2, 65, 82, 95; —, 47
 Georges, Frances, 88
 Gerrard (Gerard), Charlotte, 117; William, 21
 Gery, *see* Geary
 Gethin, Diana, 127
 Gibb, James, 36
 Gibbard, John, 73; Mary Ann, 73
 Gibbins, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35
 Gibbon, Ann, 67; Jane, 68; William, 67
 Gibbons, Ann, 55, 56, 80, 82; John, 80; (Rev.)
 John, 114; Rebecca, 114
 Gibbs, Ann Maxon, 3; Daniel, 96; Eleanor, 43;
 Elizabeth, 19, 122; George, 111; Isabella, 98;
 John, 98; Joseph, 90, 123; Mary, 96; Philip,
 49; (Sir) Philip, 49; Robert, 98; Sarah, 40,
 90, 111; William, 60
 Giboult, John, 4
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 103, 113; Frederick, 118;
 Isabella, 113; James, 6, 17, 35, 91; John, 37;
 Margaret, 91; Mary, 109, 118; Sarah, 103;
 Susanna, 65; William, 65
 Giffard, Francis, 60; Thomas, 104
 Giffin, Edward Burr, 44
 Giggs, Esther, 55; William, 55
 Gilbert, Thomas, 23
 Gilbertson, Elizabeth, 127
 Gildart, Ann, 102; Dorothea, 102
 Gilder, Rose, 61
 Giles, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 121; Grace, 47; Jane,
 17, 98; Mary, 98; Michael, 34; William, 17
 Gill, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 56; Sarah, 63, 114

- Gillam, John, 83; Sarah, 83
 Gillatt, Charles, 10; Elizabeth, 50; Isaac, 50; Jane, 10
 Gillies, Alexander, 17
 Gilman (Gillman), John, 102; Mary, 102; Sarah, 102
 Gilmore (Gillmore), James, 47; Mary, 2
 Gilpatrick, Jane, 19
 Gilpin, Mary, 72; Richard, 72
 Gilson (Gillson), Elizabeth, 112; Mary, 33; Sarah, 33; William, 112
 Gingel, Elizabeth, 21; John, 39
 Ginn, Grace, 37; John, 37
 Girdler, Martha, 5
 Girdley, Elizabeth, 41
 Girling, Robert, 95; Sarah, 87; Simon, 87
 Gittins, John, 111; William, 49
 Gladdish (Gladish), Elizabeth, 17; Thomas, 17
 Glade, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 121; Samuel, 54
 Gladwin (Gladwyn), John, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 96
 Glaister, William, 89
 Glanfield, Ann, 18; Robert, 18
 Glasard, Ann, 49
 Glasbrook, *see* Clasbrook
 Glasse, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128
 Glassfull, Ann, 12
 Glazebrook, Ann, 15
 Glazzard, Martha, 63
 Gleere, Joseph, 83; Margaret, 83
 Glen, Alexander, 106; Elizabeth, 122
 Glencross, James, 20
 Glenny, Hugh, 97; Jane, 97
 Glire, Margaret, 107
 Glover, Ann, 46, 70; Elizabeth, 48; Ralph, 48
 Glynn, (Rev.) Stephen, 38
 Goad, Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 125
 Goar, Richard, 81
 Gobbett, Jane, 58
 Goddard, David, 40; Edmund, 4; Elizabeth, 40, 72; Robert, 72; Sarah, 4, 40
 Goddel, Mary, 52
 Godfrey, Alice, 69; Ann, 37, 52, 81; Bartholomew, 121; Catherine, 121; Charlotte, 114; James, 69; John, 41; Joseph, 49; Mary, 49; Thomas, 37; William, 81, 88, 114
 Godsaf, Sarah, 45, 75
 Godsall, Philip, 47
 Godsoe, Lucy, 108; Richard, 108
 Godson, *see* Goodson
 Godwin, *see* Goodwin
 Goff, Sarah, 47
 Goldheart, Mary, 57
 Golder, *see* Goulder
 Goldie, Ana, 58; Thomas, 58
 Golding (Goolding), Elizabeth, 84; Susanna, 69
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 74; John, 61; Margaret, 117; Mary, 61
 Goldwin, John, 20
 Golford, Susanna, 15
 Golightly, Hannah, 87
 Gom, John, 31
 Gomersall, John, 116; Rose, 116; Martha, 116
 Gooch, John, 107
 Goodall, Ann, 94 (2); James, 94; Margaret, 122; Mary, 96; Robert, 122; Sarah, 63
 Goodby, Mary, 126; William, 126
 Goodchild, John, 76
 Gooden (Goodie), Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 32; William, 70
 Gooderick, C., 101
 Goodinge (Gooding), Amelia, 92; Elizabeth, 121; John, 92; Sarah, 33; William, 33
 Goodison, William, 27
 Goods, Sarah, 67
 Goodson, Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 72; William, 24
 Goodwillie, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46
 Goodwin (Godwin), Arthur, 89; Elizabeth, 104; George, 21, 129; John, 28; Margaret, 21; Martha, 49; Mary, 14, 31; Nancy, 125; Rebecca, 65; Sarah, 68; Samuel, 125; Thomas, 61, 65, 101
 Goodyear, Elizabeth, 113; Joseph, 113
 Goold, *see* Gould
 Goolding, *see* Golding
 Goose, Harriet Elizabeth, 81
 Gordon, Allison, 57, 58; Ann, 83, 85; George, 85; Isabella, 83
 Gore, Agnes, 16
 Gorge, William, 126
 Gorges, Arabella, 88; Elizabeth, 88
 Goring, Mary, 105; Thomas, 105
 Gorman, Bryant, 85; Mary, 85
 Gorne, John, 128; Sarah, 128
 Gorrell, Patrick, 22
 Gorwood, J., 69
 Gosling, Elizabeth, 28; Elizabeth Maria, 75; John, 28; Ralph, 75
 Gosney, Ann, 83
 Goss, Henry, 45; Mary, 45
 Gosset, Catherine, 97; Gideon, 61; Isaac, 97; (Rev.) Isaac, 61, 82, 97, 106; Mary, 61
 Gostelow (Gostalow, Gostlo), Joseph, 6; Lewis, 9; Mary, 6
 Gotham, Hannah, 76; John, 76
 Gotobed (Goterbed), Elizabeth, 90, 101; Richard, 101
 Goudge, Alexander, 1; Sarah, 1; Thomas, 1
 Gough, John, 33; Margaret, 89; Mary, 33; Sarah, 127
 Goulburn, Munbee, 105; Susanna, 105
 Gould (Goold), Elizabeth, 2, 106; Hannah, 92; Honora Margaretta, 106; P., 93; (Rev.) W. M., 106
 Goulder (Golder), Elizabeth, 30
 Goulding, Ann, 46; Hannah, 115; William, 115
 Gover (Govier), James, 107; John, 107; Mary, 107; William, 75
 Gower, S., 103
 Gowling, Ann, 126
 Goy, Dorothy, 124; William, 124
 Goyder (Gnider), Edward, 8; Jane, 8; Jennett, 8; Mary, 91; Richard, 8
 Goyor, Elizabeth, 11 (2)
 Gozna, Sarah, 115; Thomas, 129
 Grace, C., 45; Clara Louisa, 99; Mary, 99 (2); Richard, 99; Thomas, 4
 Graeme, Margaret, 50; Margaret Harvie, 50
 Graham, Ann, 51; Charles, 35, 88; David, 46; Elizabeth, 88, 108; Isabella, 35; James, 58; Joanna, 118; Joseph, 118; Mary, 46, 120, 122; Sarah, 17, 58; Thomas, 17; William, 97
 Grainger, Hannah, 66; Joseph, 66; Michael, 66
 Grandison, Elizabeth, 10, 76; Perry, 76
 Grant, Alexander, 104, 128; Ann, 61, 75, 80; Anna Maria, 62; Archibald, 62; Arabella, 70; (Rev.) D., 85; Elizabeth, 49, 50, 57, 75; James, 81; John, 55, 70; Margaret, 128; Mary, 55, 95; (Rev.) Richard, 121; Robert, 27, 32; William, 95
 Grape, Elizabeth, 92; James, 92

- Grapes, Ann, 50
 Grapham, Jane, 84
 Graves (Greaves), Ann, 42; Edward, 42; Esther, 84; George, 3; Maria, 10; Mary, 23, 66, 102, 112; Samuel, 66, 112; Sarah, 3
 Gray (Grey), Amelia, 37; Elizabeth, 39; Frances Elizabeth Sutton, 53; Isabel, 69; James, 53; John, 35, 37, 94; Joseph, 47; Margaret, 7; Mark, 7; Martha, 87; William, 39, 87
 Grayling, Elizabeth, 26
 Grayson, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128
 Greathead, Susanna, 61; Thomas, 61
 Greatrex, Samuel, 129; Susanna, 129
 Greaves, *see* Graves
 Green, Amelia, 45; Ann, 53, 62, 73, 102, 112; Betty, 118; Christian, 79; Cybrinia, 122; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 17, 19, 54, 57; Frances, 25; Francis, 100; (Rev.) Henry, 124; James, 43; Jemima, 68; John, 65; John Hippisley, 17; Joshua, 4, 53; Maria, 128; Rebecca, 51; Rhodes, 54; Robert, 128; Sarah, 4, 32; Thomas, 19, 57, 86; William, 79, 107
 Greener, Ann, 29
 Greenfield, James, 29
 Greenham, Rachel, 110; William, 110
 Greenhough, Mary, 14; Thomas, 14
 Greening, Elizabeth, 95; John, 83; Joseph, 95; Mary, 33; William, 33
 Greenshields, David, 15; Mary, 15
 Greentree, Ann, 97
 Greenway (Greenaway), D., 117; Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 66; Mary, 128; William, 118
 Greenwood, Amelia, 27; Charlotte, 110; Philip, 59; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 110; (Rev.) Thomas, 110
 Gregory, Ann, 54, 56; Elizabeth, 20, 121; James, 54; Mary, 54
 Gregson, Thomas, 32
 Greham, Susan, 22
 Greville, Mary, 114; William, 114
 Grevison, Catherine, 120
 Grey, *see* Gray
 Grice, Thomas, 55
 Griffin, Eleanor Spicer, 121; Elizabeth, 90; Henrietta, 36
 Griffiths, Ann, 95; Dorothea, 54; Edward, 126; Esther, 126; George, 23; Hannah, 97; James, 15; Jane, 72; Jean, 69; Joseph, 122; Letitia, 59; Mary, 5, 15, 39, 43; Richard, 33; Sarah, 103; Susanna, 74; Thomas, 43, 69; William, 96
 Grigg, Elizabeth, 32; Hannah, 8; Richard, 32; William, 8
 Grille, John Louis, 20; Mary, 20
 Grime, Mary, 41
 Grimes, Alice, 27; Robert, 27
 Grimmit, John, 71; Mary, 84
 Grimston, (Rev.) Harbottle, 20
 Grindley, Alexander, 25; John, 35
 Griniford, John, 48; Mary, 48
 Grinnard, Easter, 93; Thomas, 93
 Grist, Mabel, 104
 Grogan, (Capt.) William, 44
 Groom (Groome), Ann, 105; Benjamin, 105; Elizabeth, 102; Jane, 91; Mary, 21
 Groomes, Ann, 40; William, 40
 Gronnad, Catherine, 37
 Grout, Henry, 109; Susanna, 109
 Grove, Ann, 27; Dorothy, 46; Hannah, 12; Thomas, 46; William, 12, 25
 Groves, Elizabeth, 90; John, 9; Mary, 125; Samuel, 125
 Grubb, Elizabeth, 44; John, 24, 128; Mary, 24, 128
 Grurgeon, John, 11 (2)
 Grunday (Grundy), Susanna, 9
 Grunditch, John, 45; Susanna, 45
 Guest, Ann, 126; William, 126
 Guider, *see* Goyder
 Guire, Sarah, 60; William, 60
 Guise, Susanna, 15
 Guisti, Andrew, 119; Ann, 119
 Gulliver, Elizabeth, 103; James, 103
 Gunbie, Robert, 99
 Gunnell, Mary, 82
 Gunner, Elizabeth, 69
 Gunning, James, 62; Mary, 77, 119
 Gunniss, Ann, 79
 Gunston (Gunstone), Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 91
 Gunther, Alice, 96
 Gunthorpe, Margaret, 9; William, 9 (2)
 Gurford, Mary, 6
 Gurke, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60
 Gutterage, Mary, 104
 Guy, Mary, 61; Thomas, 61; William, 61
 Guyoz, Jane, 52
 Gwillim, Catherine, 44
 Gwynne, Ann, 127; David, 127

II

- Hache, Gabriel, 108; Sarah, 108
 Hackett, George, 76; Maria Charlotte, 76
 Haddock, Margaret, 40
 Hadland, Alice, 26; Ann, 123
 Hadley, Elizabeth, 77; Susanna, 129
 Hafford, Sarah, 57
 Hagan (Hagon), Jane, 128; Sarah, 34; Robert, 128
 Hagarty, Edward, 114
 Haggard, Ruth, 127
 Hagley, James, 87; Sarah, 87
 Hagne, Ann, 106; Clarissa, 58; Edmund, 58
 Haimes (Hames), Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Joseph, 75; Sarah, 75
 Haines, *see* Haynes
 Hainsworth, Frances, 18
 Hains, Elizabeth, 121
 Hale, George, 52; Mary, 9, 17, 52; Maria Ann, 117; Susanna, 16; William, 16
 Hales, James Paul, 117; Sarah, 117; Stephen, 97
 Haley (Halley), Edward, 19; Lucy, 117; Mark, 117; Sarah, 29, 69
 Haliday, Marianne, 93; Thomas, 93
 Hall, Ann, 2, 60, 88, 90, 125; Charles, 87; Charles Barker, 69; Deborah, 55; Dorothy, 58; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 4, 57, 69, 81, 97; Frances, 57; Hall, 81 (2); Hannah, 17, 87; John, 2, 24, 57, 87; Joseph, 37; Martha, 24, 39; Mary, 17, 37, 46, 87; Ralph, 17, 24, 90; Rebecca, 41; Samuel, 41; Sarah, 114, 120; Thomas, 7, 120; William, 58
 Hallam, Mary, 74, 75
 Halifax, Ann, 67; Frances, 56; Martha Hannah, 56; Mary, 86; Sarah, 68
 Hallock, John, 69
 Hallot, Orlando, 97; Sarah, 97
 Hallow, Mary, 63
 Halls, Ann, 12; John, 12; William, 111
 Halsey, Edward, 48; Hannah, 48, 129
 Halton, David, 94; Mary, 94

- Hambelton, Ann, 51 ; Charles, 51
 Humbledon, Charles, 118
 Hamblet, Elizabeth, 44 ; Joseph, 44
 Hamby, Catherine, 91
 Hames, *see* Haimes
 Hamilton, Alexander, 121 ; Alice, 77, 86 ;
 Catherine, 57 ; Charles, 117 ; Elizabeth, 29,
 121 ; H. A., 103 ; Isabella, 25 ; James, 25 ;
 (Rev.) James Archibald, 54 ; Joanna, 117 ;
 John, 33 ; John James, 57 ; Robert, 77 ; Sarah,
 94 ; Sloan, 17 ; Thomas, 94 ; William, 29
 Hamley, Jane, 114 ; John Osbertus, 114
 Hammersley, Tabitha, 114 ; William, 114
 Hammond (Hamond), Ann, 124 ; Hannah, 66 ;
 Mary, 77 ; Peter, 16 ; Richard, 77, 124 ;
 Robert, 111
 Hampshire, Elizabeth, 96 ; Mary, 120
 Hampson, Adam, 2 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Ismay, 64
 Hampton, Ann, 114 ; Mary, 52 ; William, 97
 Hamsher, Joseph, 109 ; Mary, 109
 Hamwood, Elizabeth, 93
 Hanbry, Thomas, 115
 Hancock (Handcock), Ann, 67, 73 ; Christopher,
 67 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 106 ; Joseph, 67 ;
 Judith, 106 ; Mary, 89 ; William, 22
 Hand, Hannah, 98
 Handby, Thomas, 55
 Hands, Ann, 106, 123
 Hanham, Mary, 128 ; William, 128
 Hanken, George, 109 ; Sarah, 109
 Hanks, Elizabeth, 114 ; Jeremiah, 114
 Hanly, Andrew, 100
 Hammer, Catherine, 55
 Hanna, Alexander, 15
 Hannam (Hannan), Annabella Theresa, 9 ; Mary, 32
 Hannington, Elizabeth, 113 ; M., 113 ; William,
 113
 Hanscomb, Esther, 18
 Hansell, Ann, 70 ; Eleanor, 77
 Hanson (Hanssen), Aegidius, 78 ; Ann, 78 ;
 Charles, 18 ; Mary, 26. *See also* Henson
 Hanway, Penelope, 44
 Harbert, *see* Herbert
 Harbon, Edward, 54
 Harborne, *see* Harson
 Harbottle, James, 27
 Harcastle, Elizabeth, 7
 Hardgrave, Richard, 68
 Harding, Ann, 81 ; George, 10 ; Hannah, 93 ;
 Jane, 10 ; John, 53 ; Louisa, 41 ; Richard,
 93 (2) ; Sarah, 37 ; Thomas, 37
 Hardum, Jane, 31
 Hardwick (Hardwicke), Francis, 19 ; Margaret,
 6 ; Susanna, 33 ; Thomas, 33
 Hardy (Harday, Hardie), Ann, 17, 55 ; Benjamin,
 17, 54 ; Catherine, 77 ; Eleanor, 32 ; Ellen, 65 ;
 Elizabeth, 42, 43, 57 ; James, 7, 32 ; John, 22,
 129 ; Martha, 120 ; Mary, 125 ; Robert, 42 ;
 Samuel, 125 ; Sarah, 54, 57 ; Thomas, 55
 Hardyman (Hardeman), Almeria, 118 ; Benjamin,
 58 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; John, 118 ; Nathaniel, 118
 Hare, Mary, 48
 Harford, Elizabeth, 63
 Hargreave (Hargrave), Catherine, 112 ; Diana,
 16 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Francis, 16 ; Isabella, 41 ;
 John, 112, 117
 Hargreaves (Hargraes), Ann, 26 ; Christopher,
 9 ; James, 26 ; Mary, 9
 Harkey, Ann, 53
 Harland, Ann, 110
 Harle, Ann, 99
 Harler, John, 107
 Harley, Ann, 85 ; Elizabeth, 72, 127 ; (Rev.)
 John, 9, 11, 36, 37, 64, 69, 72 *n.*, 85, 90 (2), 99,
 106, 117, 127 (2) ; Margaret, 122 ; Martha, 64 ;
 Sarah, 90 ; Thomas, 64, 85, 90, 127 (2) ;
 Rt. Hon. Thomas, 90
 Harling, Grace, 5 ; John, 5
 Harlow, Ann, 83 ; Joshua, 83
 Harmsworth, Ann, 68 ; James, 68
 Harper, Dorothy, 95 ; Edward, 127 ; Elizabeth,
 127 ; Hannah, 10 ; John, 127 ; Robert, 95
 Harpley, John, 56
 Harradin, Sophia, 11
 Harras, Mary, 2
 Harrey, William, 96
 Harriman, J., 69
 Harrington, Charles (Earl of), 56 (2) ; Elizabeth,
 71 ; (Lady) Jane, 56 ; John, 98 ; Susanna,
 24 ; William, 71
 Harris, Ann, 11, 16, 54, 86, 87, 125 ; Anthony,
 87 ; Elizabeth, 2, 28, 36, 45, 53, 55, 56, 87 ; E.,
 27 ; Frances, 7 ; George, 33, 87 ; Hannah, 101 ;
 Isabella, 87 ; James, 63, 70, 78 ; Jane, 105 ;
 John, 5, 28, 53, 76, 86 ; Letitia, 63 ; Lucy, 70,
 99 ; Margaret, 78 ; Martha, 63 ; Mary, 35, 39,
 84 ; Mary Ann, 99 ; Nathaniel, 114 ; Rebecca,
 111 ; Richard, 7 ; Robert, 55 ; Samuel, 70,
 105 ; Sarah, 78, 83, 114, 122 ; Susanna, 49 ;
 Thomas, 49, 63, 75, 122 ; Timothy, 2, 36 ;
 William, 84, 88
 Harrison, Alice, 4 ; Aswell, 14 ; Elizabeth, 14,
 56, 67, 84 ; Frances, 118 ; Jane, 54 ; John, 4,
 79, 120 ; Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 13 (2), 112 ;
 Sarah, 94 ; Thomas, 59 ; T., 112 ; William,
 13, 67
 Harrous, Mary, 80
 Harson (Harborne), Sarah, 104
 Hart, Ann, 38, 71 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Henry, 109 ;
 John, 38, 63 ; Martha, 41 ; Mary, 70, 109, 128 ;
 Miles, 69 ; Nathan, 71 ; Sarah, 121 ; Susanna,
 24, 122
 Hartall, Hannah, 70
 Hartfield, Elizabeth, 54 ; James, 54
 Hartforth, Jane, 3
 Hartley, Mary, 10, 71 ; Parker, 10 ; Samuel, 26
 Hartshorn, Noah, 121
 Harton, Bridget, 31
 Harvatt, William, 118
 Harvest, John, 22
 Harvey (Harvy), Dorothy, 54 ; Elizabeth, 107 ;
 Henry, 41 ; Isabella, 35 ; Jane, 41 ; John, 107 ;
 Mary, 23, 40, 69 ; Mary Ann, 39 ; Patience,
 101 ; Thomas, 39, 113 ; William, 40
 Harwood (Harward), Elizabeth, 85, 99 ; John,
 99 ; Mary, 85
 Haselden, John, 1 ; Mary, 1
 Haselinton, Susanna, 55 ; Thomas, 32, 104
 Hasellwood, John, 12
 Haselton, Elizabeth, 81
 Haslem (Haslam), Ann, 37 ; Jane, 41
 Haskins, Mary, 91 (2)
 Hassam, Eleanor, 100 ; Jane, 96 ; John, 96 ;
 Matthias, 100
 Hassell, Elizabeth, 71
 Hasslehurst, Elizabeth, 22 ; William, 22
 Hastie, Hepburn, 81 ; James, 81 ; Jane, 81 ;
 Sarah, 81
 Hastings, Eliza, 92 ; Mary, 120
 Hastley, Mary, 18
 Haston, Eleanor, 64 ; John, 64
 Hatch, Robert, 8

- Hatehard, William, 93
 Hatchett, Richard, 13; William, 105
 Hate, Elizabeth, 99; William, 99
 Hatt, Mary, 72
 Hatton, Alice, 123; Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 25;
 Joseph, 25; Martha, 99; Mary, 16, 44; Richard,
 116; (Rev.) Robert, 113; William, 44
 Haughton, *see* Houghton
 Hawkswood, Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 51
 Hause, Lucy, 111
 Haviland, Mary, 51
 Haward, *see* Hayward
 Hawes, Hannah, 129; Rebecca, 27; Thomas, 27,
 117; William, 129
 Hawke, William, 85
 Hawker, Erle, 80; Mary Wilson, 80; Peter
 Ryves, 80
 Hawkes (Hawks), Ann, 86; Edward, 3; John,
 112; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 17, 86
 Hawkins, Ann, 17; Charles, 128; Charlotte, 51;
 C., 75; Elizabeth, 24, 29, 67, 128; (Rev.)
 Edward, 75; Frances, 75; Jane, 47; John,
 51; Joseph, 98; Mary, 98, 114; Mary Ann,
 75; Massey, 114; Sarah, 2; William, 24,
 67, 128
 Hawkridge, Mary, 99; Thomas, 99
 Hawksley (Hawksly), Elizabeth, 101; John, 98,
 101; Martha, 101; Sarah, 16
 Hawley, John, 98
 Hay (Hey), James, 26; Jane, 105; Mary, 46;
 Richard, 105; Susanna, 107
 Haycock, Elizabeth, 63, 123; Nathaniel, 63
 Haycroft, Mary, 46
 Hayden (Haydon), Catherine, 47; David, 47;
 Mary, 125
 Hayley, Martha Maria, 105; Sarah, 70; William,
 70
 Haylock, John 57 (2); Margaret, 69; Sarah, 57
 Hayes (Heas), Diana, 5; Elizabeth, 8; James, 8;
 Joseph, 5; Mary Ann, 97; Mary Charlotte,
 113; Thomas, 97; William, 5
 Hayne, John, 7; Sarah, 7
 Haynes, Ann, 21, 86; Charlotte Catherine Ann,
 114; Elizabeth, 35, 40, 126; James, 50; Jane,
 94, 100; John, 126; Joseph, 100; Major, 114;
 Mary, 91, 117; Richard, 21, 117; Roger, 21,
 86; Samuel, 114; Sarah, 98, 109; Susanna,
 104, 127; Thomas, 85, 98
 Hayward (Haward), Ann, 85, 113; Charles, 22,
 120; Elizabeth, 4, 41; John, 19, 126; Joseph,
 41; Margaret, 19; Martha, 22 (2); Mary, 12,
 126; Olive, 2; Richard, 19; Samuel, 85;
 Thomas, 4; W., 2
 Hazard, Mary, 29
 Hazell, Mary, 61
 Head, Ann, 123; Mary, 78
 Healey (Healy), Hannah, 26; Sarah, 119;
 Timothy, 26
 Heap, John, 123
 Heard, John, 17; Sloan, 17
 Hearl, Sarah, 82
 Hearne (Hearn, Hern, Hurn), Abraham, 78;
 Ann, 99; Elizabeth, 78; Joseph, 44; Mary,
 82; Margaret, 17; Phyllis, 89; Thomas, 89;
 William, 5, 109
 Hearnden, Ann, 42; Edward, 46
 Heas, *see* Hayes
 Heath, Ann, 24; Betty, 22; Eleanor, 24; Kitty,
 121; Jane, 68; Rebecca, 121; Robert, 68;
 Robert Augustus, 24; William, 24, 59, 68, 121;
 W., 110
 Heaton, Thomas, 12
 Heaven, John, 61
 Hebard (Hebrard), Michael, 29; Sarah, 29
 Hebden, Mary, 125; William, 125
 Hebditch, Samuel, 107; Susanna, 107
 Hebron (Hebbron), Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 52 (2),
 95; Sarah Maria, 68
 Heby, John, 95
 Hedderly, Ann, 15; James, 15
 Hdges, Anna Sophia, 105; Anthony, 105;
 Frances, 32; Killingworth, 32
 Hedley, Susanna, 107
 Heeney (Heeny), Mary, 68
 Heineken, Jasper, 69; Mary, 69
 Heinekey, Anthony, 52; Dorothy, 52
 Helder, Hannah, 103; James, 103; Robert, 96;
 Sarah, 96; W., 103
 Heldon, William, 104
 Hele, Eliza, 75
 Hellar (Hellard), Hannah, 56; Sarah, 56
 Hellyer, *see* Hillier
 Helmer, Matthew, 10
 Helps, Betty, 59; Francis, 59; John, 59
 Helsa, Helen, 62; William, 62
 Hemington, Hannah, 53; Joseph, 81; Martha, 81
 Hemmins, William, 95
 Hemstead, Letitia, 84; John, 84
 Hemsworth, Elizabeth, 64
 Hendericks, Elizabeth, 55; Francis, 55
 Henderson, Alexander, 83; Andrew, 84, 118;
 Ann, 94; Ann Loudon, 86; Elizabeth, 33;
 Esther, 14; Hannah, 83; Isabella, 62; John,
 86; Margaret, 13; Phyllis, 118; Michael, 9;
 Robert, 14; Richard, 94; Sarah, 9, 84;
 Thomas, 34; William, 13
 Hendle, Christopher, 110; Edward, 110; Esther,
 110; Sarah, 110
 Heneage, Arabella W., 66; J. Walker, 66, 105;
 Windsor, 2
 Henesey, Mary, 65; Richard, 65
 Henly, Ann, 119; Mary, 25; Sarah, 127;
 Thomas, 127
 Hennell, Ann, 113
 Henry, Abraham, 21, 39; Ann, 14; Mary, 21,
 39; Robert, 14; Stephen, 19
 Henson (Hanson), Sarah, 5. *See also* Hanson
 Henwood, Lucy, 81; William, 81
 Heord, Mary, 121
 Heppard, Ann, 18
 Hepworth, D., 113; Thomas William, 60
 Herbert (Harbert), Alice, 21; Barbara, 118;
 Charles, 58; Elizabeth, 107; George, 57;
 Martha, 63; Mary, 23; Matthew, 63; Susanna,
 57; William, 21, 85
 Herdman, Horatio, 3
 Herenden, William, 104
 Herne, *see* Hearne
 Heron (Herron), Barbara, 10; Henry Sidney, 69;
 Mary, 69; Molly, 96
 Herring, Ann, 3
 Herrington, Sarah, 127
 Herweg, Elizabeth, 99; Frederick, 99
 Heslington, John, 15
 Heslop, Ann, 111; George, 111
 Hester, Martha, 42
 Hetley, Elizabeth, 47
 Hett, James, 34
 Hengham, Mary, 32; Thomas, 32
 Hewes, *see* Hughes
 Hewett (Hewitt), Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 57; Mary,
 57, 79, 93, 107

- Hewling, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36
Hewson, Stephen, 70
Hewy, Andrew, 6
Hey, *see* Hay
Heylyn, Elizabeth, 120
Heyworth, Frances, 116
Hiatt, Martha, 6
Hibberd (Hibbard), John, 97; Rachel, 97; Sarah, 26
Hibbins, James, 51; Mary, 51
Hichin, Sarah, 6
Hickey, Susanna, 41
Hickman, Elizabeth, 108; John, 41; James, 100; Mary, 41, 100; Neville G., 35
Hicks (Hickx), Ann, 21; Ann Ram, 77; Elizabeth, 38; Richard Lytcot, 77
Hickson, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14; John, 62; Mary, 110
Hielyer, *see* Hillier
Higdon, J. A. Maria, 68
Higgins, Elizabeth, 90; Mary, 24
Higginson, Martha, 105
Hight, Martha, 55
Hildreth, Mark, 83; Mary, 13, 83
Hiles, George, 82
Hill, Adam, 100; Ann, 15, 70, 104; Catherine, 42, 97 (2); Charles, 84; Christopher, 10, 76; Diana, 82; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 59, 82; Esther, 18; E., 40; Hannah, 112; Haydock, 82; H., 97; James, 40, 82; Jane, 25, 104; John, 53, 108, 113; Joseph, 111; Judith, 113; Martha, 19; Mary, 30, 53, 57, 84, 85; Philip, 120; Rowland, 18; Sarah, 4, 6, 72, 88, 104; Thomas, 19, 57, 79; Thomas Robinson, 30; William, 15, 18, 82, 91, 97; Winifred, 83
Hillam, Elizabeth, 52; Ellen, 52; John, 52
Hillary (Hillery), Jemima, 118; John, 100; Sarah, 100
Hillier (Hellyer, Hielyer, Hyllery), Ann, 110, 122; Diana, 92; Elizabeth, 21; James, 102; Jane, 123; Joseph, 92; Lettice, 102; Martha, 90; Mary, 45, 70; Robert, 21; Sarah, 32, 45, 100
Hills, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 100; John, 40, 92; Richard, 100; Sarah, 40
Hinchcliff, Joseph, 35
Hindle, *see* Indle
Hindley, John, 42; Mary, 42
Hinde (Hind), Ann, 57; Ann Elizabeth, 57; Elizabeth, 97; Jacob, 57 (2); Joseph, 91; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 41, 86
Hinds, Margaret, 123
Hine, Ann, 39; Jesse, 39; John, 65; Mary, 65; William, 39
Hingham, Francis, 63
Hinks, Sarah, 81
Hinshow, Thomas, 49
Hinton, Rose, 121; Rowland, 120; Sarah, 120
Hints, Ann, 18; John, 18
Hippisley, John, 100; Mary, 100
Hipwood, Mary, 48
Hirons, Elizabeth, 73; George, 73; Mary, 36; Thomas, 36
Hirst, *see* Hurst
Hiscock, Ann, 102
Hiscocks, Thomas, 67
Hislop, Rebecca, 118
Hitcheock, Elizabeth Ray, 112; Lucy, 110; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 112; William, 58, 122
Hoare, Charles, 2, 12; Elizabeth, 18; Mary, 2
Hobart, —, 38
Hobbs, Elizabeth, 20, 48, 92; James, 20, 104; Jane, 104; Nanny, 78; Sarah, 121; Susanna, 20
Hobday, Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 59; Stephen, 59
Hobson, Ann, 55; Mary, 11; Thomas, 56
Hockey, John, 93; Sarah, 93
Hockley, Ann, 104
Hocknell, Ann, 45
Hodges, Ann, 91; Bett, 3; Catherine, 107; Elizabeth, 53, 91; James, 87; Jeremiah, 28, 124, 128; John, 97; J., 53; Sarah, 28, 128; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 3
Hodgin, Ann, 103
Hodgkins, Thomas, 1
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, 92; Juliet, 51; Mary, 60; Sampson, 60
Hodgson, Agnes, 31; Ann, 71; Edmund, 31, 46, 74; Jane, 11, 74; John, 53; Matthew, 46; Michael, 19; Rachel, 116; William, 55
Hodroyd, Jane, 6, 21; Peter, 6
Hogard, Luke, 15
Hogg (Hoogg), Elizabeth, 19; George, 6; John, 19; P., 58
Hoills, Jonas, 13; Mary, 13
Holbert (Hulbort), Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 2
Holbrook, Catherine, 53
Holcombe, (Rev.) W., 58
Holcroft, Dinah, 41; Thomas, 41
Holden, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 18 (2); Mary Elizabeth, 126; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 18, 65
Holder, Alice, 12; John, 12
Holding, Ann, 22; John, 22
Holdsworth (Houldsworth), Elizabeth, 24; Michael, 24
Holford, Elizabeth, 10; Hester, 32; Mary, 34; Sarah, 126
Holkins (Hawkins), Sarah, 2
Holl, Augustus, 94; Eleanor, 94
Holland (Hollond), Ann, 25, 76; Elizabeth, 41; Frances, 56; Joseph, 56; Margaret, 86, 127; Martha, 109; Stephen, 76; William, 86
Hollely, Sarah, 21
Holles, Joan, 88; John, 60; Mark, 88
Holliday, Robert, 92
Hollingshead, Elizabeth, 123; George, 123
Hollivill, Ann, 6
Holloway (Ellaway), Catherine, 60; Elizabeth, 89; Letitia, 81; Jane, 16; Rebecca, 80; Sarah, 7; Thomas, 7
Hollymer, Stephen, 51
Holman, Elizabeth, 38
Holme, Elizabeth, 115; Peter, 115
Holmes (Homes), Ann, 8, 36; Charles, 24; Elizabeth, 67, 99; Frances, 83; Grace, 24; Isaac, 115; James, 29; Jane, 29, 115; John, 30 (2); Joseph, 99; Mary, 36, 125; Richard, 47; Robert, 83; Thomas, 124
Holston, Thomas, 62
Holt (Hoult), Ebenezer, 53; Catherine, 120; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 106; Joseph, 126; Mary, 20; Sarah, 7
Holtzer, Sarah, 15
Holyfield, Betty, 83; William, 83
Hollyoak, Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 42
Homes, *see* Holmes
Hone, Horace, 61; James, 103; Joseph, 14; Mary, 14; Sarah, 103; Sophia Ursula, 61
Honeyman, Catherine, 27; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 72
Honeywood, Tamer, 27

- Honner, Ann, 128
 Honsden, Sarah, 39
 Hony, Selina, 107; (Rev.) William, 107
 Hood, Ann, 57, 102; Andrew, 107; Charlotte, 124; Mary, 73
 Hoogg, *see* Hogg
 Hook, Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 94; Hannah, 40; Jane, 45; John, 96, 105; Rebecca, 86; Richard, 94; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 45
 Hookey, Susanna, 87
 Hooley, Elizabeth, 103; George, 103; Henry, 112; Joseph, 119; Mary, 119
 Hooper, Ann, 51, 101; Elizabeth, 116; James, 51; John, 17, 20; Margaret, 17; Priscilla, 80; William, 80
 Hope, Ann, 77; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; Robert, 77
 Hopgood, Grace, 90; James, 90
 Hopkins (Hopkin), Ann, 62, 65; George, 90; James, 13, 121; Jane, 78; Joseph, 9; John, 84; Martha, 105; Mary, 4, 121; Sarah, 9, 17, 49, 80; Thomas, 105
 Hopkinson, Eleanor, 21; Mary, 97; Rachel, 97
 Hopton, Ann, 127
 Horley, Ann, 79
 Horn (Horne), Ann, 90, 96; Charles, 66; Frances, 81; James Griffiths, 84; John, 90; Margaret, 45
 Horniblow, Elizabeth, 9; William, 9
 Horniman, Sarah, 112
 Hornsby, John, 58; Temperance, 58
 Horred, Elizabeth, 85
 Horsely (Horsley), Elizabeth, 38; James, 38
 Horsey, Elizabeth, 57
 Horsfall, Catherine, 98
 Horton, Ann, 113; Catherine, 28; Helena, 122; Sophia Elizabeth, 73
 Horwood, Ann, 84; Frances, 33; John, 84; William, 33
 Hoskins, Joan, 3; William, 3
 Hoten, Mary, 70
 Hoth, Edward, 123
 Houghton (Haughton, Hoghton), Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 11, 13, 123; Elizabeth Goodin, 49; George, 94; Hester, 47; Joshua, 79; Mercy, 94; Rachel Ann, 79; W., 49
 Houlderness, Edward, 54
 Houldsworth, *see* Holdsworth
 Holt, *see* Holt
 House, James, 65; Phyllis, 65; Sarah, 65, 85; William, 65
 Houstoun, Mary, 13; Simon, 13
 Howard, Ann, 45; Elizabeth, 125; (Hon.) Frances, 117; James, 69; Joshua, 109; Mary, 35, 69; Maurice, 90; Rebecca, 69; S., 47; Thomas, 125
 Howarth, Mary, 99
 Howdell, Ann, 14
 Howe (How), Adam, 4; (Countess of), 37; Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 87; Mary, 4, 13; Robert, 33; William Mark, 13
 Howell, Abigail, 119; Ann, 50; Mary, 121, 122; William, 41
 Howes, Arabella, 12; Mary, 12
 Howey, Robert, 123
 Howgate, Mary, 111
 Howson, Eleanor, 108; John, 108
 Howitt, Ann, 21, 102; Joseph, 102; Susanna, 57; William, 21
 Howlett, Susanna, 92
 Howman, Robert, 96
 Howsdon, Jane, 54; William, 54
 Hoyle, Elizabeth, 58; Phyllis, 113
 Hubank, Thomas, 69
 Hubbard (Hubberd, Hubbord), Ann, 85; Catherine, 87; John, 122; Mary, 109; William, 87
 Hubert, Frances, 90
 Huckells, Ann, 70
 Huckle, Margaret, 19; Robert, 37
 Hudson, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 24, 67, 100, 107; James, 107; Margaret, 19; Martha, 5; Mary, 107, 112; Phoebe, 70; Thomas, 112
 Hudspate, Elizabeth, 127; Ralph, 127
 Huetson, Joseph, 40; Mary, 40
 Huggins, Ann, 109, 111
 Hughes (Hewes), Ann, 21, 53, 80; Charles, 93; Cybrinia, 121; Eleanor, 33; Elizabeth, 75, 84, 117; George, 34; (Rev.) Hugh, 32; James, 11; John, 22; Margaret, 26, 93; Mary, 11, 48, 78, 90, 106, 107, 108, 128; Michael, 106; Patrick, 48; Philip, 78; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 90, 117, 121; William, 17, 46, 84; —, 78
 Huguenin, Lewis, 34
 Hulet, John, 103; Joseph, 84
 Hull, Hannah, 103; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 103
 Hullah, E., 19; Robert, 19; Sarah, 19
 Humble, John, 110; Joseph, 110; Mary, 110
 Humby, Catherine, 80
 Hume, Alexander, 64; Ann, 64; (Rev.) Francis Herbert, 37; Matthew, 114; Sarah, 40
 Humphrey, Ann, 107
 Humphreys (Humfrays, Humphries, Humphris), Ann, 87; Anthony, 108; Catherine, 108; Charlotte, 22, 128; Daniel, 22; Elizabeth, 73, 74, 109; Henry, 34; John, 33, 65; Mary, 25, 52, 93; Rose, 65; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 52; William, 87
 Humpkinson, Elizabeth, 89
 Hundley, Jane, 57; William, 46
 Hunt, Ann, 18, 28, 38; Elizabeth, 14, 34, 86, 91, 107; Frances, 73; Henry, 34; (Rev.) Isaac, 34 (7), 42, 43, 44 (2), 47 (2), 78, 103; Jane, 94; John, 31, 41; Judith, 31; Mary, 31, 53, 100, 103, 126; Matthias, 63; Nathaniel, 124; Rachel, 35; Rebecca, 63; Sarah, 41, 59; Susanna, 95; S., 87; William, 43, 59, 91
 Hunter, Ann, 50 (2), 76; Charles, 80; Frances, 80; F., 74; James, 78; John, 22; Mary, 22; Thomas, 50
 Huntsman, Ann, 50; William, 50
 Hurd, Hannah, 58; Samuel, 80, 95
 Hurdman, Joseph, 103; Susanna, 103
 Hurley, John, 81
 Hurn, *see* Hearne
 Hurron, James, 70; Sarah, 70
 Hurry, Isaac, 32; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 93
 Hurst (Hirst), Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 29, 31; John, 22; M., 34; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 37, 76; William, 29
 Hurt, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58; William, 84
 Husbands, Elizabeth, 3
 Husey (Hussey), Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 77
 Hutchins (Hutching, Hutchings), Catherine, 78; Dorcas, 78; Elizabeth, 3, 44, 75; John, 78; Margaret, 51; Martha, 111; Mary, 45; William, 45, 78, 111
 Hutchinson (Hutcheson, Hutchison), Ann, 14, 28, 81, 102; Elizabeth, 55, 80, 110; Francis, 59; Sarah, 92; William, 14, 102
 Hutt, Joseph, 58; Mary, 58
 Hutton, Benjamin, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Mary, 97
 Huxley, Mary, 38

Huxtable, John, 117
 Hyam, Jane, 68; Thomas, 68
 Hyatt (Hyett), Ann, 55; John, 82, 85; Mary, 85, 108; Sarah, 98
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 68; George, 6, 68; Hannah, 115; John, 115; Margaret, 4; —, 37
 Hyllyer, *see* Hillier
 Hyne, Elizabeth, 123; George, 123

I

I'Anson, Francis, 65
 Ibbitson, Sarah, 125
 Ifold, Elizabeth, 33; Margaret, 4; Robert, 4, 33
 Imbleton, Elizabeth, 31; Joseph, 31
 Imes, James, 87
 Impey, Elizabeth, 79
 Imray, Janet, 92; John, 92
 Ims, *see* Ernes
 Ince, Ann, 90
 Inder, Phyllis, 89
 Indle (Hindle), Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15
 Ing, Susanna, 41
 Ingham, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; William, 115
 Ingmire, Ann, 83; John, 83
 Ingrani, James, 15; John, 88, 106; Rebecca, 106; Richard, 69; Susanna, 15; William, 15
 Inkley, Diana, 47; William, 47
 Innes, John, 12; Mary, 12; Robert, 84; Selina, 34; William, 12 (2), 34
 Instone, Mary, 24
 Ipson, John, 126; Mary, 126
 Ireland, Esther, 77
 Ironmonger, Frances, 34
 Irons, Elizabeth, 57
 Irsson, James, 74
 Irving, Mary, 78
 Irwin, Jane, 28, 62; Martha, 55; William, 55
 Isaacs (Isaac), Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 65; Jane, 17; John, 17; Samuel, 17, 65
 Iventen, Elizabeth, 89
 Ivern, James, 63
 Ives, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117; Martha, 23
 Iveson (Iverson), Elizabeth, 20; Jane Elizabeth, 61; John, 61; J. W., 61
 Izard, Henry, 87; Jane, 77; Mary, 87

J

Jacey, Jane, 36
 Jack, James, 63
 Jackkin, Margaret, 88
 Jackman, Jane, 57; Mary, 31, 88
 Jackson, Abraham, 80; Alice, 97; Ann, 9, 68, 88, 100, 125; Bessy, 32; Catherine, 52, 97; (Rev.) Charles, 20; C. W., 112; Diana, 11; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 76, 78, 81; Esther, 83; Hannah, 11; Hickson, 78; Isabella, 111; James, 31; Jane, 5, 15; John, 32, 111; Joseph, 117; Margaret, 31, 117; Robert, 11, 13, 15, 125; Samuel, 2, 36, 54; Sarah, 20, 83; Susanna, 97; Thomas, 83; (Rev.) Thomas, 98; William, 5, 52, 94, 97
 Jacob, Adam, 72; Ann, 126; Josiah, 126; Mary, 52, 72
 Jacobson, Ann, 62; John, 62
 Jacques (Jaques), Ann, 122, 126; Isaac, 124; John, 122; Richard, 126; Susanna, 124
 Jakes, Hannah, 94; Mary, 5; William, 5

James, Alice, 109; Ann, 34, 50, 80, 86, 101; Benjamin, 33; Catherine, 28; Daniel, 20; Eleanor, 33; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 18; Ellen, 1; Emily, 124 (2); George, 101; Hugh, 124 (2); Humphrey, 63, 83; Jane, 26; Joanna Maria, 97; John, 33, 74, 109; (Rev.) John, 124; Joseph, 120; Martha, 125; Mary, 63, 109, 120; Rebecca, 39; Sarah, 68, 105, 109; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 68, 80, 105, 124; William, 39
 Jameson, Walter, 4
 Jams, A., 8
 Janaway, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39; Joshua, 39
 Jaques, *see* Jacques and Jakes
 Jaquier, Elizabeth, 96; Lewis, 96
 Jarman, A., 39; Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 27
 Jarrett (Jerratt, Jerrett), Abraham, 53; John, 30; Thomas, 46, 54
 Jarvis (Garvis, Jarves, Jervais), Ann, 102; John, 29, 39; Mary, 43, 47; Sophia, 122; (Rev.) W., 40
 Jason, Ann, 111; John, 11
 Jeakins, Ann, 102; Simon, 102
 Jee, Mary, 84
 Jefferson, (Rev.) John, 65
 Jeffery, Ann, 28; Robert, 30, 51
 Jeffkins (Jefkins), Sarah, 47; Thomas, 47, 76
 Jeffreys (Jefferys), Andrew, 37; (Rev.) Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Henry, 84; Mary, 84; Priscilla, 80; Sarah, 37
 Jeffs, Elizabeth, 94
 Jelfs (Gelfs), John, 66; Mary, 66
 Jellings, Isabella, 13
 Jenkins (Jnkins), Althamyah, 117; Ann, 62, 99, 117, 120; Beatrice, 119; David, 33; Edward, 121; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 5, 94; Jane, 36; Margaret, 98; Martha, 121; Mary, 9, 33; Robert, 68
 Jenkinson, Edward, 105; Frances, 105; John, 52, 105; Mary, 42, 128; Sarah, 42, 99; Susanna, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 99
 Jenks, Mary, 21
 Jenner, Jane, 113
 Jennings, David, 91; Frances, 33; Hannah, 43; Harriet, 33, 43; James, 12; Mary, 79; Rebecca, 91; Thomas, 32
 Jerratt, Jerrett, *see* Jarrett
 Jervom, John, 64; Mary, 64
 Jervais, *see* Jarvis
 Jerry, Nicholas, 88
 Jesser, John, 6, 16
 Jewars, John, 46; Mary, 46
 Jgboult, Ann, 102
 Jobling, Elizabeth, 27
 Jobson, John, 58
 Jodrell, Ann, 7
 Johns, (Rev.) Samuel, 108
 Johnson (Johnston, Johnson), Agnes, 9; Alexander, 47; Ann, 34, 44, 61, 83, 89, 94, 98, 107; Archibald, 45; Benjamin, 109; Daniel, 23; David, 116; Edward, 2; Eleanor, 21; Elizabeth, 40, 43, 47, 53, 57, 59, 97, 105, 109; George, 47; Godschall, 28, 53; Henry, 95, 105; James, 21, 101, 104; Jane, 116; Jean, 94; John, 31, 40; Joseph, 63; Louisa Margaretta, 114; Margaret, 20, 63; Maria, 31; Martha, 76, 85; Martin, 59; Mary, 45, 47 (2), 63, 70, 90, 95, 100; Richard, 21; Robert, 61, 126; R., 47; Sarah, 19, 33, 47, 75, 96; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 13, 19, 81 (2), 94, 97, 98; Walter Gascocyn, 114; William, 43, 105; W. D., 50; —, 33

- Jolland, Elizabeth, 27; Maria, 21; Robert, 21 (2)
 Jones (Jons), Alice, 5; Ann, 3, 8, 15, 22, 30, 67,
 82, 97 (2), 103, 107, 109, 110, 123; Benjamin,
 118; Candy, 7; Catherine, 28, 68, 87; Catherine
 Hester, 98; David, 56; Dorothy, 118; Edward,
 50 (2), 52, 61, 96; (Rev.) Edward, 60, 62,
 65 (2), 66, 90; Eleanor, 2; Elizabeth, 5 (3),
 20, 44, 48, 52, 65, 66, 73, 89, 100, 105, 106, 122;
 Esther, 124; E., 93; Frances, 11; Francis, 8,
 128; Griffith, 61; Hannah, 8, 66; Henry, 85;
 Hugh, 23; Isabella, 56; Jacob, 5; James, 28,
 68, 97; Jane, 6, 63; Joan, 128; John, 17, 34,
 68, 90, 97, 98, 100, 120, 123; Joseph, 11;
 Joshua, 3, 39, 44; Leonard, 87; Lydia, 63;
 Margaret, 17, 52, 79, 98, 100; Martha, 16, 87,
 113; Mary, 5, 6, 12 (2), 14, 17, 18, 19, 28, 46,
 50, 51, 55, 63, 66, 67 (2), 68, 73, 75, 76, 79, 82,
 96, 118, 121, 123; Michael, 22; Nathaniel, 12;
 Olivia, 37; Rebecca, 63; Richard, 29, 113;
 Richard Staynor, 98; Robert, 21; Sarah, 67,
 81, 122; Sophia, 120; Susanna, 34, 125;
 Sybilla, 76; Thomas, 10, 14, 16, 38, 48, 84,
 121; William, 37, 43, 55, 76, 103, 105
 Jopling, Isabella, 122
 Jordan (Jorden), Ann, 58; Benjamin, 16; Diana,
 40; Elizabeth, 83, 96; Joseph, 40; Martha, 16,
 39; Mary, 5; Mary Isabella, 117; Samuel, 58;
 Sarah, 118, 127
 Jopel, Samuel, 53
 Joslin, Mary, 128
 Josling, John, 63; Mary, 63; Rebecca, 74;
 Robert, 74
 Jover, Sarah, 43; William, 43
 Jowett, Edward, 19; Margaret, 19
 Joyce, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94
 Jucks, Mary, 126
 Judd, Bethsheba, 55
 Judge, Elizabeth, 49; Richard, 32
 Judkins, Ann, 96; Charles, 96
 Jukes, John, 46
 Jupp, Hammond, 21
 Jure, Elizabeth, 111
 Jurman, James, 96
 Justamond, Sarah Elizabeth, 124
 Justice, Samuel, 72
 Juvenall, Helene Victoir, 29
- K
- Kain, F., 115
 Kampstar, Susan, 102
 Kanes, Mary, 103
 Kattle, Tilly, 96
 Kay (Kaye), Agnes, 100; Catherine, 23; (Rev.)
 Richard, 20, 96; Thomas, 21; William, 23
 Keable, *see* Keeble
 Kealy, Dinah, 114; William, 114
 Kearns, Elizabeth, 46; James, 46
 Kearsley, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8; Martha, 98
 Keath, Robert, 111
 Keck, John, 60; Mary, 60
 Keeble (Keable), Ann, 6, 7, 81; Hannah, 25;
 Samuel, 7
 Keefe, Ann, 73; Owen, 73
 Keeg, Mary, 106
 Keen (Keene), Agnes, 38; Ann, 124; B., 129;
 Deborah, 109; Hannah, 8; Mary, 99; Susanna,
 45, 113; Thomas, 45, 124
 Keep, Mary, 80; Samuel, 80
 Keeting, John, 52
 Keith, George, 44; James, 44; John, 64; Mary,
 44; William, 44
 Kell, Jane, 70
 Kellett, Lawrence Joseph, 110; Mary, 110
 Kelly (Kelley), Ann, 37, 77, 93, 112; Catherine,
 47; Elizabeth, 89; George, 53; James, 27;
 Jane, 26; John, 26; Margaret, 6, 91; Maria,
 8; Patrick, 46; Thomas, 6 (2); William, 8
 Kelting, Mary, 5; Raphael, 5
 Kemp, Ann, 52, 119; Grace, 32; Lettice, 102;
 Sampson, 32, 48; Thomas, 68; W., 22, 52, 119
 Kempton, Elizabeth, 20; Stephen, 20
 Kench, Deborah, 109; John, 109 (2)
 Kendall, Elizabeth, 34, 85, 96; Harriet, 122;
 Jarvis, 122; John, 85; Mary, 15
 Kendrick (Kenrick), Margaret, 91; Mary, 43;
 (Rev.) Matthew, 114; Thomas, 29
 Kenmare (Earl of), 26 *and n.*; (Viscount), 26
and n.
 Kennard (Kenhard), Catherine, 68; Gabriel, 68;
 Richard, 68; Sarah, 51
 Kennedy, Frances, 113; Jane, 116; John, 113;
 Patrick, 21, 86
 Kenny, Elizabeth, 126; Martin, 126; Rose, 72
 Kent, Ann, 88; Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 38;
 Francis, 38; Hannah, 18; Mary, 60, 100;
 Richard, 5; Sarah, 111; Susanna, 17; William,
 17, 111
 Kenton, Mary, 82
 Keohoe, Peter, 89
 Keppel, John Michael, 69; Rebecca, 69
 Kerby, *see* Kirby
 Keran, Ann, 63
 Kerr (Ker), (Rt. Hon. Lady) Amelia, 113;
 Andrew, 94; Elizabeth Corick, 42; Euphemia,
 52, 59; James, 26, 87, 94; John, 94; Mary,
 87, 94; Matthew, 52, 59; Rebecca, 26; Robert,
 46; Sarah, 46
 Kerridge, Elizabeth, 107
 Kerrod, Hannah, 35; Walter, 35
 Kerry, Catherine, 92; Elizabeth, 103 (2); George,
 103
 Kershaw, Charles, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Frances,
 56; Margaret, 5
 Kerton, Ann, 81
 Keser, Susanna Maria, 83; Thomas, 83
 Ketley, Elizabeth, 117; William, 117
 Kettle, Mary, 20; Tilly, 20
 Keyes (Keys), Catherine, 121; Mary, 123; Wil-
 liam, 121
 Keylock, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; Msry, 82
 Keynes, Martha, 52; Robert, 52
 Keyte, John, 75
 Kidder, Mercy, 94
 Kidington, Sarah, 125
 Kidney, Ann, 122
 Kidwell, John, 13, 22; Mary, 22
 Kigall (Kigell), Charles, 96, 109; Jane, 109
 Kildare, Lord Bishop of, 20
 Killingsworth, Ann, 82
 Kimbell, Mary, 114
 Kime (Kyeom), Mary, 91
 Kimpton, (Rev.) Edward, 22 (2); Thomas, 90
 Kinder, Joseph, 36
 King, Alice, 56; Amelia, 7; Ann, 41, 47, 64, 68, 76,
 79, 101, 107; Betty, 32; Charles, 104; Edward,
 9; Elizabeth, 22 (2), 28, 56, 59, 90, 102, 103,
 104; George, 2; Grace, 32; Hannah, 15;
 Honour, 28; Jane, 121; Jeremiah, 28; John,
 22, 59, 64, 97, 103; (Rev.) J. A., 105; Mary,
 2, 47, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 126; Michael, 56;

- Penelope, 40; Peter, 79; Rebecca, 50; Robert, 61; Richard, 103; Sarah, 55, 61; Sophia, 50; Thomas, 6, 22, 28, 47, 62; William, 50; Zillah, 96
- Kinghorn, Isabella, 91
- Kingman, Thomas Austin, 108
- Kingsmill, Ann, 125
- Kingston, Jane, 40; John, 40
- Kinnaird, Anna Maria, 103; George, 103
- Kinnebrooke, William, 64
- Kinning, Reuben, 29
- Kinsey, George, 5
- Kintley, Mary, 29; Stephen, 29
- Kinton, John, 42
- Kirby (Kerby), Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 78; Frances, 81; James, 54; Mary, 54, 74; Matthew, 104 (2); Ruth, 81; Samuel, 78; William, 58, 104
- Kirk (Kirke), Elizabeth, 61, 117; Godfrey, 13; Hannah, 16; Mary, 52; Matthew, 24, 67
- Kirkbride, Jane, 90
- Kirkby, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 33; Robert, 33 (2); R., 33
- Kirkman, Mary, 30; Samuel, 30
- Kirron, Mary, 12
- Kirton, Esther, 33; Joseph, 33; Mary, 20; Richard, 20
- Kitchener, Catherine, 48; Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Thomas, 48
- Kitchin, Henry, 94; Mary, 94; Sarah, 94; William, 94
- Kite, Elizabeth, 5
- Klippel, Christopher, 47; Mary Esther, 47
- Knee, Henry, 120; Sarah, 120
- Knell, Jane, 118
- Knibbs, Henry, 67; Sarah, 67
- Knight, Ann, 18; Anthony, 108; Arabella, 70; Elizabeth, 78, 85; Hannah, 125; John, 55, 75, 114; John Henry, 56; Joseph, 42, 109; Letitia Maria, 56; Martha, 14; Mary, 14, 113; Priscilla, 120; Rose, 55; Sarah, 51 (2); William, 51, 125
- Knightley, Jane, 40; (Rev.) John, 40; Pat., 40
- Knighton, Elizabeth, 65; Robert, 65
- Knights, Hannah, 79
- Knowles, Anna Charlotte Christiana, 84; M. M. Theresa, 84; Thomas, 90
- Koe, John, 7; Mary, 7
- Koran, Ann, 50
- Krause, Henry, 63
- Kunzen, Henry, 79
- Kynnersley, Penelope, 43
- Lambertson, Fanny, 104; George, 104
- Lambirth, Moses, 39; Sarah, 39
- Lamborn, Sarah, 116 (2)
- Lampard, Leonard, 24
- Lamper, Sarah, 24
- Lampet, Elizabeth, 68
- Lampkin, Elizabeth, 74
- Lancaster, Ann, 115; George, 115; Sarah, 57
- Lander, William, 39
- Lane, Ann, 15, 56; Betty, 88; Catherine, 96; Edward, 114; Esther Barbara, 55; Joseph, 80; Mary, 80; Mercy, 55; (Rev.) Thomas, 55; William, 88
- Lang, Ann, 17, 59; Jane, 33
- Langdale, Catherine, 2; (Hon.) Elizabeth, 60; (Lady), 60
- Langford, Frances Sophia, 93; Jane, 129; John Preston, 33; Thomas, 115, 129
- Langham, Sarah, 103
- Langlands, John, 107; Sarah, 107
- Langley, Edward, 89; Mary, 81, 113; Sarah, 98; Susan, 31
- Langrish, Isabella, 111
- Langstaff, *see* Longstaff
- Langthon, John, 113
- Lankford, Mary, 21; Thomas, 21
- Lankson, Enphemia, 63; John, 63
- Lansdown, Mary, 76
- Lanthorn, Ann, 67
- Lantuff, Ann, 3; John, 3
- Lapidge, John, 34; Mary, 34
- Laplume, John, 68
- Larance, *see* Lawrence
- Large (Lardge), Elizabeth, 93; James, 93
- Larner, William, 79
- Lascelles, Edwin, 56 (2)
- Laslett, Susanna, 103
- Lasred, Elizabeth, 9; Thomas, 9
- Latchford, John, 5
- Lates, Mary, 38
- Latham, Dorothy, 95; Elizabeth, 94; William, 95
- Latton, James, 44
- Lauder, Sarah, 65
- Laudifield, Mary, 107
- Lauerbach, Casper, 97; Joanna Maria, 97
- Laugharne, Martha, 72; William, 72
- Laughton, Mary, 5
- Laurence, Laurence, *see* Lawrence
- Lavender, Thomas, 111
- Lavridge (Lavidge), Eleanor, 2; John, 2; William, 2
- Lavigne, Mary Genevieve, 12
- Law, Elizabeth, 26; George, 110; Hannah, 66; John, 66; Martha, 125; Mary, 1, 110; Sarah, 1
- Lawford, Joseph, 86, 114
- Lawless, Andrew, 37, 106; Robert, 71
- Lawley, Elizabeth, 33; Michael, 33
- Lawrence (Larnee, Laurance, Laurence, Lawrance, Ann, 18, 83, (Rev.) Benjamin, 122 (4), 123 (10), 124 (14), 125 (12), 126 (18), 127 (11), 128 (6), 129 (20); Criscilla, 43; Eleanor, 25; Elizabeth, 4; George, 51; James, 48, 79; James Henry, 112; Jane, 97; John, 29, 103; Lewis, 97, 109; Margaret, 21, 43; Martha, 48; Mary, 19, 109, 116; Ramioul, 43; Richard, 18, 86 (2); Sabina, 86; Samuel, 116; Sarah, 103, 108; William, 21
- Lawson, Ann, 88, 114; Anthony, 75; Elizabeth, 116; James, 116; Mary, 104, 123; Robert, 88; Sarah, 75; William, 104, 123

L

Labauime, Jenneton Terase Dit, 103

Labrone, Anna Catherine, 60

Lackington, Elizabeth, 78

Lacy, Jane, 26; Susanna, 129; William, 26

Ladd, Richard, 78

Lae, *see* Lay

Lagdon (Lagden), Jane, 87; John, 87; Mary, 87

Lahee, Charles, 55; Elizabeth, 55

Lake, Ann, 21

Lamb, Elizabeth, 18, 48 (2), 84; James, 16;

Jane, 36; John, 18; Nathan, 48; Thomas, 15;

William, 84

Lambell, Susanna, 54

Lambert, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 107; John, 108;

Nicholas, 103; Mary, 75; Sarah, 108

- Lawton, Mary, 12
 Lax, Joseph, 10; Margaret, 10
 Lay (Lae), Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 36; E., 101;
 John, 36; Solomon, 114; Winifred, 48
 Layer, Elizabeth, 13; William, 13
 Layton, Jane, 24; Robert, 24
 Lazenby, Leonard, 54; Sarah, 54
 Lea, *see* Lee
 Leach (Leech), Ann, 42; Frances, 119; Hannah,
 29; Mary, 7, 15; Priscilla, 16, 63; Richard,
 119; Robert, 7, 49; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 33
 Leader, Ann, 124; Edward, 97; Sarah, 97
 Leaders, Elizabeth, 23; Hannah, 11; Sarah, 85;
 John Frederick, 11, 23, 85
 Leadham, John, 41
 Leake (Leak), Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 35; William,
 35
 Learner, Ann, 83
 Leat (Leatt, Leet, Leete), Charles, 41; Elizabeth,
 59; John, 59; Richard, 59; Sarah Ann, 74,
 75; Susanna, 41
 Le Bas, Eleanor, 32
 Le Cappelain, Elias, 8
 Le Clercq, Catherine Therese, 43; Jean Francois,
 43; Phillipe Joseph, 43
 Le Coq, John, 46; Mary, 46
 Ledger, Sarah, 107
 Lee (Lea), Amelia, 117; Andrew, 39; Ann, 29,
 91, 125; Catherine, 26, 52; Christian, 51;
 Dinear, 121; Edward, 26; Eleanor, 48; Eliza-
 beth, 52, 58, 73, 96, 101, 105; Frances, 43;
 James, 48; Jane, 14, 43; John, 57, 73, 82;
 Joseph, 52; Mary, 44, 78, 82; Rebecca, 39;
 Richard, 45, 91; Samuel, 117; Sophia, 124;
 Susanna, 17; Thomas, 43 (2), 71, 73, 78;
 William, 124
 Leech, *see* Leach
 Leeming, Mary, 70
 Lees, Ann, 61; Charles, 118; Jonathan, 61;
 Margaret, 118; Mary, 8; Richard, 8
 Leet, Leete, *see* Leat
 Le Gallais, Aaron, 8; Elizabeth, 8; John, 8
 Legard, (Lady) Catherine, 105; (Sir) John, 105
 Legg (Legh), Ann, 126; John, 48; Mary, 2, 91;
 Sally, 126; Sarah, 48; Solomon, 91
 Leguay, E., 60
 Leible, Josephe Fransoi, 52; Susan, 52
 Leigh, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 25,
 83; Simeon, 25
 Leitch, Robert, 121
 Leightonhouse, Hannah, 23; Samuel, 23
 Lellett, Isaac, 69
 Lemaire, Mary, 8
 Lemon, Elizabeth, 68, 78; John, 45, 68; J., 58;
 Mary, 68; Sarah, 45; William, 58
 Lennox (Lenox), George Henry, 113; Joseph,
 98; Margaret, 98
 Leonard, Mary, 113; Phillip, 85; Sarah, 6;
 Thomas, 6
 Leoni, Elizabeth, 24; Elizabeth Lydia, 93;
 Joseph, 54; Marai, 54
 Lepel, Catherine, 105
 Le Pulley, Henrietta, 77; John, 77
 Lerrod, Thomas, 35
 Le Sage, Louis Joseph, 36; Sarah, 36
 Leslie, Ann, 56; John, 56
 Lested, Martha, 83
 Lester, Thomas, 77
 Letford, Richard, 129
 Letterbond, Thomas, 68
 Letts, Catherine, 23
 Level, Elizabeth, 112; James, 112
 Leversuch, Samuel, 13
 Levine, Mary, 12
 Lewer, Mary, 116
 Lewin, Ann, 115; John, 69; Mary, 69; Thomas,
 115
 Lewington, Frances, 83; John, 5; Martha, 5, 67
 Lewis, Ann, 57; Anthony, 112; Catherine, 26;
 David, 41; Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 8, 49, 50,
 91, 112; Frederick, 49; Gabriel, 26; Hebe,
 98; Henry, 91; James, 10; John, 35; Margaret,
 91; Mark, 57 (2); Mary, 3, 41, 43, 47, 58 (2),
 88; Matthew Saily, 43; Robert, 33; Sarah,
 103; Stephen, 43; Susanna, 39, 43; Thomas,
 26; Thomison, 85; William, 8
 Lidbury, Jane, 105
 Liddell (Liddle), Ann, 69; George, 62; Mary, 48
 Liddiard, Charlotte, 123
 Light, Elizabeth, 65
 Lightbourne, Rebecca, 79; Thomas, 79
 Lightfoot, Elizabeth, 90; Philip, 90
 Lightwood, Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 44 (2)
 Ligon, Mary, 69
 Lilliman, Mary, 3
 Lilly (Lilley), Ann, 64; Austin, 3; Elizabeth,
 73; John, 12; Mary, 73; Sarah, 73, 99
 Lillymarr, William, 50
 Limbrick, Elizabeth, 15
 Linch, John, 110
 Lincoln, Hannah, 15; James, 112; John, 15
 Lindley, Mary, 108
 Lindsey (Lindsay, Linsay), Agnes, 64, 91, 124;
 Ann, 101; Catherine, 113; Elizabeth, 96;
 (Lady) Elizabeth, 107; Frances, 5; John, 58,
 113; Joseph, 96, 101, 113; William, 5, 58
 Linfield, Mary, 127
 Linnell (Linnel), Edith, 105; Eleanor, 103, 107;
 James, 54; John, 105, 107 (2), 111; Mary, 54;
 Thomas, 54, 57, 103, 105; William, 66
 Linton, Margaret, 124; William, 63, 80
 Lipsham, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75, 92
 Liske, Mary, 57
 Liston, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3
 Litster, Anna Maria, 32
 Little, Isabella, 35; Thomas, 35
 Littler, Hannah, 55; Thomas, 55
 Littlewood, Catherine, 26; Elizabeth, 111; John,
 111 (2); Mary, 111
 Livings, Martha, 21; Thomas, 21
 Livens, Hannah, 42
 Liversuch, Jonathan, 110
 Livett, Mary, 108
 Livingston, John, 46
 Llewellyn, Hannah, 86
 Lloyd, (Lady) Amelia, 58; Ann, 38, 51, 80;
 Charlotte Mary Bangor, 5; Dennis, 51;
 (Sir) Edward, 58; Herbert, 94; James, 5;
 Jane, 92; John, 15, 35; (Rev.) John, 13, 55;
 Margaret, 4, 80; Maria, 94, 102; Mary, 15, 35,
 55, 125; Mary Ann, 128; Sarah, 77; Thomas,
 5, 128
 Llwyd, (Rev.) Evan, 59 (3)
 Lobb, Ann, 62
 Lock (Locke, Looke), Dorothy, 95; Esther, 52;
 John, 73; Joseph, 52; Mary, 73; Sarah, 129;
 William, 95
 Lockett (Lockitt), Ann, 6; Thomas, 6, 23, 99
 Lockhart, Bridget, 41
 Locking, Mary, 91; Samuel, 91
 Lockyer, Ann, 101; John, 101
 Lockwood, Ann, 49; Thomas, 49

Lodge, Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 77; Sarah, 25
 Loder (Lodder), Christiana, 45; Jane, 115;
 Joseph Sutton, 115; William, 45
 Loft, Matthew, 25; Sarah, 25
 Logan, Andrew, 87; Hannah, 87
 Logie, Charles, 126; Leonora, 126
 Lotacon, Agnes, 38; Peter, 38
 Lomas, Jane, 89
 Lomax, Elizabeth, 92; Joanna, 118; William, 92
 Lombardy, Elizabeth, 68
 Londez, Esther, 58
 London, Thomas, 26
 Long, Elizabeth, 81; George, 126; James, 90;
 John, 81; Judith, 14; Rebecca, 71; Robert,
 18; Samuel, 49; Sarah, 1; Susanna, 126;
 Thomas, 18; William, 71
 Longbottom, Hannah, 6
 Longchamp, Elizabeth, 128; Ferdinand, 128;
 Longhurst (Longust), Elizabeth, 60; Martha,
 113
 Longland, Edmund, 59; Grace, 59
 Longley, Elizabeth, 103
 Longmore, Elizabeth, 32
 Longshaw, Thomas, 108
 Longstaff (Langstaff), Ann, 9; Dorothy, 9;
 George, 9; William, 9
 Lonnon (Lonon), Elizabeth, 61
 Lonsdale, Christopher, 104; Michael, 10
 Looke, *see* Lock
 Loosely, Alice, 89; Stephen, 89
 Lord, Ann, 79; Susan, 85; Thomas, 85; William,
 79
 Lorimer, David, 129; Elizabeth Catherine, 83;
 Margaret, 123
 Losack, Richard, 80
 Losh, Ann, 128
 Loste, Elizabeth, 10
 Lotou, John, 18; Joseph, 18; Margaret, 18
 Lott, Henry, 3; Martha, 3
 Loughnan (Loughnen), Teresa, 25
 Loughton, Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 18
 Louth, Robert, 84
 Lovat, Elizabeth, 54; John Sall, 54
 Love, Mary, 98
 Lovebond (Loveland), Mary, 36; Richard, 36
 Loveday, Eleanor, 9; John, 9
 Lovejoy, Ann, 52
 Lovell, Ann, 62; Fanny, 39; John, 94; Martha,
 31; Mary, 66, 94; Samuel, 39
 Loveland, *see* Lovebond
 Lovelock, Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 110
 Loveman, John, 77; Ruth, 77
 Lovett, Edward, 60
 Lowe (Low), Alice, 107; Ann, 112; Bridget,
 24; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 91, 105; Frances,
 112; Jane, 58; John, 8, 58, 67; Joseph, 65,
 76; Mary, 65, 73, 84; Richard, 107; Sarah,
 40, 76; William, 24, 91
 Lowden, Agnes, 2; Jane, 2; Jennet, 2
 Lownds (Lownes, Lowns), Catherine, 120; John,
 90; Joseph, 90; Martha, 90; Ruth, 35;
 Thomas, 35; William, 120
 Lowry, Henry, 109
 Lowthrop, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73
 Lozeron, Marie Ann, 119
 Lucas, Ann, 37, 53, 82; Elizabeth, 31; James,
 74; Maria, 53; M., 108; William, 37
 Luck, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 122
 Luckie, Margaret, 23
 Lucy, Ann, 10; William, 10
 Luddington, Sarah, 30

Ludgate, Peter, 13
 Luffbury, Margaret, 101
 Luffe, Mary, 34
 Lukyn, Grace, 85
 Lumley, Margaret, 19
 Lund, Mr., 9
 Lunn, Esther, 34; John, 34
 Lupton, Charles, 61, 110; Mary, 61; Sarah, 73;
 Thomas, 73
 Lycett, Ann, 96
 Lydall, George, 89; Mary, 89
 Lyde, Ann, 53; George, 53
 Lygon, Catherine, 78; William, 78
 Lynch, David, 62; Jane, 62; Joseph, 46; Mar-
 garet, 19
 Lynd, Ann, 69; William, 69
 Lyne, Ann, 88; Bartholomew, 88
 Lynn, Robert, 54
 Lynmill (Lynill), Mary, 8
 Lynott, Dorothy, 25; John, 25
 Lyon, Ann, 66; Thomas, 53
 Lyons, James, 14; J., 104; Mary, 14
 Lys, Ann Maria, 22

M

Maa, *see* May
 Mabson, Ann, 62
 Ma'Carmick, Catherine, 58; William, 58
 Macaulay, (Rev.) Angus, 105; Elizabeth, 105
 Macclesfield (Earl of), 71
 MacDermott, *see* McDermott
 Macdonald, *see* McDonald
 Macey, Joanna, 8
 Machin, Elizabeth, 127; Joseph, 127
 Mackay, *see* McCoy
 Mackenzie, *see* McKenzie
 Mackie (Mackey), B., 92; Isabel, 109; Mary, 64;
 Thomas, 64
 MacLaurin, Jane, 115
 Macleod, (Rt. Hon.) Lady Amelia, 113; Alexander,
 59; Jane, 41; John, 113; Sophia, 59
 Macklin, Amelia, 7; John, 7
 Mackneal, Priscilla, 82
 Mackneer (Macneer), Martha, 29; William, 29,
 75
 Mackrell, Ann, 2; John, 2
 Mackworth, (Sir) Herbert, 106; II., 69, 73, 106
 Maclellan, Alexander, 25; (Rev.) George, 25;
 Henrietta, 25
 Mac Mickin, Ann, 83
 MacPherson, *see* McPherson
 Macquillin, Richard, 31
 Madden, Mary, 60
 Madder, James, 57; Mary, 57
 Madders, Mary, 93
 Maddison, Mary, 77; William, 77
 Maddock (Muddock), Elizabeth, 103; James,
 103; Mark, 74; Richard, 103
 Maddox (Maddocks), Anna Maria, 22; Mary, 9;
 Ralph, 22
 Madement, Jane, 32; John, 32
 Mafham, Jane, 69; John, 69
 Mageto, Jane Alexis, 120
 Magenis, B., 75; Charlotte, 124; James, 124
 Maggs, Mary, 52; Paul, 52
 Magnant, Mary, 30
 Magrath, Margaret, 6; Michael, 6, 60
 Magson, Sarah, 95
 Mail, Joseph, 64

- Mainwaring, Elizabeth, 77; William, 77
 Maitland, John, 111; Wilhelmina, 32
 Majendie, Elizabeth, 123; (Rev.) Henry, 123;
 Lewis, 123
 Major, Betty, 3
 Makins, Mary, 118
 Malcher, John, 53
 Malcolm, Dugald, 49; Mary, 49; Mr., 49
 Malen, Dinah, 74
 Mallard, Stephen, 95
 Malleon, Mary, 118; Thomas, 118
 Mallom, Rachel, 117
 Mallott, Sarah, 84
 Malpas, Isabel, 109; John, 109
 Malthouse, Mary, 18
 Malton, Mary, 48; Thomas, 48
 Mancer (Manser), Elizabeth, 61; John, 61;
 Sarah, 35
 Mander, Harry Daniel, 23
 Manders, Jane, 119
 Mandeville, Eliza, 9
 Mane, Jane, 38
 Manley, John, 32; Mary Shute, 32; William, 32
 Mann, Ann, 17; Catherine, 28; Constantia, 11;
 Harriet, 122; John, 28; Mary, 66; Thomas,
 66; Timothy, 36
 Manney, Mary, 23
 Manning, Anna, 17; Elizabeth, 17; John, 17
 Mannock (Mannick), (Lady), 69; Mary, 54;
 (Sir) Thomas, 69
 Mannon, Ann, 93; John, 93
 Mansbridge, Sarah, 38
 Manser, *see* Mancer
 Mansfield (Manfield), Elizabeth, 65; John, 65;
 J., 74; Margaret, 87
 Mansforth (Mensforth), Mary, 61
 Manson, Magnis, 104
 Manton, George, 108; Susanna, 108
 Maple, Joseph, 16. *See also* Marple
 Mapother, Catherine, 127
 March, Martha, 21; Mary, 14, 67; Teresa, 53
 Marchant, A., 67, 85; Elizabeth, 56; Hannah,
 30; Richard, 85
 Marcy, Mary, 24
 Marden (Mardon), Jane, 75; Sarah, 82
 Margraun, Esther, 105; Hannah, 105; John,
 105
 Marland, Isabella, 34; Philip, 34
 Marless, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 57
 Marler, Ann, 91
 Marley, Thomason, 16
 Marlin, Sophia, 31
 Marlow, Phoebe, 61
 Markett, Elizabeth, 77; Frederick, 77
 Markham, David, 129; Elizabeth, 19; Hannah,
 42; Margaret, 129
 Marks, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 7; Jane, 7 (2);
 John, 18, 72; Mary, 18, 20; Sampson, 65;
 Susanna, 65; Thomas, 20
 Marnham, Henry, 55; Mary, 39; Rachel, 55
 Marno, Alexander, 15, 34, 112 (2); Dorothy,
 112; Violet, 112
 Marple (Mapel), Ann, 43; Job, 111; Mary, 43.
See also Maple
 Marr, Elizabeth, 21
 Marriott (Marritt, Merriatt), Ann, 26; Benjamin,
 52, 95; Christian, 31; Frances, 84; Jane, 122;
 Joseph, 122; Mary, 95; Mary Ann, 73;
 Randolph, 26; Robert, 122; Sarah, 26; (Rev.)
 Thomas, 26; William, 31, 73
 Marsden, Peter, 18; Susanna, 80
 Marsh, Berthia, 119; Charles, 111; Edward, 81;
 Elizabeth, 35; George, 60; Isabella, 51; Jane,
 53; John, 53, 69; Mary, 7, 81, 109; N., 103;
 Sarah, 46; Tabitha, 71; Thomas, 7, 51;
 William, 54
 Marshall, Ambrose, 112; Ann, 75, 79, 100;
 Eleanor, 48; Elizabeth, 56, 92; Jane, 90;
 John, 20, 40, 56, 60, 90; Kitty, 106; Mary,
 112; Peter Francis, 106; William, 79, 90, 92
 Marson, John, 40
 Marston, Ann, 51
 Martin, Alexander, 74; Alice, 81; Ann, 27, 58;
 Annabella Theresa, 9; B., 60; Catherine, 125;
 Catherine Henrietta, 59; Easter, 13; Elizabeth,
 14, 25, 39, 60 (2), 64, 96; Esther, 20, 29;
 Fleming Goodyer, 82; Henry, 59; James, 13,
 25; James Francis, 67; John, 25, 32; Joseph,
 19; J., 105; Margaret, 14; Martha, 23; Mary,
 20, 27, 30, 70, 88; Mavel, 123; Samuel, 35,
 70; Sarah, 32, 35, 74; Teresa, 67; Thomas,
 9, 123; William, 23, 30, 125
 Martindale, Jane, 34
 Marvin, Elizabeth, 105; Mary, 116; Thomas,
 105, 116
 Maskall (Maskell), Hannah, 88; Sarah, 104
 Mason, Ann, 51, 114; Edmund, 51; Elizabeth,
 116; Hannah, 26, 39; Jane, 121; Lucy, 104;
 Martha, 48, 64; Mary, 4, 42, 48; Mary Ann,
 60, 84; Richard, 10, 66; Samnel, 42; Sarah,
 44, 88; Thomas, 121; William, 88, 116
 Massey, (Lady) Frances, 116; Hannah, 109;
 (Sir) Hugh, 116; James, 39, 109
 Masters, Christian, 31; Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 31;
 Sarah, 7
 Mathew, (Rev.) Ant. Step., 98; D. Bryan, 53,
 80; Eliza, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Florence, 97;
 Mary, 74; M., 53; Mrs., 53; Samuel, 74
 Mathewson, Joseph, 8
 Maton, Elizabeth, 109
 Matthews, Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 2; Hannah,
 76; Isabella, 13; Margaret, 89; Martha, 19;
 Mary, 20; Robert, 13; Sarah, 62; William, 2,
 53
 Mattocks, Jane, 23
 Maubach, Jean Nicolas, 27; Marie de Wisse
 Sophia, 27
 Maulby, John, 44; Sarah, 44
 Maule (Maull), George, 74; John, 57; Lydia, 125
 Maurice, Mary, 23
 Mawhood, Charles, 56; Charlotte, 56
 Mawley, Elizabeth, 85
 Mawson, John, 61
 Maxey, Mary, 63
 Maxfield, Jean, 103; Thomas, 84
 Maxted, Ann, 82
 May (Ma), Ann, 22, 24, 88, 95; Charles, 71,
 116; Elizabeth, 88; Jane, 26; John, 95;
 Mary, 71; Mary Lucy, 23; Sarah, 120
 Mayes (Mays), Deborah, 89; John, 89; Martha,
 75
 Mayfield, Ann, 28; Robert, 28, 43
 Maynard, (Lady) Ann, 14; (Lord Viscount)
 Charles, 14; Eleanor, 106; James, 21
 Mayne, Alice, 90; Ann, 49; Maria, 100; Robert,
 100; William, 49, 100
 Maynell, Godfrey, 110; Susanna, 110
 Mayow, Elizabeth, 8
 McArthur, Ann, 59; Neil, 52, 59
 McCarthy, Catherine, 47; Helen, 75
 McCartney, Ann, 123
 McClellan, Alice, 27

- McCloud, Ann, 118
 McCowen, Ann, 100; John, 100
 McCoy (Mackay), Mary Barbara, 7
 McCulloch, Margaret, 96
 McDaniel, Magdalen Ward, 89
 McDermott (MacDermott), Ann, 17, 102; Peter, 17; Thomas, 102
 McDonald (Macdonald), Alexander, 36; Ann, 108; Catherine, 107; Coll., 94; Jane, 24; John, 112; Margaret, 112, 124; Mary, 46; Robert, 108; William, 46
 McDonnell (McDonall), Ann, 21; James, 7, 52, 96; Mary, 104; Randall, 104; Susanna Maria, 83
 McDougall (Dngel), Alexander, 22; Ann, 77; James, 77; Margaret, 22; Mary, 101
 McFarland, Bellah, 39; Daniel, 39
 McFarlane, James, 25
 McGilvrey, Henrietta, 38
 McGowan, Ann, 63; Edward, 63
 McGuire, John, 37; Mary, 37
 McIntosh, Ann, 114; John, 14; Mary, 37; William, 37, 114
 McIver, Lucy, 59
 McKay, Martha, 19; William, 19
 McKenzie (Mackenzie), Ann, 35; Eleanor, 5; Frances, 102; Isabella, 35; John, 72, 106; Kenneth, 35; Margaret, 102; Mary, 72, 106; Robert, 5; William, 102 (2)
 McKutcheon, Mary, 38; William, 38
 McLachrie, John, 91; Martha, 91
 McLawran, Jane, 76
 McManus, Cecilia, 26; John, 26
 McMessing, Mary, 87
 McMillan, Andrew, 97; Jane, 97
 McNamara, John, 67; Mary, 67
 McPherson (Mac Pherson), Ann, 99; John, 59
 McRorie, Margarett, 108
 MeVicar, James, 34
 Meachem, Ann, 100; Richard, 100
 Mead (Meade), Ann, 120; Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 100; John, 121, 125; Mary, 99; Sarah, 37
 Meadows, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118
 Meagle, Robert, 46
 Meakes, Charles, 104
 Meakin, Elizabeth, 116
 Meakins (Meekins), Charles, 98; Hannah, 98; Lucy, 19
 Meale, Mary, 48
 Meares (Meers), Alexander, 92; Ann, 68; James, 52; Martha, 92; Mary, 52, 89; Samuel, 89
 Mearn, Mary, 73
 Meash, *see* Mesh
 Measures, Hannah, 55
 Medcalf (Metcalfe), Abraham, 27; Ann, 13; Isaac, 85, 108; Martha, 27, 85, 87, 100, 108; Mary, 12; Theodosia, 91; Thomas, 52
 Mee, Rebecca, 95; Samuel, 32, 95; Sarah, 32
 Meech, Susanna, 30
 Meers, *see* Meares
 Meggott, John Smith, 81; Susanna, 81
 Meiyer, *see* Meyer
 Meighan, Frances, 43; Rose, 44
 Meiklejohn (Mekeljohn), Mary, 22; Robert, 67; Sarah, 67
 Melamine, Charles, 58; Ruth, 58
 Mell, Ann, 101
 Mellish, Charles, 119; Judith, 119
 Melvin, James, 50
 Mensforth, *see* Mansforth
 Menter, Ann, 106
 Menzies, Archibald, 61; Elizabeth, 61; John, 29
 Meredith, Ann, 14; Catherine, 127
 Merous, Kitty, 106
 Merriatt, *see* Marriott
 Merrick, George, 15; John, 34; Mary, 15, 34
 Merritt (Merrett), Elizabeth, 15; Margaret, 52; Paul, 15, 53; Rebecca, 36; Samuel, 52; William, 128
 Merrmer, Bartholomew, 10
 Mesh (Meash), Mary, 121; William, 121
 Messenger, John, 11; Mary, 36; Retford, 11
 Messing, Frederick James, 83; John Christian, 83; Penelope, 83
 Metcalfe, *see* Medcalf
 Metherell, Margaret Peter, 74
 Meyer (Meiyer), Margaret, 5; Peter Daniel, 5
 Meymott, Clement, 34; Elizabeth, 34
 Michell, *see* Mitchell
 Middleton, Ann, 99; Charlotte, 49; Clara Louisa, 99; Eleanor, 98; Lando, 97; William, 99
 Midwinter, Elizabeth, 50
 Mickelwhit, Ian, 102; Jane, 72; Joseph, 72, 102
 Mickelwright, John, 40; Susanna, 40
 Miell, Ann, 76; William, 76
 Miers, John, 5
 Milbanke, Cornelia, 1; John, 1; Ralph, 1
 Milborrow, Margaret, 21
 Mileham, Catherine, 120; John, 120
 Miles, Ann, 65, 68, 91, 106; Betty, 86; Eleanor, 106; John, 22, 68, 106; Jonas, 65, 106; Mary, 81; William, 81
 Millard, George, 88; Mary, 88
 Millart, Eleanor, 62
 Miller (Millar), Ann, 75, 96; C., 3; Deborah, 41; Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 88, 90, 112; Frederick, 41; George, 102; Hannah, 93; Henry, 65; John, 70, 96, 117, 121; Joseph, 38; Margaret, 86, 93; Margaret Elizabeth, 72; Martha, 70; Mary, 46, 117, 123, 129; Robert, 129; Samuel, 99, 107; Sophia England, 111; Thomas, 58; William, 11, 88
 Millett, Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Sarah, 70
 Milligan, David, 112
 Milliner, Thomas, 65
 Millington, Elizabeth, 106; Joseph, 106
 Mills, Sarah, 17
 Mills (Milles), Ann, 102, 111; Betty, 74, 109; Elizabeth, 98, 120; Hannah, 42; Jane, 26; Jeremiah, 72 (2); John, 42; Jonas, 111; Margaret, 82; Mary, 72, 89, 109; Mary Ann, 6; Patrick, 15; Rachel, 70; Richard, 73; (Rev.) Richard, 72; Rose, 72; Sarah, 4, 38, 41; Thomas, 109; William, 89, 118
 Milne, James, 86; Margaret, 86
 Milner, Henrietta, 113; Thomas, 113
 Milsom, Charles, 116
 Milton, Ann, 61; Ellen Taylor, 2; John George, 2; Joseph, 2
 Milward, Benjamin, 127; Jane, 97
 Minet, D., 98
 Minn, D. James, 98
 Minshon, Elizabeth, 94
 Minton (Mintern), Sarah, 70; William, 70
 Mitchell (Michell, Mitchel), Ann, 59, 127; Christiana, 28; David, 98; Edward, 82, 117; Hannah, 53; Jane, 95; John, 103; Joseph, 53; Margaret, 66; Mariana, 98; Mary, 88, 103; Rachel, 40; Richard, 40; Samuel, 51, 124; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 45

- Mitchelson, Isabella, 65
 Mitchener, George, 4; Margaret, 4
 Mitchinson, Jane, 93; Thomas, 93
 Mithley, Robert, 63; Sarah, 63
 Mithuel, Elizabeth Peter, 42
 Moate, Mary, 50; Robert, 50; Samuel, 50
 Mobbs, Elizabeth, 101; John, 122; Mary, 121, 122; Thomas, 101
 Moffat (Moffett), Harry, 74; Henry, 20; Margaret, 20; Mary, 42
 Moget, Mary, 128
 Moginie, Jacob, 126; Martha, 126
 Molden, Hannah, 72, 84; John, 68, 84
 Moller, Johannes, 108
 Mollondy, Jane, 93
 Molloy, John, 116; Mary, 116
 Molony, Henry Gunn, 101
 Mombrun, Lewis, 69, 96; Sarah, 96
 Moncrieff, Jacobina, 25
 Money, Sarah, 96
 Mongé, Louise, 74; Maxime, 74
 Monk, Ann, 24; John, 24; Mary, 47
 Monkhouse, Elizabeth, 54; Stephen, 54
 Monson, Charles, 100; (Lady), 100
 Montagne, Elizabeth Ann, 82; (Lord Viscount), 69 (2); Mary, 61
 Montandon, Daniel, 122; Sophia, 122
 Montellier, Esther, 126; Samuel, 126
 Montier, Elizabeth, 71; Thomas, 71
 Montressor, John, 67
 Moody (Moodie), Ann, 85; Mary, 44; Samuel, 15; Thomas, 85, 90
 Moon (Moone), Ann, 117; Henry, 117; William, 10
 Moore (Moor), Amy, 38; Ann, 47, 69, 87, 106; Benjamin, 125; B., 10; Catherine, 16; Drayson, 69; D. J., 60; Edward, 116; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 89, 95; Isaac, 47, 113; James, 87; Jane, 113, 114; John, 9, 49, 116; Kitty, 36; Margaret, 22; Martha, 116; Mary, 49, 63, 86, 88, 89, 116, 117, 122, 125; Penelope, 80; Philip, 89 (2); Phyllis, 117; Rachel, 62; Richard, 125; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 48, 106 (2), 117; William, 16, 38, 106, 116, 122
 Moorhead, Ann, 13
 Moorie, Sarah, 92
 Moorman, John, 12
 Mopingburgh, Susanna, 121
 Morant, Mary Powell, 108
 Mordaunt, Mary, 123
 Morden, Elizabeth, 72
 Moreau, Charlotte, 33; David, 110; Frances, 110; Harriet, 110
 Morel, Frances, 64
 Morgan, Ann, 76, 89, 125, 129; Benjamin, 44; Catherine, 44, 64; David, 125; Edward, 43, 110; Elizabeth, 16, 123; Francis, 86; Hugh, 73; Jane, 74; John, 3, 13, 129; Judith, 91; Margaret, 13, 48; Martha, 116; Mary, 13, 18, 32, 42, 73, 82, 84, 86, 91, 110; Nanny, 88; Patrick, 64; Phyllis, 113; P., 92; Richard, 76; Robert, 84; Roper, 13; Sophia, 35; Thomas, 113, 116; William, 48, 54, 74, 113; —, 101
 Morin, John, 106; Mary Ann, 106
 Moring, Ann, 119
 Morison, *see* Morrison
 Morland (Moreland), Barnard, 52; Rachel, 101
 Morle, Grace, 33
 Morlet, Ann Catherine, 60; Lazarus Claudius, 60
 Morley (Morlei), Bartholomew, 106; Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 81 (2); Jane, 106; Mary, 60, 81; Theophilus, 59; Thomas, 32
 Moro, Sybil, 46; Vincenzo, 46
 Morrell, Jane, 88; John, 19; Richard, 88
 Morris, Amy, 55; Ann, 18; Bessy, 32; Eleanor, 30, 62; Elizabeth, 18, 52, 55, 116, 123, 128; Hannah, 65; James, 3; Johanna, 3; John, 52, 65, 91; Joseph, 32, 123; Letitia, 110; Mabel, 104; Margaret, 9; Mary, 16, 28, 40, 49; Mary Ann, 16; Oliver, 41; Sarah, 3, 15, 70; Susanna, 70; Thomas, 4, 16, 62, 82; William, 28, 40, 104
 Morrison (Morison), Ann, 49, 111; Charles, 52; Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 46; Robert, 111; William, 46
 Morrор, Hannah, 9
 Morse, Mary, 54; William, 54, 128
 Morshead, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38; J., 107
 Morsson, Mary, 25
 Mortimer, Adam, 27; Esther, 12; Frances, 33; Jane, 27; Thomas, 12
 Morton, Archibald, 120; Elizabeth, 7, 27, 94; Hannah, 60; Richard, 94; Robert, 71; Susanna, 120; Tabitha, 71
 Moses, Ann, 102
 Mosely (Mosley), Edward, 100; Jane, 62
 Moss, Ann, 123, 128; Elizabeth, 71; Jane, 8; Jeunett, 8; John, 119; Mary, 3, 92; Robert, 3; Sarah, 128; Susan, 64; Thomas, 8; William, 128
 Moth, Ann, 10; Samuel, 10
 Motts, John, 119
 Mould, Margaret, 71; Winifred, 70
 Moulding, Ann, 51
 Monle, John, 35, 103; Joseph, 35; Sophia, 35, 103
 Monnier, Jane, 17; Peter, 17
 Mount, Albert, 75; Esther, 75
 Mountain, Elizabeth, 65; William, 65
 Monnteney (Mountney), John, 65; Mary, 18; Sarah, 65
 Mountford, Isabella Allen, 111
 Mowbray, Ann, 104; Humble, 50; Thomas, 104
 Moye, Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42
 Moynet, Denis, 100; Harriet, 100
 Mucharsie, Elizabeth, 45; James, 45
 Mudd (Mudds), Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 81
 Muddock, *see* Maddock
 Mailman, Mary, 9
 Mulcaster, Frederick George, 67; Mary Juliana, 67; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 51
 Mulligan, Mary, 122
 Mullins, Ann, 80; Harriet, 56; James, 80; Mary, 93; Richard, 56, 93
 Mulloway, James, 16; Mary Ann, 116
 Mumford, Rachel, 115
 Muncaster, John, 57; Mary, 57
 Munday, Elizabeth, 24, 115; Martin, 115; Mary Ann, 46; Thomas, 24
 Munn, Margaret, 117; Martha, 95
 Munns, Elizabeth, 26, 36
 Munro, Ann, 70; Robert, 19
 Munsey, Susanna, 21; Thomas, 21
 Munt, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15
 Murdock, Isabella, 62; John, 62
 Murphy, Alice, 18
 Murray, Anna, 38; Beatrice, 119; David, 127; Elizabeth, 66, 127; Hannah, 126; James, 65, 66, 87; John, 119; Thomas, 48, 58
 Murrell, Ann, 89; Sarah, 70

Murrer, Amelia, 6
 Murthy, Sarah, 37
 Mussard, Anthony, 10; Maria, 10
 Musgrave, Eliza, 124; Thomas, 91
 Muskett, Jane, 81; Richard, 81
 Mutton, Mary, 34
 Myatt, Hannah, 118

N

Naden, Rebecca, 74
 Nail (Naile), John, 28, 39
 Nall, Elizabeth, 39; William, 39
 Napier, Alexander, 48
 Nash, Ann, 35, 55; Ann Frances, 5; Elizabeth, 6, 69, 82; Elizabeth, Corick, 42; Henry, 82; Jane, 63; John, 69; Joseph, 106; Josiah, 63; Sarah, 104, Thomas, 42; William, 69
 Nassau, Maria, 102
 Nathen, Sarah, 78
 Natter, Sarah, 105
 Navatt (Nevett), Esther, 97; Lucy, 70
 Naybours, Mary, 115; William, 115
 Nayer, Mary, 18
 Naylor, Elizabeth, 99; Joseph, 115
 Neale (Neal, Neil), Ann, 10, 107; Elizabeth, 109, 129; James, 39; Joseph, 123; Judith, 123; Mary, 31; Rose, 72; Thomas, 31 (2); William, 72
 Nearkiens, G., 101
 Neate, Elizabeth, 61
 Needham, Samuel, 13
 Negus, Thomas, 83; Winifred, 83
 Neighbour, Catherine, 122
 Neil, *see* Neale
 Nelmes, Grace, 66; Thomas, 66
 Nelson, Anna, 20; Anthony, 20; Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 99
 Nesbitt, Margaret, 101; Matthew, 24
 Nesham, Dorothy, 65; Robert, 65
 Nested, *see* Newstead
 Nether, George, 56, 58
 Netherclift, Mary, 4
 Nethercoat, Amy, 80; Susanna, 74
 Neville (Nevill), Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 90; James, 44; Martha, 48
 Nevett, *see* Navett
 New, Jane, 6
 Newbold, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32
 Newbon, (Rev.) Richard, 64
 Newby, Ann, 54; Rachel, 40; William, 54
 Newell, Sarah, 54
 Newland, Henry, 118; John, 42; Mary, 118; Samuel, 87
 Newman, Charles, 84; Charlotte, 61; Elizabeth, 99; Frederick, 68; John, 23; Joshua, 30; Martha, 23; Mary, 61, 68, 84; Mary Lucy, 23; Sarah, 116; William, 23
 Newport, Ann, 117; Lucy, 99; Samuel, 99 (2)
 Newstead (Nestead), Ann, 120; Ann Joanna, 110; Christopher, 110
 Newton, Adrian, 96; Ann, 11; Barbara, 118; Catherine, 42; George, 118; (Rev.) John, 109; Mary, 96; Sarah, 11; Vincent Philip, 42
 Neyland, John, 82; Mary, 82
 Neysmith, Elizabeth, 115; Francis, 115
 Nichol (Nichel, Nichell, Nicholl, Nicoll), Jane, 27; Mary, 25, 99; Sarah, 40, 55; Thomas, 6; William, 99
 Nicholas, Charles, 115; Rachel, 115; Thomas, 115
 Nicholls (Nichols, Nickols), Ann, 31, 86; Catherine, 91; Elizabeth, 3, 17, 36, 55, 126; Frances, 55; Henry, 86; J., 12; Martha, 16; Mary, 6, 23, 90, 120; Robert, 3; Temperance, 91; Thomas, 23, 49, 126; William, 6, 31, 120
 Nicholson, Alice, 28; Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 97; James, 97; John, 28
 Nicklos, Fanny, 53
 Niemeyer, Elizabeth, 95; George, 95
 Niermont, Peter, 12; Susanna, 12
 Nihell, James Andrew, 123; Jane, 123
 Nisbet, Ann, 40, 83; James, 40; John, 83; Peter, 40
 Nobes, Aaron, 47, 96; Elizabeth, 47
 Noble, Charlotte, 78; Elizabeth, 59, 90; Isaac, 32; Richard, 78; Samuel, 90; Susan, 32
 Noblet, Jenny, 109
 Nockolds, Isaac, 91
 Nocks, Eliza, 85
 Noel, Elizabeth, 25; (Rev.) John, 25; Sophia Susanna, 27
 Noeus, Stephen, 73
 Nolden, Hubert, 78
 Norborn, Mary, 116
 Norecht, Thomas, 37
 Norgrove (Norgrove), Catherine, 5; Elizabeth, 43; Esther, 32; John, 28; Samuel, 43
 Norie, David, 97
 Norman, Ann, 37; Margaret, 32; Mary, 77, 119; Richard, 77
 Normond, Hannah, 35; Mary, 118; Thomas, 118
 Norring, John, 18
 Norris, Charles, 33; Elizabeth, 71; Hannah, 33; Henry, 42; Jane, 77 (2), 95; Jemima, 88; John, 88; Mary, 33, 42; Phyllis, 84; Robert, 20; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 62; Susanna, 87; Thomas, 87; William, 77; William Marmaduke, 119
 Norrish, Jane, 121; Robert, 121
 Norsworthy, Charles, 23
 North, Charles, 60; Elizabeth, 60; E., 124; Sarah, 58
 Northage, Susanna, 21
 Northam, Samuel, 78; William, 108
 Northing, Martha, 108
 Northover, George, 19; Margaret, 19
 Norton, Ann, 5; Sarah, 56
 Nott, Ann, 13; Anthony, 13; (Rev.) Samuel, 113; Susanna, 115
 Nottingham, S., 19
 Nowland, Catherine, 60; Esther, 74; Jane, 29
 Nowlen (Nowlan), Anthony, 72; Margaret, 110; Rachel, 72
 Nulty (Nutly), James, 86; John, 121; Mary, 86
 Nunn, Henry, 76; John, 98; Mary, 98; Sarah, 76
 Nuth, Mary, 41
 Nutt, Eleanor, 63; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 8; John, 63
 Nutter, George, 101
 Nutting, Dorothy, 95
 Nyren, Ann, 68

O

Oakes (Okes), Ann, 4; Benjamin, 115, 128; Elizabeth, 54; E., 36; Fanny, 104; Mary, 97
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30
 Oats (Oates), Elizabeth, 14, 55; George, 55; James, 55; Mary, 55
 Obertz, *see* Roberts
 O'Brien, William, 53
 Ockley (Oclee, Okely), Ann, 20; John, 8, 116; Mary, 116

Odell, Ann, 15
 Oddy, Ozias, 29
 O'Flarty, Elizabeth, 85 ; Peter, 85
 Ogborn (Ogbourn, Ogborn), Ann, 17, 47 ; Thomas, 17 ; —, 47
 Ogilvey (Ogilvy), Alexander Fotheringham, 87 ; David, 63 ; G., 117 ; Mary, 63, 87
 Oglander, Jane Mary, 16 ; (Rev.) J., 16
 Oglesby, Catherine, 108
 O'Kell, Maria, 102 ; Robert, 102
 Okely, *see* Oakley
 Okes, *see* Oakes
 Oldaker, Hester, 126
 Oldbury, Mary, 120
 Oldershaw, Margaret, 65
 Oldfield, Ann, 23, 45 ; Anthony, 5 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; John, 111 ; Richard, 23, 115 ; William, 23
 Oldham (Ouldham), Elizabeth, 5 ; George, 53 ; James, 129 ; Maria, 129 ; Samuel, 129 ; William, 5
 Olds, Mary, 99
 Olerenshaw, John, 44 ; Susanna, 44
 Oliffe, Robert, 96
 Oliver, Frances, 7 ; Jane, 10 ; John, 59, 120 ; Mary, 25, 50 (2), 58 ; Nathaniel, 127 ; Robert, 25, 69 ; Sarah, 1, 59
 Olley, William, 24
 O'Neal, Elizabeth, 34
 Onians, Eleanor, 11 ; John, 88 ; Sarah, 88
 Onsley, Thomas, 80
 Onslow, Middleton, 98 (2)
 Orbell, Susanna, 89
 Ord (Orde), Jean Mary Brown, 37 ; Jonathan, 17 ; Thomas, 37
 Ordram, Sarah, 26
 Orgar, John, 85 ; Martha, 85 ; Sarah, 20
 Orme, Ann, 123 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; George, 123 ; James, 85 ; Penelope Isabella, 85
 Ormston, Jane, 76
 Orton, Elizabeth, 67
 Osborn (Orsborn, Osborn, Osbourn), Betty, 23 ; Elizabeth, 2, 62 ; John, 15 ; Joseph, 67 ; Mary, 67, 110 ; Thomas, 21, 110
 Osman, Elizabeth, 105
 Osmond, Mary, 80
 Ossory, (Rev.), John, 69
 Ostliff, Esther, 44 ; William, 44
 Oswald, Joyce, 40
 Othen, Martha, 9
 Otley, Mary, 6 ; William, 6
 Ottway, Ann, 122 ; Edward, 122
 Oughting (Outing), Mary, 78
 Ougler, John, 75
 Ouldham, *see* Oldham
 Onsthaite, Sarah, 93
 Ovenden, William, 94
 Ovens, Edward, 68
 Overend, Elizabeth, 90 ; John Collins, 9
 Overton, Ann, 117, 124 ; Benjamin, 118 ; Christian, 79 ; Mary, 118
 Overy, Elizabeth, 66 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 120 ; Richard, 66
 Ovitom, Hannah, 51
 Owen, Ann, 34 ; Catherine, 108 ; Clarissa, 58 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; Esther, 74 ; Frances, 11 ; John, 34, 52, 70, 74 ; Mary, 55, 104 ; Phyllis, 19 ; Samuel, 35 ; Sarah, 52, 108 ; William, 19
 Owens, Jane, 93 ; John, 129
 Oxlade, Jonathan, 38 ; Sarah, 38
 Oxley, Ann, 82 ; Mary, 98 ; William, 82

P

Pacey, John, 36
 Paeker, Mary, 99, 108
 Packwood, M., 52
 Padbury, Elizabeth, 60 ; John, 16 ; Sarah, 16
 Paddington, John, 123 ; Judith, 123
 Paddon, Ann, 66 ; Benjamin, 66 ; James, 64
 Padmore, Elizabeth, 8
 Paff, Cornelius, 14 ; Judith, 14
 Pagan, Sarah, 97
 Page, Ann, 23, 57 ; Ann Maria, 116 ; Bridget, 99 ; Elizabeth, 23, 54, 108 ; Henry, 54 ; James, 15 ; Joseph, 116 ; Mary, 33, 54, 78, 103 ; Martin, 108 ; R., 103 ; Sarah, 15 ; Thomas, 54
 Paget, Christiana, 45
 Paice, Henry, 126 ; Mary, 126
 Pailthorpe, Joseph, 107 ; Mary, 107
 Pain (Paine, Payne), Ann, 3, 15, 95 ; Benjamin, 15 ; Charlotte, 20, 96 ; Edward, 19 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Henry, 93 ; James, 20, 121 ; John, 51 ; Mary, 19, 20, 59, 93, 120, 121, 122 ; Rebecca, 51, 75 ; Samuel, 44 ; Sarah, 44 ; Thomas, 23
 Painter (Paynter), E., 32 ; Martha, 64 ; William, 64
 Pallister, Blades, 74 ; Jane, 74
 Palmer (Pallmer), Ann, 84 ; Ann Elizabeth, 81 ; Benjamin, 9 ; Catherine, 127 ; Elizabeth, 32, 83, 90 ; Francis, 127 ; Hampson Beckford, 64 ; James, 90 ; Jane, 47, 118 ; John, 83 ; Mary, 93 ; Robert, 35 (2) ; Sarah, 82 ; Thomas, 14, 50 ; William, 93
 Panckhurst, Jane, 74
 Panter, Jonathan, 32 ; Margaret, 32
 Pantin, Elizabeth, 109
 Panton, Benjamin, 72 ; Catherine, 72
 Panzetta, John, 114 ; Mary Margaret, 114
 Papall, Elizabeth, 83
 Papworth, Susanna, 112 ; Thomas, 112
 Paradise, Ann, 42 ; Joseph, 42
 Parcel, Sarah, 46
 Paris (Parris), Ann Sophia, 99 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Harriet, 105 ; Lucy, 99 ; Martha Maria, 105 ; Peter, 105 ; Robert, 105
 Parish, Ann, 39 ; Sarah, 107
 Parkason, *see* Parkinson
 Parke, Charles, 78 ; J., 12
 Parker, Ann, 42, 129 ; Daniel, 46 ; Dorothy, 20 ; General, 120 ; George, 129 ; George Lane, 120 ; (Rt. Hon.) George, 71 ; Jane, 2, 17, 84, 125 ; John, 20, 36, 42, 48, 67, 68 ; Joseph, 86 ; Joyce, 110 ; J., 1 ; Margaret, 15, 17 ; Mary, 17, 30, 113 ; Mary Frances, 71 ; Phœbe, 117 ; Rachel, 72 ; Rebecca, 86 ; Richard, 113, 119 ; Sarah, 36, 41, 68 ; Susan, 72 ; William, 72
 Parkes, Elizabeth, 21 ; Mary, 7
 Parkin, James, 34 ; William, 81
 Parkins (Parkings), Catherine, 26 ; Edward, 26 ; Hannah, 26
 Parkinson (Parkason), Mary, 46, 58
 Parnell, Charles, 25 ; John, 52 ; Phœbe, 52
 Parr, Jarvis, 7 ; Mary, 7
 Parris, *see* Paris
 Parrot (Parrott, Perrott), Elizabeth, 111, 112 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 83 ; Hannah, 74 ; John, 42 ; Moses, 83 ; Richard, 30, 84 ; Ruth, 30 ; Thomas, 80
 Parry, Charlotte, 86 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Jane, 7, 24 ; Peter, 105 ; Susanna, 24 ; Thomas, 24 ; William, 13, 24

- Parson, Ann, 78 ; Thomas, 78
 Parsonage, Elizabeth, 53 ; Samuel, 53 ; Sarah, 53
 Parsons, Ann, 10, 14, 107 ; Charlotte Sophia, 48 ;
 Daniel, 10 ; Elizabeth, 8, 99, 103 ; Jane, 126 ;
 John, 105, 107, 126 ; Margaret, 16 ; Richard,
 99 ; Sarah, 67, 79 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 48
 Partington, Jane, 125 ; Joseph, 125 ; Miles, 125
 Partridge (Portridge), Ann, 121 ; Hannah, 3,
 22 ; John, 121
 Parquot, Martin John, 19 ; Mary, 19
 Parvin, Ann, 81 ; George, 81
 Pasley, Mary, 18 ; William, 18
 Passinuch, John, 120 ; Mary, 120
 Pateman, Alice, 89
 Paternoster, Ann, 119 ; Jonathan, 119
 Paton, David, 24
 Patmore, Andrew, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Jane, 57
 Patrick, Ann, 114 ; Hannah, 66 ; John, 99 ;
 Joshua, 114 ; Maria, 53 ; Mary, 99 ; Samuel, 53
 Pattard (Pettard), Robert, 27 ; Susanna, 27
 Patten, Mary, 72, 93 ; William, 72
 Patterson (Paterson, Patteson, Pattison), Abigail,
 32 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Jenny, 8 ; John, 83 ; Richard,
 86 ; Sarah, 11 ; Stephen, 11 ; William, 32, 108
 Paty, Frances, 43
 Paul (Paul), Ann, 51 ; Grace, 85 ; Lucy, 24 ;
 Mary, 102, 106 ; Nicholas, 102 ; Peter, 106
 Paulin, Mary, 30
 Paumier, Philip, 125
 Pavett, Susanna, 33
 Paw, Ann, 107
 Paxton, Grace, 11 ; Sarah, 111
 Paynall, James, 35
 Payne, *see* Pain
 Paynter, *see* Painter
 Payton, Michael, 67 ; Sarah, 67
 Peacock, Ellen Taylor, 2 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; George,
 24 ; Jane, 64 ; Sarah, 108
 Peace (Pease), Ann, 4, 86 ; Sarah, 82
 Peach, Ann, 61 ; Samuel, 32
 Peadrill, Harriet, 63
 Peake, Ann, 76 ; Diana, 5 ; William, 34
 Peal (Peall, Peele), Ann, 112 (2) ; Elizabeth,
 106 ; Jane, 21 ; Susanna, 112
 Pear, *see* Peer
 Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Peirse), Alice, 81 ; Ann,
 49, 116 ; Edmund, 8 ; Edward, 68 ; Elizabeth,
 5, 14, 54, 116 ; Frances, 111 ; Henry, 100, 127 ;
 Honour, 28 ; James, 94 ; Jane, 92 ; Joan,
 3 ; John, 23, 81 (2), 116 ; Joseph, 62 ;
 Margaret, 23 ; Martha, 125 ; Mary, 11, 27, 62,
 68, 119, 127 ; Samuel, 49, 82, 92 ; Sarah, 92,
 127 ; Peter, 125 ; Richard, 2 ; Robert, 14 ;
 Thomas, 119 ; Vaughan, 41 ; William, 92, 120 ;
 Zacharias, 116
 Percy (Piercy), Ann, 27 ; Edward, 108 ; Joseph,
 27 ; Mary, 19, 62, 108 ; Robert, 19
 Pearl, Thomas, 26
 Pearman, Susanna, 28 ; Robert, 28
 Pearpoint, Thomas, 31
 Pears (Peares), Edward, 4 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; John,
 73 ; Mary, 14, 73
 Pearson (Peirson), Agnes, 31 ; Ann, 19, 37, 66,
 108, 117 ; Charles, 60 ; Elizabeth, 31, 46 ;
 Fanny, 80 ; Jane, 57 ; John, 57, 108 ; Margaret,
 15
 Pease, *see* Peace
 Peat (Peatt), Grace, 13 ; James, 39 ; Sarah, 39 ;
 Susanna, 129
 Pebody, Dorothy, 103
 Peche, Ann, 44 ; Francis, 44, 70
 Peck, Ann, 99 ; Edmund, 66, 99 ; Hannah, 35,
 66, 99 ; Thomas, 66, 99, 105
 Pedder, Sarah, 49
 Pedro, Dorothy, 41
 Peele, *see* Peal
 Peer (Pear), Elizabeth, 34, 74 ; John, 34 ;
 Thomas, 34
 Pegg (Pegge), Charles, 81 ; James, 2 ; Sarah, 2 ;
 Hannah, 36 ; William, 36
 Peirce, Peirse, *see* Pearce
 Peirson, *see* Pearson
 Peisley, George, 115
 Pell, Amelia, 117 ; Mary, 37
 Pelham, Nicholas, 117
 Pelton, John, 108 ; Margaret, 108
 Pemberton, (Rev.), Edward, 3 ; Elizabeth, 3
 Pembroke, James, 17
 Pencutt, Jane, 122
 Pendrell, Charles, 124 ; Mary, 124
 Penfold, Elizabeth, 44 ; Oliver, 44
 Penlington (Pendlington), Ann, 124 ; Rachel, 27 ;
 Richard, 27, 112, 124 ; Susanna, 112
 Penn, Isabella, 21
 Pennez, J., 129
 Penning, Elizabeth, 41
 Pennistone, Elizabeth, 43 ; Michael, 43
 Penny, Allen, 111 ; Amy, 113 ; Catherine, 111 ;
 Elizabeth, 9, 27, 110 ; Francis, 27 ; George,
 113 ; Jenny, 26 ; Mary, 128 ; Samuel, 110 ;
 Thomas, 42, 43
 Penrose, Elizabeth, 11
 Penaon, Jane, 78 ; Sarah, 125 ; Thomas, 78
 Penstone, John, 86
 Perceval (Percival), Charles George, 84 ; Elizabeth,
 48 ; (Lady) Mary, 84
 Perfect, (Rev.) J., 46 (3) ; (Rev.) H., 57, 60
 Perkins, Ann, 79 ; Elizabeth, 19, 91 ; Hannah,
 111 ; John, 26, 86 ; J., 111 ; Sarah, 119 ;
 Thomas, 19, 119
 Perrin (Perrin), Amy, 81 ; Benjamin, 115 ;
 Edward, 119 ; Susanna, 115 ; William, 81
 Perring, John, 45
 Perrins, Susan, 9 ; Thomas, 9
 Perrott, *see* Parrot
 Perry (Perrey), Charles, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61, 119 ;
 Jeremiah, 45 ; Job, 42 ; John, 56, 82 ; Mary,
 31, 53, 124 ; Sarah, 41, 56 ; Susanna, 82 ;
 William, 41, 44
 Petch, Caroline, 55
 Petchell, *see* Pitchell
 Petchey, Frances, 80 ; John, 49
 Peter, Mary, 68
 Peters, Ann, 13 ; Elizabeth, 46, 102 ; Helen, 62 ;
 Joseph, 102 ; Mary, 13 ; Susanna, 119
 Peterson, Ann, 13 ; John E., 123
 Pether, John, 113
 Petley, F., 34
 Pett, John, 78 ; Sarah, 78
 Pettard, *see* Pattard
 Pettit (Pettitt, Petyt), Elizabeth, 23 ; John, 14 ;
 Judith, 17
 Petty, Ann, 38 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Richard, 122
 Phillips, Alice, 7 ; Ann, 33, 60, 120 ; Anna Maria,
 40 ; Caty, 93 ; Clifford William, 90 ; Elizabeth,
 26, 28, 53, 56, 127 (2) ; Frances, 29, 37 ; George,
 26, 72, 127 ; Hannah, 66, 90 ; Henry, 9 ;
 Isabella, 64 ; Jane, 42, 88 ; John, 64 ; Joseph,
 39, 72, 127 ; Martha, 72, 92 ; Mary, 42, 66 ;
 Paul, 42 ; Richard, 56 ; Robert, 26, 120 ;
 Sarah, 9, 69 ; Thomas, 7 ; William, 26, 29, 88
 Phillipson, Ann, 128

- Philpot (Phillpot), Martha, 111; R., 74
 Phipp, Hannah, 79; Mary, 28
 Phipps (Phippes), Martha, 104; Mary, 106
 Phipers, John, 39; Mary, 39
 Pick, Susanna, 118, 121
 Pickard, Elizabeth, 60; William, 60
 Picken, John, 108; Mary, 108
 Pickering, Grace, 66; John, 83; Lucy, 83;
 Mary, 45; Richard, 3, 45; Thomas, 1, 5
 Pickernell, Edward, 15
 Pickford, Betty, 19; Jacob Downing, 19
 Picot, V. M., 12
 Piddington, Elizabeth, 116; George, 116
 Piedra, Lewis, 89
 Pierce, *see* Pearce
 Piercy, *see* Peary
 Piggott (Pigott), Elizabeth, 91; George, 91;
 Jenny, 66; Mary, 99; Sarah, 86
 Pike (Pyke), Mary, 80, 89
 Pilborough, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82
 Pile, Amy, 113
 Pilford, James, 51
 Pillott, Elizabeth, 7; John Charles, 7
 Pilsbury, Ann, 111
 Pinchback, John, 60
 Pinches, Catherine, 39; John, 39
 Pinings, Elizabeth, 112
 Pinecock, Elizabeth, 18
 Pindar, David, 14
 Pinfitt, Oswald, 49
 Pingre, John, 14
 Pinkey, John, 81
 Pinkney, John, 109
 Pinnett, Claudius, 121
 Pinnock, Mary, 81; William, 81
 Pinsent, Robert, 112
 Piper, David, 4, 47, 114; Elizabeth, 34, 47, 79;
 John, 79; Mary, 4; Thomas, 34
 Pirie, William, 124
 Pitchell (Petchell), Frances, 29
 Piteches, Elizabeth, 4; Richard, 4
 Pitchford, Francis, 6; Margaret, 85; Maria, 6
 Pitt, Catherine, 6; Elizabeth, 79; George, 44;
 Mary, 5, 22; (Rev.) R., 25; Sarah, 117;
 Stephen, 6; William, 22
 Pittaway, Ann, 2; William, 2
 Pittman, Elizabeth, 47; Robert, 47
 Pitts, Jane, 65; Thomas, 65
 Plaistowe, Ann, 5; William, 5
 Plank, Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36
 Planton, Sarah, 129
 Plaschard, John, 42
 Plasted, Mary, 85; Mordecai, 85
 Plaster (Plaister), Rebecca, 41; Susanna, 12
 Plater, R., 103; Sarah, 37; William, 37
 Platt, Frances, 37; Samuel, 37, 107
 Plaw, Silas, 79
 Pleasance, Elizabeth, 29; James, 29
 Pledge, James, 14
 Pleden, Mary, 13, 17; Thomas, 13
 Plim, Elizabeth, 81; Job, 81
 Plomer, Elizabeth, 25; George, 25
 Plowman, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50, 103
 Plumbley, Mary, 18; William, 18
 Plumer, Hall, 124; Harriet, 124
 Plumpton, Ann, 2
 Plunkett, Catherine, 10 (2); James, 10; Matthew,
 110; Robert, 10
 Pocklington, Emily, 83; Samuel, 83
 Pocock (Pococock), Ann, 7; Daniel, 88; Jane,
 117; Mary, 104; Nanny, 88
 Poland, Mary, 52
 Polgrave, Mary, 45
 Polhill, Sarah, 99
 Pollard, Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 79; Jane,
 79; Mary, 77; Peter, 79; Sarah, 15; Teresa,
 67; Wilkinson, 104; William, 72
 Pollett, Mary, 83
 Points, Susanna, 87
 Polly, Frances, 28; John, 28
 Polsher, Jane, 103
 Poney, John, 93; Mary, 87; Sarah, 93
 Pontyfix, Sarah, 69
 Poole (Pool), Eliza, 113; Elizabeth, 60; Esther,
 49; Jane, 105; Mary, 44; Mary Vanguard,
 16; Peter, 43; Thomas, 44; William, 44, 74,
 105
 Pooley (Powley), Frances, 119
 Pope, Ambrose, 32; Ann, 49, 50, 111, 128;
 Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 32; John, 50; Mary,
 75, 87, 128; Peter, 75; William, 49, 111, 128
 Popham, Margaret, 33; (Rev.) J., 50
 Poppelwell (Poppelwell), Elizabeth, 22, 64; John,
 37; Mary, 102
 Porchmouth, Mary, 35
 Porteous, Adam, 25, 127; Ann, 127; Jacobina,
 25
 Porter, Diana, 72; George, 72, 79; Isabella, 67;
 Joan, 61; Martha, 103, 125; Sarah, 79;
 Susanna, 61; Thomas, 35, 125
 Portridge, *see* Partridge
 Posson, Elizabeth, 52
 Postens, Sarah, 95; Thomas, 95
 Poston, (Rev.) Andrew Philip, 27
 Pott, Elizabeth, 9; Percival, 9
 Potter, Ann, 62, 103; Elizabeth, 44, 91; John,
 44, 87; Johnson, 91; William, 91
 Pottell (Pottle), Hannah, 87; Priscilla, 34;
 William, 87
 Potticary, Christopher, 85; Elizabeth, 113;
 Samuel, 113
 Potts, Benjamin, 68, 75; Elizabeth, 9, 59, 60, 75;
 Henry, 9; Jane, 16; John, 60; Mary, 42, 69;
 Samuel, 9
 Poulain, Francois, 101
 Poulson, Richard, 83
 Poulter, Ann, 69; Edmund, 69
 Poultney, Ann, 12; John, 12; Robert, 33;
 Susanna, 33
 Poulton, Esther, 59; Mary, 89
 Pounder, Catherine, 103; Samuel, 102, 103
 Pountaine, Catherine, 6
 Povall, Elizabeth, 90
 Povey, Ann, 35; Thomas, 35
 Powell, Ann, 11, 45, 76, 95; Catherine, 28;
 Dorothy, 122; Eliza, 104; Elizabeth, 64, 100;
 Howell, 40, 115; James, 19, 41, 45, 127; Jane
 Pilkington, 48; John, 14, 45; Joseph, 14, 76;
 Margaret, 4; Mary, 14, 16, 41, 68, 85, 102, 127;
 Richard, 4, 48; Robert, 45, 62
 Power, Ann, 64; Jane, 106; Mary, 64; Sarah,
 64
 Powers, Amy, 80; William, 80
 Powis (Powsy), Jane, 45; John, 45; (Rev.)
 Littleton, 46
 Powlett, Jean Mary Brown, 37
 Powley, *see* Pooley
 Pownall, Thomas, 98
 Powning, Mary, 65
 Poyzer, George, 111; Margaret, 111
 France, George, 98
 Pratley, Mary, 109; Thomas, 109

Pratt, Ann, 27, 128; John, 27, 64, 128; Mary, 16, 64; Samuel, 34; Sarah, 34
 Preistley, *see* Priestley
 Prendergast, Joseph, 87
 Prentice, Mary, 19
 Prescott, Elizabeth, 9; Robert, 116; Susanna, 116 (2)
 Prest, Mary, 35; William, 35
 Prestage, Ann, 98
 Prestly, *see* Priestley
 Preston, Betty, 32; Joseph, 32; Lydia, 39; Prudence, 102; Robert, 23; Stephen, 129; Thomas, 68; William, 39
 Price, Ann, 75, 116, 125; Benjamin, 125; Charles, 117; David, 6; Edward, 123, 128; Elizabeth, 6, 26, 35, 59, 79; James, 99, 106, 123; Jane, 43; John, 22, 33, 35, 103; Lucy, 117; Mary, 29, 31, 51, 74, 87, 100, 106, 120, 123; Mary Ann, 123; Paul, 35; Rice, 59; Richard, 87; Samuel, 99, 120; Sarah, 12, 39, 103; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 51, 75, 119; William, 100
 Pricherd, *see* Pritchard
 Pricket, Ann, 31; James, 89; Mary, 89
 Pride, Ann, 43; Walter, 28
 Pridmore, William, 14
 Priest, Elizabeth, 68
 Priestly (Preistley, Prestly), Ann, 93; Anna, 20; Mary, 11; William, 11, 93
 Prigg, Ann, 80; Isaac, 15; Mary, 15
 Primmer, Letitia, 3; Martha, 3
 Prince, Elizabeth, 2, 17, 27, 48, 53; Frances Elizabeth Sutton, 53; George, 48; James, 2, 66; Richard, 17
 Pring, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13
 Pringle, Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Jannett, 40; John, 40; Jonathan, 127
 Prior (Pryor), Ann, 63 (2); Catherine, 59; Darke, 78; Ed., 50; Elizabeth, 22, 39, 81; James, 63; John, 81, 104; Rebecca, 27, 44; Thomas, 22, 44; Wilson, 39
 Pritchard (Pricherd), 88; Charlotte, 117; Elizabeth, 46, 93; John, 88; Owen, 93; Rachel Ann, 79; Thomas Francis, 46; William, 117 (2)
 Pritt, Elizabeth, 72; G., 72
 Probart, Elizabeth, 36; John, 27; Susanna, 27
 Proctor, Ann, 110; George, 102; Susanna, 96; Thomas Beauchamp, 35
 Prophele, Augustine, 101; Elizabeth, 101
 Proport, Elsey, 59
 Prosser, Ann, 84, 116; Elizabeth, 54; Frances, 111; James, 116; John, 111; Mary, 54; Price Devereux, 111; Thomas, 60
 Proud, Ann, 127; William, 127
 Proudfoot, Thomas, 53, 80
 Prout, Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 88; William, 88
 Prouting, George, 108; Jane, 15; Mary, 116; Rachel, 108; William, 116
 Prower, Fanny, 12
 Prujean, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126; S. J., 126; William, 126
 Pryor, *see* Prior
 Pugh, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 49, 89; Joseph, 89; Mary, 63; (Rev.) M., 110; Thomas, 89; William, 120
 Pullen, Jane, 121; Martha, 6
 Pulling, Richard, 90; Sarah, 90
 Pullman, Caittey, 9
 Pummill, Elizabeth, 37; Richard, 37; Sarah, 37
 Punchard, Thomas, 70

Puncheon (Punchon), Ralph, 66; Sarah, 66
 Purcell (Pursall), Betty, 88; Elizabeth, 86; James, 86; John, 67
 Purdey, William, 28
 Purge, Michael, 1
 Purle, Samuel, 24
 Pursor, James, 23; Sarah, 23
 Purvis, Eleanor, 48; William, 48
 Pusey, Elizabeth, 87; John, 50, 51; Susanna, 51
 Putnam, Hannah, 8; Henry, 8; Mary, 96
 Puttock, Ann, 72
 Puxley, Ann, 65; Francis, 65
 Pye, (Rev.) Robert, 39, 86; Robert Hampden, 87; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126 (2)
 Pyke, *see* Pike
 Pyle, Barbara, 14
 Pyott, Elizabeth, 90; George, 74, 90

Q

Quagley, John, 68
 Quartermain, Ana, 55; Catherine, 78; Elizabeth, 79; Gertrude, 79; John, 120; Thomas, 78; William, 79
 Quick, John, 111; Mary, 20; Stephen, 20
 Quinelat, James, 70; Mary, 70

R

Rabbett, Elizabeth, 118
 Race, *see* Rice
 Racine, Noel, 36; Susanna, 36
 Radbourn, Susanna, 54
 Radcliffe, *see* Ratcliffe
 Radford, Catherine, 15, 28; Henry, 73; John, 80; Mary Ann, 80
 Raikie, Mungo, 117
 Railton, Isabella, 128
 Rain, *see* Rein
 Rainbott (Rainbett), John, 29; Mary, 43; Thomas, 43, 45
 Rainbow, Edward, 100
 Rainy (Raimey), Gervase, 44; Susanna, 44, 61
 Ralph, P., 55; Robert, 26; Sarah, 26
 Ramsay, Amelia, 58; Ana, 58; Hannah, 85; John, 32, 58; (Rev.) John, 117; Robert, 91, 107
 Ramsden, John, 7; Rachel, 7
 Rance, Elizabeth, 1; Henry, 47; Susanna, 47
 Rand, Richard, 82
 Randall (Randell), Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 58, 60; Jane, 35; John, 35; Mary, 20, 29; Rachel, 27; Robert, 61, 94; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 20; William, 29
 Rands, Thomas, 85
 Ranger, Ann, 66; John, 66; Michael, 69
 Rankin (Ranklin), Hannah, 66; Matthew, 87
 Ransford, Mary, 66; Samuel, 66. *See also* Raynsford
 Ransom, Mary, 119
 Ranspach, William Charles, 14
 Rant, Ann, 114
 Ranton, Archibald, 42; Hannah, 42
 Raper, Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 68, 84; Thomas, 68
 Rapley, Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 62; John, 99; Mary, 99; Thomas, 62
 Rastall, Hester, 129

- Ratcliffe (Radcliffe), Alice, 97; James, 97; Jane, 96; William, 18
 Ratford, Letitia, 113
 Rathbone, Mary, 74; William, 74
 Ratley, Elizabeth, 60; Peter, 60; Thomas, 60
 Raven, A., 114; E., 114
 Rawbone, Ann, 124
 Rawlet, Elizabeth, 44
 Rawlings (Rollings), Benjamin, 24; Frances, 24; Lucy, 70
 Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 19; George, 19
 Rawson, Elizabeth, 111
 Ray, Elizabeth, 65; John, 114; Mary, 114; Tabitha, 114; William, 38
 Rayment, John, 120, 127; Mary, 120, 127
 Raymond, Ann, 8; Joseph, 75; Martha, 29; Mary, 29, 75, 113; Philip, 8; Thomas, 113
 Rayne, Jane Mary, 16; Thomas, 16; (Rev.) Thomas, 16
 Rayner, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 92; George, 92; Joseph, 92, 95; William, 114
 Raynsford, Elizabeth, 41; Jane, 41; Nicolls, 41. *See also* Ransford
 Read (Reade, Reed, Reid), Alexander, 102; Ann, 18, 52, 62, 70; Benjamin, 111; Betty, 7; Carolinc, 72; Catherine, 77; Catherine Hester, 98; Christopher, 109; Elizabeth, 87, 91, 106, 125; Frances, 110; George, 15, 52; Hannah, 68, 111; James, 44, 77, 125; Jane, 15, 84; Jeremima, 48; John, 48, 72; Joseph, 85; Joshua, 84; Martha, 98; Mary, 17, 77, 85, 109; Robert, 7, 51; Sarah, 97; Sophia, 35; Susanna, 47, 97; Thomas, 98, 120; William, 19, 47, 87, 110, 126
 Reader, Sarah, 112
 Reading, Ann, 119; George, 70; Jenkyn, 119; Sarah, 70
 Reah, Elizabeth, 113
 Recharldson, *see* Richardson
 Redburn, Mary, 95
 Redfern, Elizabeth, 54; Richard, 54
 Redford, Jane, 32
 Redhead, Ellen, 118
 Redifer, John, 22
 Redman, Meliora, 89, 102
 Redpath, George, 122; John, 74; Susanna, 122
 Redshaw, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45
 Redworth, James, 25; Mary, 25
 Reed, Reid, *see* Read
 Rees, Eleanor, 4; Elizabeth, 124
 Reeve, Benjamin, 93; Elizabeth, 119, 124; Esther, 77; Hannah, 39; Jane, 93; Jeremiah, 93; Robert, 39, 77
 Reeves (Reves), Ann, 101; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 9, 24, 120; Frances, 49; Hannah, 26, 52, 76; John, 19, 120; Mary, 21; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 68; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 26, 97; William, 21, 24
 Regan, John, 12; Mary Ann, 12
 Reynolds, Catherine, 27
 Reilly, Miles, 54, 58
 Rein (Rain, Raine), Elizabeth, 115; James, 115; John, 3; Thomas, 117
 Reiners, Ann, 125; Peter, 125
 Remell (Rimell), Mary, 10
 Remnant, Mary, 2, 118
 Remon, Mary, 94
 Remus, Diana, 120
 Ren, Rebecca, 22
 Renauld, Charles, 2; Hannah, 2
 Renfrew, Hannah, 31; James, 31
 Rennison (Renison), Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 14; John, 34; Thomas, 14
 Renoud, Daniel, 54
 Renshaw, Jane, 34
 Renton, Jane, 89; Joseph, 25
 Renwick, Frances, 106
 Reseigh, Richard, 99; Sarah, 99
 Restell, Elizabeth, 23
 Reston, Elizabeth, 100; John Nicholas, 100
 Revals, David, 51
 Revere, Elizabeth, 76
 Reves, *see* Reeves
 Reynell, Mary, 109; Richard, 109
 Reynolds, Abraham, 74; Ann, 74, 107; Elizabeth, 14, 48, 52, 54; Fra., 2; George, 57; James, 94; John, 14; Luke, 107; Margaret, 6, 126; Mary, 95; Penelope Arabella, 2
 Rhodes (Rhoads), Ann, 61; Benjamin, 6, 74; Elizabeth, 74; James, 13; John, 61, 82, 115; Lucy, 83; Mary, 13, 105; William, 120
 Rice (Race), Ann, 22; Grace, 36; John, 22; James, 4; Jane, 125; Mary, 22; Susanna, 60
 Rich (Ritch), Ann, 76; Peter, 6
 Richards (Richard), Ann, 10, 48, 78; David, 3; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 10, 68, 97; Elizabeth, 3, 97, 127; George, 23; Hannah, 93; James, 58, 100; Jane, 58; Jane Pilkington, 48; John, 127; Mary, 3, 68; Patience, 48; Thomas, 48, 93; William, 12
 Richardson (Recharldson, Richerson), Ann, 17, 102, 127; Daniel, 82; Eleanor, 33; Elizabeth, 86, 125; Esther, 110; Fowler, 33; Frances, 62; James, 32; Jane, 37; John, 17, 53; Joseph, 46; Margaret, 6, 10, 46; Maria, 53; Mary, 23, 76, 82, 129; Richard, 6; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 109; William, 37
 Richenou, Françoise, 106; Josephe, 106
 Richmond, Elizabeth, 24, 99
 Rickards, Samuel, 14
 Rickett, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33
 Ricketts (Rickets), George Poyntz, 37; John, 20; Mary, 30; Sarah, 20; William Henry, 119
 Riddell (Riddel), Henrietta, 113; John, 75
 Riddey, Hannah, 23
 Ride, Leman T., 29
 Rider (Ryder), Esther, 2; Jane, 14; Mary, 42; William, 2, 61
 Ridford, Mary, 69
 Ridge, Elizabeth, 127
 Ridges, Elizabeth, 121; George, 121; Hannah, 70; Thomas, 70
 Ridgway (Ridgeway), John, 66; Margaret, 66; Martha, 63; Mary, 11; Philip, 11
 Ridley, Eliza. Chris., 20; Hannah, 30; (Rev.) Henry, 20; Jane, 20; Nicholas, 20; Priscilla, 102; Sarah, 11
 Ridout, Jane, 69
 Rigacci, Joseph, 29; Mary, 29
 Rigby, E. C., 12; Fanny, 12; (Rev.) Henry, 12
 Rigg, Ann, 114; William, 114
 Rignall, John, 118
 Rigney, Sarah, 44
 Riland, Mary, 41
 Riley, Charles, 65; Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 47, 80
 Rimell, *see* Remell
 Ringard, Margaret, 129
 Ringer, Mary, 112; William, 112
 Ripley, John Richard, 64; Margaret Mary, 64 (2); Richard 64 (2); (Rev.) Thomas, 64
 Rippin, Robert, 82

- Rishfott, Thomas, 49
 Ritch, *see* Rich
 Ritchie, Ann, 62; James, 91; Lauchlin 62 (2); Sarah, 91
 Rivers, John, 6; Martha, 6
 Rix, Mary, 72, 85
 Rixer, Mary, 3
 Rixom, Charlotte, 12
 Robb (Rob), Catherine, 6; John, 6; Sarah, 6
 Robbins (Robins), Ann, 12, 119; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 12; John, 37; Lucy, 108; Mary, 115, 128; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 37, 43
 Robbits, Roger, 27
 Robert, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109
 Roberts (Obertz, Robarts), Ann, 34, 68, 70, 77, 78, 112, 122, 123; Catherine, 69, 97; Charles, 63; David, 128; Diana, 11; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 91, 98, 108, 114, 128; Francis, 5; Grace, 38; Griffith, 18; Hester, 14; Humphrey, 78; John, 69, 81; Lancelot, 37; Lewis, 14; Margaret, 74; Mary, 37, 56, 63, 73, 81, 102, 109; Pierre, 39; Richard, 41, 77; Robert, 14, 73, 74, 102, 108; Samuel, 56; Thomas, 68, 122; William, 81, 82, 112
 Robertson (Roberson), Ann, 79; Elcanor, 64; Elizabeth, 129; Elizabeth Maria, 75; George, 50, 64; Hester, 78; James, 129; Jean, 111; John, 79, 83; Mary, 50; Mercy, 94
 Robins, *see* Robbins
 Robinson (Robison), Abraham, 80; Ann, 7, 59, 66, 82, 95, 98; Benjamin, 36; C., 22; Catherine, 9; Charlotte, 91; Dinah, 41; Dorothea, 94; Elizabeth, 28, 39, 61, 75, 101; Hannah, 53, 93; James, 9, 110; James Herring, 95; Jane, 80, 119; John, 95, 99; Lydia, 5; Martha, 95; Mary, 23, 72, 86, 107, 123; Robert, 22; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 84, 99; Susanna, 36, 56; Thomas, 43, 53, 82, 92, 107; Unica, 120; William, 3, 45, 53, 68, 120, 123.
See also Robson
 Robley, John, 28
 Robotam, *see* Rowbottom
 Robsher, Ann, 120; Joseph, 120
 Robson, Eliza, 63; Elizabeth, 18; Mary, 18; Sarah, 11. *See also* Robinson
 Roby, Elizabeth, 34
 Roche, Edward, 98; Mary, 50; Susanna, 98; William, 50
 Rochester, (Rev.) J., 58
 Rock, Martha, 42
 Rockall (Rockal, Rockell), John, 113; Mary, 50, 87; Sarah, 113; Susanna, 51; William, 50, 51
 Rockliff (Rockcliff), Frances, 10; (Rev.) Morton, 84
 Rockwell, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106
 Rodgers, *see* Rogers
 Rodman, Ann, 12
 Rodney, Ann, 85; George, 85, 90
 Roe, James, 62
 Roger, J. W., 73
 Rogers (Rodgers), Alexander, 108; Ann, 22, 43, 128; Charles, 53; Charlotte, 22; Dorothy, 54; Harriet Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 9; John, 30, 73, 81; Margaret, 108; Martha, 120; Mary, 53 (2), 80, 105, 107, 111; Peter, 53; Richard, 120; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 8, 16; Susanna, 67, 82, 103; Tabitha, 94; Thomas, 65, 94, 103; William, 113, 120
 Roget, Catherine, 35; John, 35
 Roles, *see* Rolls
 Roleson, William, 6
 Rolfe, Charlotte, 114; Edward, 79; Mary, 79; Rebecca, 79; Richard, 114
 Roll, George, 1
 Rolley, George, 36; Jane, 36
 Rollier, Louis, 99; Minerva, 99
 Rollin, Laurence, 53; Margaret, 53
 Rollings, *see* Rawlings
 Rolls (Roles), Alice, 92; Elizabeth, 98; Jenet, 26; John, 36, 92; William, 98
 Rolt, Ann, 3; Catherine, 25; Collin, 3; E. Bayntun, 50; (Sir) Edward Bayntun, 50; Elizabeth Bayntun, 50; Sarah, 3; Sophia, 8, 25
 Romilly, Caroline, 76; Catherine, 35; J., 35; Jane Ann, 76 (2); P., 76; Samuel, 76; Thomas Peter, 76; T. P., 35
 Rood, Mary, 19; Timothy, 19
 Rook (Rooke), Ann, 38; Dorothy, 95; Isaac, 95; James, 38; William, 84, 112
 Rookley, Sarah, 113
 Room (Roome), Hannah, 10; John, 10, 127; Mary, 127
 Roper, Elizabeth, 111; Henrietta, 84; Joseph, 118; William, 111
 Ropier, Mary, 10; William, 10
 Koraner, Adam, 47; Mary, 47
 Rorlls, Henry, 3
 Rosbotham, Mary, 42; Samuel, 42
 Rosbrook, Jeremiah, 128; Mary, 128
 Rose, Annabella, 59; Elizabeth, 64; Hannah, 61; Henry, 59; John, 70, 115; Jonathan, 64; Joseph, 58; Margaret, 74; Martha, 115; Mary, 58, 61 (2), 84, 102, 105; Sarah, 36; Susanna, 70, 115; Thomas, 128; William, 119; (Rev.) William, 58
 Roseblade, Elizabeth, 52
 Roseyer (Rosyer), Susanna, 28
 Ross, Catherine, 94; Elizabeth, 91; Simon, 91
 Rosset, James Louis, 96; Susanna, 96
 Rosson, Ann, 80; John, 80
 Rouland, *see* Rowland
 Roumainville, Anglelique, 19
 Round, Rebecca, 106
 Rounsevel, Joseph, 91; Martha, 91
 Rouse, Ann, 13; C. W. Boughton, 101; Hannah, 60; Henrietta, 97; Robert, 13, 22
 Rousier, A. L. Certe, 15
 Rouson, Edward, 128; Mary, 128
 Roussett, Barbara, 1—41, 42—46, 51—53, 58—60, 65—69, 73—76, 79, 81—84, 90—92, 97—101, 106—109, 113—117, 123—126; M., 33; Mary, 14 (2), 37, 50 (2), 51
 Rowbottom (Robotham), Mary, 110; Thomas, 57; William, 110
 Rowden, Joseph, 50; Rebecca, 50
 Rowe (Row), Abigail, 119; Ann, 75; Barbara, 54; Elizabeth, 93, 106; James, 119; Mary, 63; Robert, 119
 Rowing, Judith, 68; Thomas, 68
 Rowland, Ann, 87; John, 41; Mary, 105; Susanna, 95
 Rowlands, Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 20; Job, 123
 Rowlett, Elizabeth, 25
 Rowley, Humphrey, 88; Jane, 68; John, 68; Mary, 18; William, 18
 Rowlindson, Hannah, 92; William, 92
 Rowlstow (Rowlstone), Jane, 42
 Roxbrough (Roxburgh), Jane, 54; Margaret, 48; Mary, 95; Robert, 54, 95
 Roy, John, 95
 Royall, Joseph, 108; Mary Powell, 108

- Royer, Edward, 37, 96
 Rudd, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 67; Jane, 128;
 Robert, 13
 Rudeman, Mary, 104
 Rudge, Elizabeth, 18
 Rudkin, Susanna, 51, 76; Thomas, 57
 Rugersfield, Mary, 128
 Rule, Jane, 78
 Rumney, Mary, 89
 Ruotte, Charles Lewis, 103; Jenneton Terase
 Dit, 103
 Rush, Edward, 46; George, 121; Kitty, 121;
 Mary, 64; Phyllis, 19
 Rusholm, Mary, 64; Susanna, 64
 Rushout, Delia, 24
 Rushton, Patience, 101, 125; William, 101, 125
 Ruskin, Robert, 91; Sarah, 91
 Russell, Ambrose, 78; Ann, 78; Ann May, 78;
 Elizabeth, 21, 38; James, 1, 38; John, 98;
 Mary, 11; (Rev.) S., 1—10, 13—27, 29—42,
 46—50, 52—57, 60—67, 69—72, 78, 80, 81, 84,
 86, 87, 93—106, 110—122, 127—129; Thomas,
 52, 56, 115
 Rust, Alice, 4; Edward, 22; James, 63; Mary,
 101; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 26
 Rutherford, Alice, 73; John, 128; Mary, 128
 Rutter, Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 114; John, 114
 Ryan, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; Martha, 90;
 William, 90
 Rycroft (Rycroft), Bethia, 121; Maria, 92, 128;
 Rebecca, 121
 Ryder, *see* Rider
 Ryle, Elizabeth, 48
- S
- Sabbage, Thomas, 83
 Sadgrove, Berthia, 119; John, 119
 Sadler, Ann, 45; Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 13, 23,
 46; Richard, 66; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 35;
 William, 46
 Saffery, Margaret, 117; Thomas, 117
 Sainsbury, Ann, 30
 Saker, Mary, 32
 Saldon, Ann, 66; Lewis, 66
 Sale, Alice, 109
 Salisbury, Isaac, 74; Margaret, 74
 Salkeld, Ann, 42; Thomas, 42
 Salmon (Sammon), Charles, 62; Martha, 115;
 Mary, 122; Rachel, 62; Thomas, 115; (Rev.)
 Thomas P. D., 121; William, 56
 Salomond, Barbara, 94
 Salt, Hannah, 119; William, 119
 Salter, Elizabeth, 21, 42, 52; E., 95; James, 52,
 95; John, 42; Ruth, 82; Sarah, 89; Susanna,
 82
 Samm, John, 15; Sarah, 15
 Sammon, *see* Salmon
 Sammond, Charles, 106
 Sample, Mary, 70
 Sampson (Samson), Ann, 122; (Rev.) Charles,
 105 (2); David, 40; Hannah, 40; Mary, 51
 Sams (Samms), Catherine, 112; Elizabeth, 4;
 James, 33, 38; Mary, 33, 38; Michael, 111;
 Sarah, 38, 111; Susanna, 111; William, 38
 Samuel (Sammel), Hester, 59; Milly, 68
 Samuels, Arthur, 28; Catherine, 28
 Samworth, Susanna, 109
 Sandall, Elizabeth Charlotte, 57
 Sandby, Paul, 14
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 18; John, 125
 Sanderson, John, 98; Lucy, 98; Margaret, 12;
 Thomas, 12
 Sandford (Sandiford, Sandyford), Ann, 104;
 Charles, 84; (Rev.) C., 60; Lucy, 20; Mary
 Ann, 84; (Rev.) Peter, 84
 Sands, Jane, 76; Robert, 76; William, 6
 Sandwich, Mary, 76
 Sandys, Elizabeth, 75; Peter, 75; Sarah Ann, 75
 Sanger, William, 78
 Sangster, Mary, 23
 Sankey, Ann, 96; Richard, 96
 Sansome, William, 75
 Sant, Jane, 97
 Sares, Mary, 51
 Sargeant, Sargeantt, *see* Sergeant
 Sarsom, John, 47
 Sarson, Cristeina, 44; Sarah, 44
 Sartan, Ann, 46
 Satchell, Charles, 106; Elizabeth, 106
 Sattin, Ann, 11
 Saunders, Ann, 49, 81, 90; Elizabeth, 126, 127;
 John, 63, 78; Lucy, 99; Maria, 89; Martha,
 72; Mary, 57, 63, 99; Samuel, 57, 99; Sarah,
 78; Thomas, 127; William, 99
 Savage, Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 35;
 John, 55; Joseph, 35; Mary, 5, 35, 61, 128
 Savill (Saville), Frances, 73; Sarah, 42
 Saward, John, 75; Martha, 75; William, 75
 Sawyer, Margaret, 92; Mary, 46
 Saxby, Mary, 73, 126
 Saxton, Thomas, 2
 Say, Edward, 4, 80; Elizabeth, 4, 41; E., 122;
 Richard, 41, 76, 122; Sophia, 122
 Scadding (Scading), Daniel, 90; Elizabeth, 90;
 Mary, 62
 Scaife, Helena, 48; Henry, 48
 Scambler, William, 48
 Scammell, Sarah, 62
 Scaplehorn (Secaplehorn), Elizabeth, 22; Robert,
 22
 Scard, Elizabeth, 107
 Scarman, Elizabeth, 73
 Scarsdale, Baron, 27
 Schaw, *see* Shaw
 Scheemackers, Barbara, 54; Thomas Henry, 54
 Schlunt, Isabella, 13; John Ernest, 13
 Schofield, George, 88; Mary, 88
 Scholay, John, 111; Elizabeth, 111
 Schröder, Ann, 64 (2)
 Schubart, Fr., 108, 110
 Schutze, A., 58; Jane, 38
 Scorer (Scorah), Ellen, 48; Martha, 90
 Scott, Amabell, 23; Ann, 90; Anna Maria, 40,
 85; David, 90; Eleanor, 11; Elizabeth, 89,
 104; George, 41, 67; Luke, 78; James, 40;
 Jane, 67; Jasper, 44; John, 2; Joseph, 11;
 Mary, 44, 72; Sarah, 40; Sarah Diana, 80;
 Susanna, 78; S., 101; Thomas, 22, 101;
 William, 40, 85
 Scratchley, Aaron, 25; James, 24; Mary, 24;
 Sarah, 25
 Scrimgeour, James, 69; Janet, 69
 Scriven, Elizabeth, 55; L., 10
 Scrivings, Elizabeth, 100
 Scrogg, Mary, 23
 Scrogie, James, 15; Jane, 15
 Scruton, Mary, 72; Thomas, 72
 Scurrier, John, 35; Nelly, 35
 Seagrave (Sigrave), Sarah, 1 (3)
 Seaden, Sarah, 36

- Seager, Humphrey, 128; Frances, 128; Thomas, 112
- Seale (Seal), Flora, 65; Margaret, 11; Sarah, 94; William, 94
- Sealy (Seeley), Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 53; Thomas, 116
- Seamour, *see* Seymour
- Seare (Sear), Edward, 92; Martha, 92; Sarah, 65; T., 110
- Searle, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 77; E., 98; Susanna, 66; William, 77
- Searling, Ann, 75; George, 75
- Seasey, Ann, 47; Richard, 47
- Seaton, Martha, 7
- Seawell, Rebecca, 65
- Seblet, Mary Ann, 97
- Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 115; John, 56
- Seers, Mary, 94; Richard, 94
- Sefton, Isabella, 56; (Earl of), 56
- Sell, Jane, 101; Thomas, 101
- Sellars, Mary, 106
- Selley, Samuel, 27
- Selson, John, 16
- Simple, Frances, 8; John, 8
- Senthall, Ann, 43
- Senell, William, 117
- Serjeant (Sargeant, Sargeantt, Sergant), Ann, 88, 129; Benjamin, 52; Bryau, 6; Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 6; John, 129; Mary, 13; Susanna, 28; William Honestus, 88
- Sessions, M., 127; Thomas, 127
- Setree, Edward, 17
- Sevecke, Henry, 67 (2); Melosine, 67
- Sevelin, Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57
- Severne (Severn), Benjamin, 89; Mary Willis, 110
- Sewell, Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 42, 43; Mary, 121; Robert, 73; Samuel, 34; Susanna, 34
- Seymour (Seamour), Ann, 71, 102; Benjamin, 117; Catherine, 102; Dan., 21; Elizabeth, 36; John, 102; Mary, 1; Rachel, 117; Richard, 51; Samuel, 49; Sophia, 51; William, 1; (Rev.) W., 49 (2), 53, 55 (2)
- Shacksay, P. P., 55
- Shade, Alexander, 1; Ellen, 1; George, 1
- Shadforth, Hannah, 115; Michael, 115; Thomas, 115
- Shadwell, Elizabeth Sophia, 9; Esther, 9, 124; Lancelot, 9; John, 124
- Shakespear, Arthur, 20; Jane, 20
- Shand, Elizabeth, 107; Robert, 107
- Shane, Sarah, 35
- Shann, John, 79
- Shard, Edward, 29; Susanna, 29
- Shardine, John, 31
- Sharman, Tabitha, 94
- Sharp (Shap, Sharpe), Abraham, 2; Adam, 127; Ann, 6, 30, 79; Arthur, 37; Elizabeth, 62, 127; Helen, 47, 112; John, 6, 25, 109, 112, 127; Martha, 35; Mary, 30, 37, 48, 100; Sarah, 54, 95; Simon, 79; Susanna, 125; William, 5; William Michael, 35
- Sharples, Evan, 51; Sarah, 51
- Sharratt, Thomas, 90
- Sharrington, Ann, 113; William, 113
- Sharrock, Ann, 78
- Sharwin, *see* Sherwin
- Shaw (Schaw), Ann, 96, 119; Arabella, 38; Carolina, 77; Catherine, 48; Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 29, 90; Esther, 75; Frederick Bridges, 38; George, 46; (Rev.) George, 112; Jane, 76; (Sir) John Gregory, 100; Jonathan, 101; Margaret, 24; Maria, 46; (Lady) Theodosia Margaret, 100; Thomas, 48, 76, 77
- Shead, Catherine, 45
- Sheard, James, 36; Thomas, 20
- Shebbeare (Rev.) John, 60, 105
- Shedden, Janet, 69
- Sheen, Elizabeth, 40; Samuel, 93
- Sheffield, Mary, 114
- Shelburn, Elizabeth, 92
- Sheldrake, Mary, 20, 29; Sibylla, 20; Thomas, 29; Timothy, 20
- Shell, George, 57; Lucy, 57
- Shelly, Hannah, 4
- Shelton, Susanna, 101
- Sheneau, Frances, 59
- Shenton, Eleanor, 99
- Shepherd (Sheppard, Shepperd), David, 25; Elizabeth, 56, 113; Francis, 104; Henry, 113; Isaac, 65; James, 113; Jane, 25; John, 112; Margaret, 50; Mary, 16 (2); Samuel, 113; Sarah, 23, 104; Thomas, 16; William, 50
- Sherburne, Harriet, 20
- Sheriat, Ann, 64
- Sheridan, Mary, 10
- Sherland, Elizabeth Bridget, 63
- Sherman (Shurman), Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 120; John, 17; Margaret, 64; William, 111, 120
- Shermer, Esther, 104; Joseph, 104; Mary, 104
- Sherron, Barbara, 102
- Sherry, Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 66
- Sherwin (Sharwin), Mary, 27; Nicholas, 26; William, 27
- Sherwood, Hannah, 10; William, 10
- Sheward, Mary, 115; Samuel, 115
- Shield (Shields), Mary, 7; Peter, 7
- Shier, Frances, 33; Richard, 33
- Shiers, Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 19
- Shilburn, Phoebe, 65; Thomas, 65
- Shillis, Martha, 6
- Shillito (Sillitoe), Mary, 104, 125; Susanna, 118
- Shilston, Joseph, 60; Hannah, 60
- Shimmild, Mary, 93
- Ship, Jane, 2; Robert, 2
- Shipton, Jane, 114
- Shipwright, Elizabeth, 71; William, 71
- Shirley, Catherine, 100, 112; Mary, 101 (2)
- Shode, Archibald, 56
- Short, Maria, 8; Martha, 19; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 6
- Shortley, Bridget, 74; William, 74
- Shouldom, Francis, 67
- Shrimpton, Mary, 109; Susanna, 21; William, 21
- Shropshire, H., 31; John, 31; Sarah, 31
- Shuckburgh, (Sir) George, 106; (Lady) Sarah Joanna, 106
- Shugar, Mary, 60; Thomas, 60
- Shurman, *see* Sherman
- Shuter, Mary, 50
- Shutes, Charity, 10; William, 10
- Shuttleworth, Ann, 69; Mary, 37
- Siddall, Elizabeth, 62
- Siddon, Noah, 38
- Sidebotham, Harry, 49; Henry, 4
- Sidmerton, Thomas, 20
- Sidney, Ann, 119; Danicl, 119; Elizabeth, 127; Thomas, 127
- Sidway, Catherine, 9
- Sigrave, *see* Seagrave
- Sikes, Bartholomew, 33; Elizabeth, 3

- Silby, Mary, 71
 Silcock, Joseph, 125
 Silk, Deborah, 69; Stephen, 69
 Silkston, Charles, 21
 Sillitoe, *see* Shillito
 Simcock, Mary, 91
 Simmister, Nicholas, 90
 Simmons (Simmonds), Ann, 7, 49, 69, 78;
 Catherine, 49; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 28, 36;
 Jacob, 20, 54; John, 97; Mary, 54, 96, 127;
 Michael, 97; Philip, 7; Richard, 92; Sarah,
 119; Susanna, 127; Thomas, 127 (2); William,
 127 (2)
 Simms, *see* Sims
 Simons (Symons), Elizabeth, 17; John, 17, 22;
 Mary Ann, 22; Rachel, 82; Susanna, 115
 Simpkin (Simkin), Elizabeth, 55; George, 55;
 William, 120
 Simpole, Elizabeth, 53
 Simpson (Simson), David, 58; Ellen, 4; Elizabeth,
 32, 90, 115, 124; Frances, 56, 84; George, 32;
 James, 84; Jane, 49, 93; John, 4, 38, 115;
 Margaret, 11; Mary, 58, 78, 95; M., 29;
 Philip, 11; Richard, 124; Robert, 90; Ruth,
 109; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 109, 124
 Sims (Simms, Syms), Alexander, 51; Edward,
 16; Elizabeth, 18, 46, 63; George, 114; G.,
 43; Hannah, 115; John, 29, 72; Mary, 16,
 29, 114; Renat, 63; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 9;
 Thomas, 46, 51
 Sinclair, Mary, 15
 Sinfield, John, 11, 31; Sarah, 11
 Singleton, Ann, 52
 Sirmon (Sirman), Elizabeth, 22; Jane, 63
 Sitgraves, Edmund, 30
 Siveyer, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38
 Skam, Mary, 121
 Skarratt, Susanna, 112; Thomas, 112
 Skay (Skey), Robert, 98; Susanna, 95; William, 95
 Skegg, Sarah, 110
 Skidmore, John, 128
 Skinge, Thomas, 23
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 48, 87; Thomas, 48
 Skowing, Elizabeth, 86
 Slack, George, 120; Jane, 62; John, 38, 51, 62;
 Robert, 62; Thomas, 78
 Slackford, Beta, 23
 Slade, Abraham, 110; Ann, 30; Mary, 110;
 Sarah, 65, 98; William, 30
 Slann, Robert, 70
 Slarke, Henry, 76; Sybilla, 76
 Slatcher, Mary, 118
 Slater (Slatter, Slayter), Ann, 23; George, 94;
 Hannah, 94; James, 66; Margaret, 115;
 Mary, 71; Robert, 71; Susanna, 108; William,
 108
 Slaughter, Henry, 52; Sarah, 52
 Slea (Slay), Temperance, 13
 Sleigh, Martha, 55
 Slineck, Hannah, 19; John, 19
 Slingsby, Major, 126
 Slipper, Hannah, 18, 19; Thomas, 18
 Sloass, Elizabeth, 103
 Sloggans, Mary, 34
 Slott, Susanna, 9
 Slow, Charlotte, 51
 Slythe, Mary, 32
 Smallwood, Elizabeth, 61
 Smart, Alexander, 82; Baptist, 32; Eliza, 32;
 Elizabeth, 117; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 101;
 Sophia, 32; Thomas, 117
 Smee, Ann, 120; Hannah Farley, 107; John,
 107; Mary, 53; Susan, 120
 Smees, Jack, 27; William, 27
 Smersall, Ann, 98; John, 98
 Smirk, Elizabeth, 21; Robert, 21, 78
 Smith (Smyth), Abraham, 125; Amelia, 18;
 Andre, 28; Ann, 8, 19, 31, 40, 46, 50 (2),
 53 (3), 55, 58, 62, 80, 112, 123, 124; Ann
 Vining, 129; Benjamin, 79; Betty, 99;
 Caroline, 99; Charles, 8, 12, 64, 102; Cook,
 83; Daniel, 11; Dorothy, 33, 122; Eleanor,
 32, 108; Edmund, 28, 36; Edward, 27, 42;
 Elizabeth, 1, 2, 7, 15, 25, 26, 27, 31, 36, 40,
 43 (2), 45, 48, 51, 53, 58, 61, 63, 70, 82, 86, 91,
 92, 93, 95, 97, 110, 115, 118, 129; Fanny, 39;
 Frances, 89, 112, 119; Francis, 125; George,
 17 (2), 22, 26, 61, 62, 113, 115; Hannah, 12,
 28, 107, 111; Harry, 63; Helen, 48; Henry,
 80; Isabella, 48; James, 57, 87, 107; Jane,
 37, 60, 68, 70, 72, 88, 91, 92, 95; John, 7, 8,
 11, 22, 30, 36, 37, 53, 58, 80, 82, 88, 94, 99, 101,
 103 (2), 115; Jonathan, 79; Joseph, 119;
 Lucy, 18; Lydia, 83, 125; Margaret, 33, 35,
 41; Maria, 21; Martha, 51, 67, 99, 121; Mary,
 5, 8, 13, 15, 17, 22, 37, 38, 41, 48, 54, 58, 60, 65,
 68, 79, 86, 101, 104, 106, 112 (2), 122 (2);
 Mary Ann, 106; Mary Ashton, 14; Nathaniel,
 41, 95; Peggy, 67; Peter, 50; Rebecca, 39, 44,
 80, 113; Richard, 106; Robert, 3, 67, 111;
 Ruth, 76; Samuel, 15, 29, 35, 58, 91, 92,
 118 (2); Sarah, 10, 11 (2), 25, 38, 45, 58, 76 (2),
 79, 92, 97, 103, 126; Susan, 17; Susanna, 29,
 67, 80, 104, 128; Thomas, 11, 15, 21, 53, 65,
 77, 80, 86, 91, 110, 116; Timothy, 74; William,
 5, 7, 36, 38, 44 (2), 53, 64, 70, 86, 104, 106, 121,
 122, 129
 Smithers, Francis, 12; Mary, 12
 Smithes, Ann, 107
 Smithson, Ann, 95; Charlotte, 23; Elizabeth, 49,
 92, 106; James, 49; Joshua, 23
 Smout, John, 101; Margaret, 101
 Smythies, Catherine, 47; Dorothea, 47; Harriet,
 47; William, 47; (Rev.) William, 47
 Snaith, Anna Maria, 103
 Snead, Mary, 57
 Snelgrove, Martha, 105; Sarah, 120; Thomas,
 105
 Snell, Elizabeth, 51; Jane, 100; John, 51, 99;
 Margaret, 117; Mary, 99; William, 100
 Snellen, Mary, 123
 Sneyd, Ann, 96; James, 96; Penelope, 80; (Rev.)
 Ralph, 80
 Snibson, Jane, 7; Josiah, 7
 Snick, Emanuel Jacobus, 94; Mary, 94
 Snigg, William, 35
 Snook, Mary, 68; Priscilla, 71
 Snow, Eli, 18; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 66; Samuel,
 44, 105
 Snowdon, John, 121; Mary, 121; William, 123
 Soar, Richard, 50
 Sole, Thomas, 122
 Solloway, Mary, 74
 Somerford, Hannah, 41; Joseph, 41
 Somerton, Hannah, 69
 Somerville, Joseph, 26
 Sotherden, Phyllis, 65
 Souster, Elizabeth, 116; William, 116
 South, Judith, 97; John, 27; Mary, 27; Stephen,
 97; Thomas, 21
 Southern, Elizabeth, 25
 Southey, John William, 65; Mary, 65

- Southgate, James, 57
 Southing (Southin), Ann, 12; William, 12
 Southwell, Sarah, 106
 Soutten, Elizabeth, 40; William, 40
 Soward, George, 44
 Spackman, Rachel, 44; Thomas, 44
 Spaine (Spane), Charlotte, 99; Louis, 99
 Sparke (Rev.) John, 41
 Sparkes, Ann, 22; Edward, 75; Hannah, 107;
 Helena, 122; John, 22, 23; Mary, 75; Richard,
 122
 Sparrow, Charles, 66; Edward, 40; Elizabeth
 Barnett, 94; Joyce, 40; Sarah, 60; Thomas,
 126; William, 69, 94 (2)
 Speaight, Elizabeth, 111
 Speechley, Mary, 89; Thomas, 89
 Speed, Joseph, 50; Mary, 50
 Speedwell, Catherine, 42
 Speering, Catherine, 97; Mary, 45
 Speir, *see* Spier
 Spence, James, 117; Janet, 42; Mary, 117 (2);
 Thomas, 48
 Spencer, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 75; Elsey, 16;
 G., 103; John, 74; Mary, 4, 72; Melina, 51;
 Sarah, 63, 94; Sarah S., 63; Susanna, 74;
 William, 51, 75
 Sperry, Elizabeth, 34; James, 34
 Spicer, Ann, 26; Rachel, 40; Samuel, 40
 Spier (Speir, Spyer), Christian, 86; Elizabeth,
 79; Lucy, 86
 Spiers, Ann, 114; John, 120; Mary, 120; Sarah,
 61
 Spiller, John, 117
 Spinhall, Ann, 77; John, 77
 Spink, Christian, 9; Joseph, 9; Mary, 35, 61
 Spinks, Joseph, 3
 Spinnell, Elizabeth, 129; Richard, 129
 Spittle, Isabella, 64
 Spong, John, 73; Mary, 73
 Spooner, Ann, 31, 53; Esther, 67; John, 3, 19;
 Joseph, 90; Mary, 19, 22, 90
 Spragg, Charles, 58; (Rev.) Harvey, 26; Sarah,
 26
 Spray, Phoebe, 52
 Spreadbury, Elizabeth, 89
 Spriggins (Spriggens), Benjamin, 45, 110;
 Henrietta, 45
 Spriggs (Spriggens), Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 101;
 John, 49; Mary, 101
 Springford, Mary, 15; Richard, 15
 Sprulls, Sarah, 63
 Spurr, Elizabeth, 26; Peter, 112; Sarah, 112;
 William, 26
 Spurrell, John, 111; Mary, 111
 Spurrier, Ann, 66
 Spyer, *see* Spier
 Sriser (Sriane), Mary Jane, 34
 Squire (Squiers, Squires), Ann, 120; Charlotte,
 103; Mary, 18; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 35,
 120
 Stace, Margaret, 107
 Stacey, Elizabeth, 62; Sarah, 108
 Stafford, Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 52; Jane, 43;
 Joseph, 102 (2); Mary, 52, 102
 Stagg, John, 35; Margaret, 33; Thomas, 33
 Staines, Frances, 23; William, 23
 Steel, Henry, 26
 Staley, Elizabeth, 98; Hannah, 98
 Stallwood, John, 37; Mary, 37
 Stamma, Maria, 33; William, 33
 Stanbrook, Sarah, 85
 Stanbury, John, 15
 Standall, Christian, 9
 Standen, (Rev.) John Hargrave, 116
 Standfast, George, 71; Mary, 71
 Standfey, Jane, 80 (2)
 Standford, Ann, 81; William, 81
 Standish, M., 114
 Standishstreet, Charles, 6; Elizabeth, 6
 Stanhope, A. M., 56
 Stanley (Stanly), Alice, 10, 44; Charles, 59,
 127; Edward, 102; Elsey, 59; Margaret, 50;
 Mary, 11; Jane, 80 (2), 88 (7), 89 (7), 93 (2),
 95 (2), 96 (4), 104, 105 (4), 112 (2), 113 (3),
 121 (2), 122 (5); Robert, 78; Sarah, 19, 127;
 William, 10, 44
 Stanner, Mary, 120
 Stanton, Elizabeth, 80; John, 81; Sarah, 81;
 William, 80
 Stanway, John, 78
 Stapleton, Ann, 73; Catherine, 88; Tobias, 110
 Starke (Starck), Adam, 57; Ann, 125
 Starkey, Elizabeth, 4; Sarah, 18, 19; Thomas,
 18, 19; William, 4, 52, 99, 122
 Starling, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73
 Stavert, Henry, 106
 Staveley, Christopher, 98; Elizabeth, 3; Mary,
 98
 Stead (Steed), Alexander, 35, 105; Ann, 93;
 E., 73; Joseph, 93; Rachel, 35; Sarah, 105
 Steady, Diana, 72
 Stedman, Damaris, 85; Elizabeth, 126
 Steel (Steil), Ann, 59; Catherine, 43; Charles,
 118; Ellen, 118; Elizabeth, 19; E., 10;
 Euphemia, 52; Isabella, 62; Jane, 34; John,
 34; Lucy, 77, 86
 Steels, Jane, 87; John, 87
 Steer, Simon, 12
 Stenus, L., 38
 Stephens, Ann, 21, 114; Catherine, 39, 49;
 Elizabeth, 21, 106, 115; James, 106, 115;
 John, 121; Joseph, 49, 59, 111; Lucy, 59;
 Mary, 14, 121; Mary Ann, 111, 115; Sophia
 England, 111; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 96;
 William, 114
 Stephenson, Ann, 38, 55, 73; Arabella, 44;
 Charles, 38; Elizabeth, 76; Emanuel, 96;
 James, 105; John, 55, 73, 76, 102; Mary, 18,
 73, 96; Thomas, 44; William, 12
 Stepto, Catherine, 125; Elizabeth, 86; Richard,
 86
 Stert, Mariana, 98; Sophia, 98
 Steuart, *see* Stuart
 Stevens, Alice, 69; Ann, 10, 113, 123; Bridget,
 5; Clark, 19; Eleanor, 7; Elizabeth, 109;
 Frances, 120; Hannah, 50; Henry, 7, 123;
 Isaac, 113; John, 55; Margaret, 19; Mary,
 76, 94; Sarah, 55; William, 76, 120; (Rev.)
 William, 120
 Stevenson, Sarah, 60, 97
 Steventon, Ann, 128; Eleanor, 16; Thomas, 128
 Steward (Stuard), Ann, 35, 110; Charles, 9, 110;
 Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 47, 117; Richard, 35;
 Samuel, 10
 Stewart, *see* Stuart
 Stichell, Thomas, 79
 Stiff, Jane, 70
 Stiles, Mary, 37
 Stilwell, Ann, 81; Nicholas, 81
 Stirling, David, 22; Jane, 80
 Stock, Dinah, 74; James, 74; Susanna, 45 (2);
 Thomas, 124

- Stockdale, Sarah, 78
 Stockham, Sarah, 75
 Stocks (Stockes), Elizabeth, 47; Jasper, 17
 Stockwell, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49
 Stoddard, John, 59
 Stokes, Asher, 34; Joseph, 18; Margaret, 87;
 Martha Ann, 94; Mary, 94; Sarah, 62, 93;
 Susanna, 34; William, 58, 62
 Stokod, Richard, 23
 Stone, Ann, 104; Elias, 75; Elizabeth, 15, 111;
 Elizabeth Bayntun, 50; Henry, 50; James,
 111; John, 98; Lydia, 40; Matthew, 15;
 Mary, 49, 98; Thomas, 111; William, 40,
 83
 Stoneham, Agnes, 31; Sarah, 11
 Stonehewer, Elizabeth, 116
 Stonor, Mary Eugenia, 129
 Stopp, Elizabeth, 82
 Storer, Sarah, 45, 73; Thomas, 45
 Storey (Story), Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 49;
 Rebecca, 27; Samuel, 27; William, 29, 43
 Stoton, Thomas, 88
 Stour, Mary, 104
 Stourton, Charles, 60
 Stowe, Jacob, 17; Mary, 17
 Strachey, (Rev.) John, 98 (2)
 Strafford (Strafoard), John, 111; Sarah, 111
 Straight, Amelia, 31; William, 31
 Straker, William, 42
 Strange, Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Isabella
 Katharina, 120; John, 98; Mary, 1
 Strangeways, John, 39; Sarah, 39
 Stratford, Ann, 103; Christopher, 103; Samuel,
 47
 Streamer, Elizabeth, 46
 Street, A., 118; Fanny, 8; James, 39; John,
 58; Sarah, 8, 39, 58, 71; Thomas, 71
 Streeting (Streetin), Elizabeth, 115; George,
 115; M., 115
 Streffer, Henry, 63; Sarah, 63
 Stretton, Frances, 113; John, 113; Sophia, 104
 Strickland, Joseph, 129
 Stride, Sarah, 33
 Stringer, Alice, 59; Sarah, 59; Simon, 59;
 Thomas, 93
 Stronach, Isabella, 12
 Strong, Ann, 98
 Stroud, Hannah, 111; Henry, 6; Jane, 54
 Strugard, Elizabeth, 48
 Stnard, *see* Steward
 Stuart (Steuart, Stewart), Alexander, 125;
 Andrew, 86; Ann, 9, 69, 96; (Hon.) Ann
 Louisa, 38; Charles, 102; (Hon.) Charles, 38;
 Georgiana Isabella Simha, 103; Elizabeth,
 125 (2); James, 9, 129; Jane, 40, 117;
 Johanna Maria, 32; John, 32, 69, 96; Joseph,
 27; (Hon.) Keith, 103; Leonora, 95; Tamer,
 27; William, 84, 115
 Stubbin, Ann Ram, 77
 Stubbs, Margaret, 89; Rebecca, 56; Stephen, 89;
 William, 56
 Stubington, Sarah, 96
 Stuck, Matthew, 76
 Stuney, Ann, 37
 Sturges, Mary Ann, 22
 Sturmev, Jane, 15
 Style, Arabella, 38; William, 38
 Suchard, Elizabeth, 36; John Louis, 36
 Sucklin, Elizabeth, 24
 Sudlow, Hannah, 58; Robert, 58
 Sudworth, John, 52
 Sugden, Mary, 124; Samuel, 124
 Sulivan, Bridget, 25; Henrietta, 25; John, 25
 Summers, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 4; Mary, 19;
 William, 4
 Sumner, Ann, 111
 Sunderland, S., 115
 Surman, Elizabeth, 38; John, 6
 Sutcliff (Sutcliffe), John, 10, 94; Mary, 10
 Sutter, Alexander, 49; Esther, 49
 Sutton, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 9, 95; Francis, 2,
 68; Mary, 2, 42, 57, 96; Mary Elizabeth, 58;
 Rachel, 34; Ruth, 95; Sarah, 47, 82; Simpson,
 96; Thomas, 91, 95; William, 57
 Swaford, Catherine, 121
 Swain (Swaine), George, 14, 100; Jane, 14;
 Jeremiah, 32; S. S., 19
 Swaisland, Susanna, 36
 Swales, Bridget, 24
 Swan (Swann), Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 52, 81;
 Sarah, 81; Susanna, 52; William, 52
 Swatman, John, 82
 Sweet, Mary, 64
 Sweeting, Dorothy, 33; William, 33
 Sweetinbource, George, 45, 75; Sarah, 75
 Sweetland, Ann, 26; M., 27; Patty, 99
 Sweetman, Patt., 43
 Swettenham, Susanna, 129; Thomas, 129
 Swift, Dorothy, 20; John, 68; Joseph, 15, 34;
 Sarah, 68; Susanna, 34, 81
 Swinburn, Hannah, 122; Miles, 122
 Swindall, Susanna, 97
 Swindin, John, 56; Sarah, 56
 Swiney, John, 32; Mary, 32
 Swinscow, David, 6
 Swinton, Euphemia, 63; James, 89; Jane, 89
 Syer, Margaret, 42; William, 42
 Sylvester, Edmund, 82; Mary, 82
 Syme, Jean, 60
 Symons, *see* Simons
 Syms, *see* Simms

T

- Taber, William, 37
 Tacey, Elizabeth, 26
 Tadd, Ann, 122; William, 122
 Tagg, Ann, 5
 Tait, *see* Tate
 Talbot, Catherine, 5
 Talmadge, Elizabeth, 115
 Tancred, Ann, 107
 Tandy, Hannah Farley, 107
 Tanner, Ann, 50; Betty, 59; E., 116; Martha,
 13; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 91
 Tansley, Mary, 32, 77, 79; William, 77, 79
 Tanswell, Anastasia, 82
 Tapner, Grace, 125
 Tappin, Elizabeth, 19; Rose, 31
 Tapscott, Mary, 16; Robert, 16
 Tapster, Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77
 Tarlton, William, 16
 Tarr, Elizabeth, 117
 Tarratt, J., 75
 Tart, Christiana, 92
 Tate (Taitt), Andrew, 128; Elizabeth, 9, 51, 67;
 Isabella, 98; Jane, 128; John, 51; Susanna,
 92
 Tatham, Charles, 78; Margaret, 78
 Tattershall, Sarah, 94, 111
 Tatton, William, 34

- Taubman, Nathaniel, 4; Sarah, 4
Tavell, Catherine, 115; Francis, 115
Tay, Ann, 89
Taylor (Taylor, Taylour, Tylar), Agnes 30;
Alexander, 12; Ann, 12, 73, 79, 81, 117,
127; A., 6; Benjamin, 118; (Rev.) Cecil,
38; Daniel, 25; David, 61; Edward, 117;
Eleanor, 25; Elizabeth, 2, 6 (2), 24, 48,
54 (2), 61, 63, 67, 82, 91, 93, 111, 118,
124, 129; (Lady) Elizabeth, 49; Esther, 12;
E., 76; Gabriel, 21; George, 29, 51, 92;
Hannah, 31; James, 112, 124; Jane, 12, 51,
83, 89; Jane Elizabeth, 61; John, 12, 17, 24,
29, 61, 63, 73, 83; (Rev.) John, 56, 71;
(Sir) John, 49; Joseph, 64; Lucy, 57; Mabel,
27; Margaret, 17, 71; Maria Ann, 117;
Martha, 92; Mary, 13, 64, 67, 74, 92, 94, 96,
98, 100; Mary Ann, 10; Nancy, 13; Peter,
121; Rachel, 48; Rebecca, 6; Richard, 63, 67;
Robert, 12, 21; Samuel Thomas, 127; Sarah,
12, 24, 66, 83, 109, 112; Susanna, 21, 29, 41;
S., 9; Thomas, 41, 91, 94; Tyson, 117;
William, 50, 67, 71, 73, 74, 89, 96, 110, 123
Tebbey (Telbey), Ann, 122
Tebbut, Elizabeth, 79
Tedborough, Mary, 54; Robert, 54
Teek, Elizabeth, 27
Teeling, E., 22; John, 22
Teesdale, Juliet, 51; Marmaduke, 51
Telbey, *see* Tebbey
Tempest, Mary, 66
Temple, Elizabeth, 83; (Rev.) John, 38, 39 (3),
41—128; Mary, 90; Sarah, 83
Templer, Elizabeth, 103
Tench, Ann, 2, 68; Mary, 37
Tennant (Tennent), Christopher, 104; Elizabeth,
104; Mary, 24; William, 24
Tenniel, Louis, 15; Margaret, 15; Noel, 15
Terney, Margaret, 83
Terrence, *see* Torrance
Terry, Elizabeth, 57; John, 57; Margaret Petter,
74; Philip, 74
Tester, Henry, 100; Mary, 100; Matthew, 100
Teuton, Martha, 17; Thomas, 17
Thacker, John, 52; Mary, 52
Thane, Elizabeth Barnett, 94; James, 94;
Susanna, 94
Thap, Elizabeth, 46
Thatcher, Edward, 78; Mary, 78
Theobald (Theobalds), Frances, 62; James, 24;
Susanna, 24
Theed, William, 89
Thew, Dorothy, 25; John, 25
Thibault, Frances, 28; Hubert, 28
Thilston, Joseph, 40
Thin, James, 108; Juliet, 108
Thirkell (Thirkill), Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth
Charlotte, 57; Thomas, 18; William, 57
Thistlethwayte, Robert, 38
Thobes, Thomas, 15
Thodey, Sarah, 41 (5), 42 (3), 49 (4), 50, 56 (4),
57 (6), 64 (4), 69—71, 77—79, 84—88, 93—95,
101—104, 107, 110 (2), 111 (2), 117—120,
127—129
Thomas, Alice, 3; Ann, 8, 11; Ann Sophia, 99;
Catherine, 52; David, 3, 19; Dorothy, 41;
Edward, 8, 120; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 48, 51, 69,
89, 111, 126; Elizabeth Mary, 60; Elizabeth
Whipsey, 75; James, 13; (Rev.) James, 12;
Jane, 70; John, 62; Joseph, 123; Mary, 9, 22,
60, 63, 86, 92; Robert, 8, 22, 85; Sarah, 62,
85; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 41; William, 75,
89, 92, 111
Thomeé, Rachel, 19, 90; Stephen, 19
Thompson (Thomson, Thomsy, Tompson),
Andrew, 125; Andro, 45; Ann, 9, 10, 13, 84,
96; Charlotte, 28; C., 102; Edward, 113;
Eleanor, 1; Elizabeth, 10, 13, 43, 61, 71, 94,
115; Hannah, 24; Henrietta, 77; Hester, 32;
H. P., 73; James, 21, 126; Jane, 125; John,
58, 60, 86, 91, 96; Joseph, 38, 94; Margaret,
91; Margaret Charlotte, 91; Martha, 39;
Mary, 5, 23, 58, 67, 83, 90, 103, 112;
Meliora, 102; Philip, 89, 102; Prudence, 39;
Richard, 23, 61; Robert, 9, 39, 86; Sarah, 21, 83, 86,
96; Susanna, 54; S. P., 73; Thomas, 32, 54;
William, 10, 57, 96, 112, 127
Thoms, Elizabeth, 11, 16
Thorley, Charles Thomas, 120; Christiana, 114;
Elizabeth, 47; Sarah, 120; William, 47, 114
Thorn (Thorne), Christopher, 42 (2), 79, 88;
Daniel, 42; Jane, 42 (2), 51, 79, 89; Jemima,
79, 88; Joseph, 89; Kitty, 64; Mary, 42 (2),
70; Richard, 29; Sarah, 85
Thornborrow, William, 27
Thornhill, George, 75; Mary Ann, 75
Thornton, Amy, 118; Ann, 18, 22; Elizabeth,
95; James, 18; John, 118; Rebecca, 111;
Robert, 95; Thomas, 111; William, 18, 19, 22
Thorowgood, Margaret, 107; William, 107
Thorp, Edward, 74 (2); Elizabeth, 7, 74, 80;
John, 7; Mary, 74; Mary Laming, 120
Thrale, Nancy, 31; Thomas, 31
Thridgould, Robert, 16
Throssell, Henry, 96; Susanna, 66
Throubery, Jane, 8
Thrupp, Susanna, 66
Thrush, Ann, 9, 29
Thurland, Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 102
Thurley, James, 66; Mary, 67
Thurlow, James, 114; Mary, 114
Thwaite, Elizabeth Maria, 128
Tibbatts, Dorothy, 41, 52
Tibbs, Ann, 65
Tickle (Tickell), Elizabeth, 3; (Rev.) John, 56
Tickner, Ann, 29; James, 29
Tidcombe, Joanna, 116
Tidsall, Sarah, 84
Tiffin, Mary, 98; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 28
Tilbury, James, 32; Mary, 32; Stephen, 117
Tiler, *see* Tyler
Till, Ruth, 103
Tillarsen, Richard, 71
Tilley (Tillie, Tilly), Alice, 26; Ann, 100;
Elizabeth, 92; John, 26; Joseph, 67, 92;
Margaret, 11; Thomas, 100
Tillier, Ann, 79
Tillingsor, Mary, 73
Tilson, Mary, 1
Tilyard, Elizabeth, 77
Timbull, Rebecca, 79
Timewell, Betty, 22; Edward, 22; William, 22
Tims, Esther, 80; William, 80
Tinker, Bridget, 99; Grace, 33; James, 33;
John, 99
Tinkle, George, 21
Tinkler, John, 30; Lucy, 30
Tinley, George, 82; Rachel, 82
Tipper, Jane, 74
Tippin, George, 59; Susanna, 59
Tisdall, Juliana, 54; Michael, 54
Titcomb, Hannah, 87; Mary, 76

- Tite, Ely, 40
 Titley, Ann, 83; Edward, 83
 Tobias, Ann, 13; William, 13
 Toby, Ann, 3; Jane, 63, 129; Sarah, 63;
 Thomas, 63
 Todd (Tod), Benjamin, 123; Elizabeth, 59, 123;
 Frances, 18; James, 87; John, 6, 18 (2), 59,
 63; Margaret, 87; Mary, 63; Thomas, 123
 Tomes (Tombs, Toombs), Ann, 4, 57; Henry, 92,
 95; James, 4, 80; Mary, 12, 80
 Tomkins (Tomkin, Tompkins), Ann, 106; Charles,
 106; Edward, 2, 66; Elizabeth, 61; Mary, 83;
 Richard, 51; Susanna, 44; William, 44
 Tomlins, Agnes, 117; E., 3; Robert, 117
 Tomlinson (Tomlison), Charlotte, 62; Elizabeth,
 66; George, 1; Henry, 79; Susanna, 79
 Tomms, Ann, 102
 Tompson, *see* Thompson
 Tong, Abraham, 14; Elizabeth, 14
 Tonley, Sarah, 62
 Tonna, Mary, 106
 Tooes, Frances, 119; James, 119
 Took, Martha, 82
 Tooley, Elizabeth, 102
 Tooth, Ann, 116
 Toovey (Tovey), Hannah, 83; Sarah, 22
 Topham, Elizabeth, 46, 84; Francis, 40; John,
 56; Mary, 46; Newell, 84; Sarah, 32; William,
 32
 Torrence (Terrence, Torance), Alexander, 28;
 Jane, 28
 Torrington, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124
 Tosh, Ann, 94; Jane, 33
 Tothill, Mary, 55
 Tottie, Hannah, 69
 Touffner, Charles Alexander, 111; Isabella
 Allen, 111
 Tongain, Susan, 52
 Tole, John, 110
 Toussaint, Ambroise Bertrand, 67; Susanna, 67
 Tovey, *see* Toovey
 Towers, Eleanor, 28
 Towler, Samnel, 72
 Towne, Mary, 21, 115; Richard, 21, 115
 Townley, James, 60
 Towns, Jane, 114
 Townsend, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 122; Harriet, 60;
 John, 122; Joseph, 1; Mary, 87; Sarah, 1
 Tozer, Edward, 45, 46; Mary, 31; Peggy, 45;
 William, 31
 Trachy, Elizabeth, 8
 Tranfield, Eleanor, 71; John, 71
 Trasher, George, 57; Mary, 57
 Travells, Ann, 77
 Traviss, Elizabeth, 6
 Trayloe, Grace, 97; William, 97
 Treadway (Tredaway), Elizabeth, 6, 8, 29, 127;
 John, 6; Richard, 8
 Treble, George, 46; Jane, 27; John, 96; Samuel,
 27
 Tree, Elizabeth, 78; John, 124; Mary, 108, 124;
 Robert, 108
 Trefusis, Mary Ann, 73
 Tregidgeon, Benjamin, 77
 Tremlett, Joshua, 90
 Trendle, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94
 Trenfield, Hannah, 32; Jane, 49; William, 32,
 49
 Trescot, Ann, 44
 Tresilian, Frances, 10
 Trester, John, 13
 Trevis, Ann, 116; Matthew, 116
 Trews, Thomas, 121
 Treyer, Gotlieb Augustus, 67; Martha, 67
 Tribble, William, 115
 Tricket, Rachel, 110
 Triess, Mary, 29
 Trim, Ann, 15; John, 15
 Trimbeth, Charity, 66
 Trinder, Edmund, 21; John, 76; Mary, 21
 Tring, Mary, 91; Thomas, 91
 Tringham, Elizabeth, 49; Hannah, 58; John,
 49
 Trist, Thomas, 39
 Troke, Thomas, 5
 Trollope, William, 64
 Tronson, John, 103; Mary, 103
 Trotman, Mary, 120
 Trott, Elizabeth, 37; Joseph, 37
 Trotterdell, Ann, 105
 Trowse, Mary, 4
 Trow, Aaron, 13
 Trubshaw, Elizabeth, 5; Mary, 41; Richard, 5
 Trusterd (Trusted), Frances, 18; John, 18
 Tubb, March., 108
 Tubbs, Mary, 92
 Tuck, Elizabeth, 113; Jane, 23; John, 23;
 Sarah, 69; Thomas, 16, 23, 69
 Tucker, Ann, 122; Eleanor, 41; Mary, 38;
 Miriam, 14; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2
 Tuckfield, Elizabeth, 70
 Tuite, Mary Ann, 73; Robert, 73
 Tull, Mary, 73; Mary Ann, 73; Rachel, 16;
 William, 16
 Tully, Francis, 118; Jane, 118; Mary, 29
 Tupper, George, 65
 Turkington, Robert, 97
 Turnbull, Allison, 1; Ann, 109; Letitia, 101;
 Margaret, 108; Robert, 89, 101
 Turner (Turnor), Adam, 12; Ann, 4, 18, 25, 47,
 50, 111, 115, 120, 127; Arabella, 12; Bernard,
 20, 111; Bethia, 121; Edward, 20; Elizabeth,
 8, 11, 62, 68, 87, 125; James, 5, 62; Jeremiah,
 11; John, 20, 47, 59, 61, 87; Joseph, 34;
 Margaret, 127; Martha, 103; Mary, 20, 43,
 59, 91; Peter, 20; Phoebe, 61; Sarah, 78;
 Susanna, 21, 46; Thomas, 76; William, 18,
 43, 103, 121, 125, 128
 Tunstall, B., 77
 Turnor, *see* Turner
 Turtle, Ann, 24; Elizabeth, 127; Jonathan, 24;
 Joseph, 70; Kinley, 65; Knight, 127; Mary,
 70
 Tutt, Sarah, 101
 Tuttle, Dan, 65; Dorothy, 65
 Tweedale (Twedel), Elizabeth, 53
 Twiner, Elizabeth, 79
 Twiney, Jane, 57
 Twitchings, Henry, 10; Isabella, 10
 Twite, Ann, 112
 Twogood, Elizabeth, 25; Richard, 25
 Twomey, Hannah, 122
 Twyford, Stephen, 8
 Twysden, Frances, 124; Dame Mary, 124; W. J.,
 124
 Tye, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59; Mary, 59
 Tyler (Tiler), Ann, 1; Catherine, 34; Elizabeth,
 124; John, 51, 67; Mary, 51; Peter, 16, 63;
 Reynier, 34; Robert, 109; Sarah, 51, 86;
 Thomason, 16; Thomision, 63; W., 1
 Tyrer, William, 46
 Tyrone, William, 101

U

Ulph, Elizabeth, 43
 Underhill, Mary, 91
 Underwood, Catherine, 111; Daniel, 109; Isaac, 87; Mary, 65, 109; Sarah, 111; William, 27
 Unens, *see* Yewens
 Upjohn, Thomas, 91
 Upton, Richard, 27; Sarah, 31
 Uridge, Mary, 105
 Urlwin, Elizabeth, 59
 Usher, Ann, 88; Benjamin, 64; Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 117; Robert, 88; Sarah, 64

V

Vair, Charlotte, 93; John, 93
 Vale, John, 92; (Rev.) J., 26; Susanna, 92; (Rev.) Thomas, 6; 11, 12 (3), 13 (6)
 Valentine, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 65
 Vanderkiste, Elizabeth, 80; Frederick, 80
 Vanderlaan, C., 24
 Vandyke, William, 41
 Van Helm, Nancy, 125
 Van Hove, John, 87
 Varley, Sarah, 29
 Varlow (Varlo), Ann, 40; Charles, 40; Mary Ann, 10; Thomas, 10
 Varnels, Eleanor, 30; James, 30
 Varnon, Robert, 66
 Varyer, Anna Maria, 32, 44; Thomas, 32
 Vasey, Elizabeth, 102; George, 49, 79, 102
 Vassall, Henry, 50; Margaret Harvie, 50; William, 50
 Vaughan, Abraham, 26; Ann, 96; Eleanor, 113; John, 6, 63; Letitia, 102; Mary, 6, 41; Ruth, 109; Thomas, 102; William, 41
 Vautier, Elizabeth, 124
 Vaynall, James, 13
 Venable, Thomas, 43
 Venables (Vennables), Ann, 75; Mary, 92; Rebecca, 92
 Venes, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 16; Isaac, 104; Mary, 104
 Vere, (Lady), 38
 Vereyt, James, 31; Sophia, 31
 Vernon, William, 56
 Verralls, Elizabeth, 4
 Verry, Mary, 21
 Verryman, Susanna, 49
 Vessie, Rebecca, 7
 Vickers, Mary, 24
 Vickrige, Mary, 88; William, 88
 Victory, Mary, 46
 Vie, Grace, 38; Thomas, 38
 Vile, Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 22, 78
 Vill, Henry, 120
 Villiam, Pierre, 6
 Vince, Alice, 18; Thomas, 18
 Vincent, Anthony, 72; Benjamin, 50; Jane, 29; Juliet, 64; Margaret, 72; Robert, 105; Thomas, 29
 Vine, Elizabeth, 127
 Viner, Ann, 103; Richard, 103
 Viney, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107
 Vinicombe, Mary, 8
 Vipond, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128
 Virgin, Sarah, 53
 Virgo, John, 121
 Virnell, Susanna, 103
 Vowles, Ann, 67; Samuel, 67

W

Wabby, John, 103; Sarah, 103
 Wackett, Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 20, 38
 Waddilove, Ann Hope, 84; (Rev.) Robert Darley, 84
 Waddington, Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 11; John, 11
 Waddle, Archibald, 82; Sarah, 82
 Wade, Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 72; George, 72; Lucy, 33; Sarah, 7, 46; Thomas, 60; William, 41
 Wadesley, Ann, 129
 Wadeson, Dorothy, 82, 110
 Wadkins, Elizabeth, 128; Mary, 128
 Wadley, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92
 Wadmore, James, 3; Mary, 3
 Wager, Ann, 20; Edward, 20; Harry, 20; John, 80; Mary, 49; William, 49
 Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Elizabeth, 11; John, 76
 Waime, Margaret, 36
 Wainwright, Ann, 35; Frances, 67; George, 76; Helen, 76; Thomas, 92
 Wait (Wate), Ann, 108; Hannah, 86; Hester, 124; Joshua, 86
 Wake, Ann, 15
 Wakely, Eleanor, 68
 Wakeman, Elizabeth, 124; James, 124; Mary, 58; Thomas, 58
 Wakerell, John, 7; Sarah, 7
 Wakes, James, 103; Mary, 103
 Waklen, Mabel, 100
 Wakling, Catherine, 64; Hugh, 64
 Waldeu (Waldon), Elizabeth, 36; James, 36; Joseph, 84
 Waldron, Mary, 43
 Wale, Elizabeth, 25
 Wales, Sarah, 70; William, 70
 Walis, *see* Wallis
 Walk, Frances, 43
 Walkdon, R., 47
 Walker, Ann, 6, 11, 56, 100, 128; Betty, 36; Charles, 3; Daniel, 102; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 16, 27, 51, 123; George, 42; Henrietta, 97; James, 27, 82; Jane, 58, 67; John, 6 (2), 14, 56, 63, 71, 97, 128; Letitia, 3; Lucy, 66; Mabel, 27; Mary, 14, 82; Peter, 66; Richard, 56; Robert, 32; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 47, 71; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 128; William, 4, 11, 27, 51, 79, 97
 Walkinshaw, Catherine, 32
 Wall, Capell, 37; Elizabeth, 62; Francis, 81 (2); Hannah, 12; Margaret, 64; Mary Ann, 37; Richard, 12, 106
 Wallace, Ann, 29, 79, 118; Dinah, 6; Frances, 53; John, 118; Mary, 80; Peter, 29; William, 79
 Wallay (Walley), Isabella, 33; John, 33; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 34; William, 102
 Wallen, Frances Mary, 26; Thomas, 26 (2)
 Wallhead, Martha, 49
 Walling, William, 121 (2)
 Wallington, Betty, 86; James, 97; Mary, 10; Thomas, 86
 Wallis (Walis), Ann, 108; Eleanor, 77 (2); Elizabeth, 28; George, 43; Hannah, 79; H., 41; Joanna, 40; John, 28, 108; Martha, 108; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 77, 108; William, 77, 86
 Walls, Ann, 125; Matthew, 125
 Walpole, Eleanor, 1; Frances, 31

- Walsh, Charles, 2; Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 2; Thomas, 2
- Walter (Walther), Carolina, 77; J. Philip, 77; J., 96; Martha, 27, 126; Mary Ann, 124
- Walton, Alice, 95; Ann, 15; Edward, 95; Esther, 119; John, 15, 36; Kitty, 36; Mary, 95, 106; Sarah, 41
- Walwyn, B., 83
- Wamack, *see* Womack
- Waneley, Ann, 3; Charles, 3
- Wansborough, Mary, 62
- Warburton, Hannah, 12
- Warcus, Sarah, 38
- Ward, Ann, 3, 12, 13, 36, 64, 68, 94, 100 (2), 107, 108; Betty, 19; Catherine, 94; Clement, 100; Elizabeth, 9, 120; Frances, 60; Hannah, 8, 40; James, 29, 36; Jane, 16, 43, 115; John, 3, 56, 93, 94, 126; J., 43; Lawrence, 16; Maria, 15; Martha, 98; Mary, 19, 31, 43, 62, 71, 107, 125; Priscilla, 126; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 9; Robert, 64; Sarah, 9, 12, 29, 62, 93, 98; Thomas, 36, 100, 113; Timothy, 19; William, 13, 43, 68; W., 77
- Wardall (Wardell), Elizabeth, 59; John, 59; Priscilla, 126
- Wardman, Mary, 122; Richard, 122
- Wardrobe, Nancy, 31
- Ware, Elizabeth, 86; James, 63; Martha, 63; Mary, 44
- Wareham, Sarah, 89
- Waring, Mary, 112; Sarah, 112
- Warlow, Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 38; Thomas, 7, 101
- Warn (Warne), Martha, 7; Thomas, 7
- Warner, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 76, 120; Grace, 90; John, 61; (Rev.) John, 72 (3); Lucy, 120; Mary, 61; Thomas, 76; William, 102
- Warr, Hannah, 101; James, 101; John, 6; Mary, 6
- Warral, Margaret, 46
- Warrand, Alexander, 111; Ann, 111; Mary, 111
- Warren, Ann, 40, 45, 86, 90; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 98; George, 123; John, 94; Mary, 129; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 16, 115; Thomas, 86; William, 104
- Warriker, Ann, 40; John, 40; Sarah, 40
- Warriner (Warener), Elizabeth, 44; George, 44; Sarah, 43
- Warry, John Bewsey, 51; Margaret, 51
- Wastie, Hannah, 94
- Wate, *see* Wait
- Waterfield, John, 19, 112
- Waterman, Elizabeth, 121; Hugh, 120; Sarah, 120
- Waters (Whatters), Ann, 83; Benjamin, 15; Eleanor, 15; Elizabeth, 95, 120, 127; Francis, 87; James, 64, 83; John, 10; Mary, 87, 89; Nathaniel, 124; Sarah, 103, 124; William, 10
- Watford, Elizabeth, 71
- Watherston, John, 48
- Watkin, John, 91; Jonathan, 74; Mary, 91
- Watkins, Arthur, 50; Frances, 24; James, 25, 68, 114; Jemima, 68; John, 24; Mary, 25, 50; Rebecca, 113; Richard, 106; Sarah, 68; William, 113
- Watley, Jane, 54
- Watling, Robert, 70
- Watson, Ann, 34, 77; Catherine, 45, 55; Daniel, 128; David, 112; Elizabeth, 16, 33, 54; Frances, 112; George, 52; Jane, 27; Jeremiah, 34; John, 4, 11, 52, 55, 112; Jonathan, 112; Joseph, 54; Lucy, 99; Mary, 3, 22, 52, 54, 112, 118; Peter, 45; Robert, 21; Sarah, 2, 42, 70; Thomas, 118; William, 3, 108, 129
- Watts, Ann, 50, 106; Edward, 37; Esther, 2; Florentia, 37; James, 53, 125; Job, 50; Margaret, 60; Samuel, 86; Thomas, 106; William, 48, 82
- Waud [? Ward], Mary, 11
- Waugh, Ann, 89; Robert, 89
- Way, Sarah, 73
- Waymon, Ann, 7
- Weale, Richard, 56
- Wear, *see* Weir
- Weate (Weat, Wheat), Catherine, 108; Elizabeth, 78; George Frederick, 108; Margaret, 42; Samuel, 78
- Weatherby, Ann, 47
- Weatherhead, Elizabeth, 111; Godfrey, 111; Mary, 39
- Weaver, Ann, 77; Catherine, 77; Hannah, 68; James, 102; Mary, 102; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 68, 72; Thomas, 68
- Webb (Webbe), Ann, 40, 123; Elizabeth, 25, 46, 123, 124; Hannah, 48, 126; John, 16, 70, 88, 124, 126; Margaret, 18, 62; Mary, 111, 115; Philip, 123; Richard, 46, 111; Sarah, 2, 79; William, 2, 40, 62, 115
- Webber (Weber), Ann Vining, 129; Martha, 98; Mary, 121; Peter, 52; William, 98
- Webster, Amy, 44; Ann, 67; Edward, 1, 62, 111, 115, 128; Eleanor, 71; John, 67; Joseph, 71; Mary, 1, 102, 128; Samuel, 44; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 58; William, 44
- Weddell, George, 41
- Wedgbrough, Joseph, 1; Mary, 1
- Weeden (Weedon), Catherine, 87; Cordelia, 50; George, 50; Isabel, 50; J., 104; Martha, 3; Susanna, 104; William, 3, 104, 127 (2)
- Weeks, John, 24; Mary, 24
- Weetch, William, 3
- Weetman, John, 43
- Wegg, Samuel, 20
- Weiderman, Paul, 7
- Weidner, Elizabeth, 55
- Weir (Wear, Wier), Douglas, 120; Mary, 120; Rachel, 75; Sarah, 6
- Welby, Ann, 91; Mary, 106
- Welch, *see* Welsh
- Weldon (Wheldon, Wheildon), Eleanor, 13; Mary, 22, 93; Ralph, 22; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 13, 51
- Wellard, Ann, 23; Mary, 23
- Weller (Wheller), Hannah, 60; John, 60; William, 87
- Wellford (Wellfort), Alice, 107; Hannah, 69; John Godfrey, 69
- Wellings, Elizabeth, 10
- Wells, Ann, 49, 89; Elizabeth, 63, 88; Hannah, 36; John, 118; Joseph, 58; Richard, 63; Sarah, 79; Susanna, 44
- Welsh (Welch), Ann, 67, 70; Elizabeth, 101; George, 129; John, 120; Joseph, 67; Mary, 78, 129; Sarah, 129; Thomas, 78; William, 58
- Welsher, Mary, 16; Robert, 16
- Wemys, Isabella, 120
- Wenham, Mary, 69
- Wenlock, Joseph, 54
- Went, Elizabeth, 110
- Wentworth, (Viscount), 25, 27 and *n.*
- Wenzel, Carl, 3

- Werner, Daniel, 7
 Wescott, Frances, 73; George, 73
 Wesley, (Rev.) Charles, 9 and *n*, 13; (Rev.) John, 9 *n*.
 West, Ann, 51, 68, 100 (2); Elizabeth, 21; George, 112; Humphrey, 112; Isabella, 41; James, 116; John, 7, 62, 68; Letitia, 14; M., 100; Rachel, 44; Richard, 41; Robert, 100; Sarah, 57; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 57, 128; Violet, 112
 Westall, Elizabeth, 90; Jane, 31
 Westbrook, Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 41, 67, 82; John, 41, 67
 Westend, Elizabeth, 26
 Western, John, 103
 Westmoreland (Westmorland), Margaret Bennett, 75; M., 93; William, 75
 Wespear, Elizabeth, 123
 Weston (Weston, Westin), Abraham, 46; Ann, 16; Benjamin Brewster, 16; Elizabeth, 46, 101; George, 40; Jacob, 101; Jane, 42, 89; John, 31, 42; Margaret, 126; Mary, 8, 31, 91; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 126; William, 8
 Westow, Mary, 81
 Westwood, Catherine, 60; Elizabeth, 84; Hannah, 60; John, 60; Joseph, 84
 Wetenhall, Ann, 22
 Whale, Amy, 8; James, 44
 Whaley, Hannah, 93, 95; John, 93, 95; Sarah, 78
 Wharton, Alice, 23
 Whateley, Joseph, 51
 Whatters, *see* Waters
 Wheat, *see* Weate
 Wheatall, Elizabeth, 57; John, 57
 Wheatecroft, Ann, 30
 Wheatley (Wheatly), Ann, 1; Maria, 35; William, 122
 Wheeler, Ann, 21, 38, 53; Charles Burley, 121; Elizabeth, 62, 88, 129; Jane, 88; John, 21, 129; Joseph, 129; Lucy S., 129; Mary, 33, 64, 125; Robert, 73, 90; Samuel, 56; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 53; William, 56
 Wheldon, Wheildon, *see* Weldon
 Wheller, *see* Weller
 Whetnall, Richard, 110
 Whiffen (Wiffen), Henry, 86; Isabella, 86; Mary, 32
 Whittaker (Whittaker), Amelia, 92; John, 36; Mary, 103; Penelope, 7
 Whitbread, Ann, 69; Ann Elizabeth, 57; Dorothy, 122; Jacob, 57; Mary, 58; Sarah, 122
 Whitcombe, John, 77
 White, Agnes, 31; Ann, 12, 43, 46, 74, 76, 77, 93; Catherine, 29; Charles Frederick, 93; Christian, 4; David, 29; Edward, 4, 61, 74; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 21, 41, 52, 60, 85, 93, 113, 116; Hannah, 127; James, 92; Jane, 65; Jean, 69; John, 12, 21, 77, 83, 113, 128; J., 52; Lewis, 65; Margaret, 15, 92; Martha, 83; Mary, 3 (2), 12, 15, 76, 84, 94, 95, 106, 107, 127; Mitchell, 2; Richard, 31, 46; Robert, 127; Rose, 61; Samuel, 116; Sarah, 2, 87; Thomas, 43, 92, 127; Timothy, 74 (2); William, 3
 Whitear, Ann, 82; Thomas, 82
 Whitehead, Ann, 45; Esther, 112; Helen, 48; James, 48; Jane, 87; Martha, 41; Richard, 45; Sarah, 87; William, 41, 67
 Whitehouse, Henry, 91; Margaret, 91
 Whiteman (Wightman), Elizabeth, 15, 28
 Whiterow, Agnes, 117
 Whitfield, Hannah, 61
 Whiting, Sarah, 83; Thomas, 77, 83
 Whitlock, Sarah, 120
 Whitmay (Whitney), Ann, 50; Sarah, 11
 Whitmore, Catherine, 9; Dorothea, 9; Elizabeth Sophia, 9; George, 32; (Rev.) George, 9; Margaret, 98; Mary, 9 (2); Sophia, 32; William, 9
 Whitney, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 103
 Whitsed, James, 116
 Whittaker, *see* Whitaker
 Whittick (Wittick), Sarah, 96
 Whittington, Ann, 76, 99; Harriet, 47; Jacob John, 47; Mary, 32, 54; Richard, 99; Sarah, 37
 Whitton, Henry, 109; Sarah, 109
 Whorrall, Catherine, 71
 Wiatt, *see* Wyatt
 Wicker, Ann, 75; William, 75
 Wickham, Ann, 29; Mary, 29
 Wickings, Hannah, 25; John, 77; William, 25
 Wickins, John, 54; Mary, 54
 Widdows, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3
 Wier, *see* Weir
 Wiffen, *see* Whiffen
 Wiggin, Ann, 75; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 75
 Wiggins, Robert, 70; Thomas, 34
 Wightman, *see* Whiteman
 Wigley, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 89; John, 89; Jonas, 3
 Wigan, Eleanor, 1; George, 1
 Wigmore, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75
 Wike, *see* Wyke
 Wilbraham, Charles, 21, 76; Elizabeth, 21; Susanna, 76
 Wilby (Wilbey), Elizabeth, 14, 38
 Willcock, Catherine, 7; Thomas, 7
 Willcox, Catherine, 92; Damaris, 85; Elizabeth, 118; John, 85, 92; Susanna, 78
 Wild (Wilde), Catherine, 103; Eleanor, 88; Elizabeth, 5, 94, 126; Joseph, 5; Mary, 4; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 40
 Wilder, Isaac, 65; Phoebe, 65
 Wilding, Charlotte, 14; Elizabeth, 32; John, 14
 Wildish, Elizabeth, 69
 Wilds, Mary, 52
 Wilkes, John Edward, 1; Mary, 1
 Wilkie, Hannah, 33; James, 33
 Wilkin, Elizabeth, 115
 Wilkins, Ann, 127; Martha, 114; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59
 Wilkinson, Ann, 4, 47; Elizabeth, 109, 114; James, 111; John, 4, 47; Sarah, 27; William, 75, 109
 Wilknes, Mary, 125
 Willan, Christiana, 43; Jane, 26, 43; Thomas, 43
 Willard, Abel, 54
 Willett (Willatt, Willet), Ann, 47; Catherine, 68; Frances, 32; Mary, 110
 Willey, Criscilla, 43; William, 43
 Williams, Ann, 2, 27, 30, 85, 115, 124; Anth., 82; Bartholomew, 12 (2); Bridget, 107; Catherine, 119; Charlotte, 110; Edward, 103; Eleanor, 33, 71; Dorothy, 9, 35; Frances, 25; Isaac, 45; Isabella, 13; James, 2, 75; Jane, 31, 105, 114; John, 14, 22, 25, 27, 56, 61, 104, 109, 110, 116; John Duffin, 110; Joseph, 13;

- Lydia, 83; Margaret, 67; Maria, 94; Mary, 12, 41, 50, 56, 75, 97, 104; Mary Ann, 12; M. C., 37; Norman, 124; Owen, 107; Philip, 104; Rachel, 4; Richard, 17, 98; Roger, 108; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 74, 108; Sophia, 104; Susanna, 14, 112; Thomas, 12, 30, 112; Walter, 56; William, 26, 52, 124
 Williamson, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 72, 129; Helena, 48; James, 111; John, 119; Joseph, 53; Letitia, 111; Marie Ann, 119; Mary, 14, 92; Thomas, 92, 118; William, 72, 119, 129
 Willingham, Elizabeth, 43; George, 43
 Willis (Wyllvs), Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 42; John, 77; Mary, 6, 39, 104; Sarah, 3, 39; William, 26; William Hall, 21
 Willmington, Ann, 129; Hugh, 129
 Willoughby, James Burslem, 40; Sarah, 40
 Wills, Benjamin, 77; Elizabeth, 13; John, 32, 77; Margaret, 126; Mary, 32, 77; Robert, 126
 Willmot (Willmott), Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 114; Frances, 55; John, 55, 112; Mary, 103; —, 69
 Wilson (Willson), Agnes, 6; Alice, 5; Ann, 11, 22, 83, 98, 114; Benjamin, 74; Catherine, 108; Charles, 125; Charlotte, 23, 78, 93; Christiana, 10; Dorothy, 65; Edward, 17; (Rev.) Edward, 35 (2); Elizabeth, 59, 89, 94, 112, 125; Frances, 18; Francis, 26; George, 6, 102, 122; Giles, 5; Godfrey, 43 (2); James, 124; Jane, 39, 79, 89; Jean, 54; John, 7, 8, 25, 36, 37, 49, 51, 91, 93, 98, 102, 108; Louisa Margaretta, 114; Margaret, 36; Martha, 6; Mary, 26, 55, 61, 74, 102, 120, 122, 125, 126; Nelly, 35; Sarah, 43; Sophia, 25; Susan, 17; Susanna, 8, 120; S., 76; Thomas, 11, 16, 102; (Rev.) Thomas, 13, 15, 16, 29, 34; William, 35, 78, 91, 94, 98, 112, 124
 Wilton, Mary, 30
 Wiltshire, Ann, 3, 30; Mary, 91
 Wilmfrey, William, 45
 Winbolt, J., 10
 Winch (Wynch), Alexander, 37; A., 26, 37; Florentia, 37; James, 76; Jane Marie, 112; Martha, 76; Robert, 112; Sophia, 26
 Winder, Anna Charlotte Christiana, 84; Hannah, 68; John, 84
 Windmill, John, 81; Lydia, 81
 Windover, Mary, 98
 Windsor, Elizabeth, 14
 Windyer, Archibald Charles, 83; Mary, 83
 Wingrove, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126; Mary Ann, 126
 Winkley (Winkey), Luke Life, 124; Mary Ann, 124; Sarah, 92; Walter, 124; William, 92, 124
 Winkworth, M., 31
 Winniffrith, John, 11
 Winnington, Ann, 7; Edward, 7; E., 7
 Wint, C. R. D., 67
 Winter, Ann, 87, 100; Charles, 8, 31, 94; Elizabeth, 31, 91; Frances, 25; (Rev.) Joshua, 110; Margaret, 17; Thomas, 25, 73
 Wintle, Ann, 106; Sarah, 108
 Winsor, Mary, 29
 Winstanley, Anna Maria, 86; C., 28; Edward, 28; John, 86, 122
 Wise, Ann, 4 (2), 22; John, 22; Letitia, 111; Richard, 45; Thomas, 4, 68, 128
 Wiseman, Catherine, 48; John, 48; Mary, 48, 89; Sarah, 93
 Wishart, T., 45
 Witham, Ann, 88
 Withers, John, 121; Rebecca, 121
 Witman, Frances, 67; John, 67
 Witmore (Witmor), John, 98; Mary Ann, 116
 Witt, Henry, 91
 Wittick, see Whittick
 Wivell, Abraham, 38; Elizabeth, 38
 Wodehouse, (Rev.) P., 10
 Woleard, Alice, 5
 Wolfe, Hannah, 40; Sarah, 109
 Wollen, Isaac, 126; Sarah, 126; William, 8
 Wollerston, Edward, 129; George, 129; Mary, 129
 Womack (Wamack), Ann, 10; Margaret, 4; William, 4
 Wombwell (Womwell), Jesse, 4; Susanna, 98 (2)
 Wood, Andrew, 42; Ann, 51, 79, 113, 129; Anna, 38; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 46—48, 54—56, 60—63, 70, 107, 110, 116, 129; Esther, 67; Hannah, 26, 32, 92; Henry, 110; James, 129; James Richard, 60; Jane, 25; John, 4, 16, 32, 38, 69, 114; Joseph, 92; Lullam, 129; Lydia, 63; Margaret, 92; Mary, 4, 41, 67, 79, 93; Mary Willis, 110; Matthew, 92; Nathaniel, 63; Philip, 110; Samuel, 21, 91; Susanna, 9; Thomas, 9, 67; William, 63, 113
 Woodcock, Catherine, 64; Maria, 129; William, 49
 Wooden, Ann, 129; Samuel, 129
 Woodfield, Anthony, 95
 Woodford, John, 76; Susanna, 76
 Woodhall, Bridget, 107
 Woodham, Philip, 77
 Woodhouse, Frances, 49; James, 49; Penelope Isabella, 85
 Woodill, Mary, 52
 Woodland, Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 13; Francis, 35; Mary, 35
 Woodley, Bell, 92; Elizabeth, 36; James, 74, 122; John, 29; Lydia, 36; Sarah, 74; William, 53
 Woodman, Charles, 24, 32, 43; Hannah, 43; Jane, 6; Sarah, 24, 43
 Woodroffe, William, 76
 Woodrow, Frances, 76
 Woods, Edmund, 84; Elizabeth, 129; Mary, 51; Sarah, 84
 Woodsford, Susanna, 24
 Woodward, Ann, 45, 90; Edward, 96; Frances, 6; John, 6, 13, 74; Judith, 87; Mary, 59, 74, 85; Philadelphia, 37; Thomas, 37, 45, 90
 Woodwell, Mary, 96
 Woollans, John, 119; Joseph, 95
 Woolery, Elizabeth, 55
 Woolford, Sarah, 56
 Woolger, Charles, 62
 Woolhead, Jane, 41; Titus, 41
 Woolhouse, Mary, 62
 Woolley, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 46, 110; John, 46, 65, 110
 Wooster, Joan, 88
 Wordly, Diana, 56; James, 56, 119; Mary, 119
 Wordsworth, William, 61
 Worford, Daniel, 99; Elizabeth, 99; George, 99
 Worgan, Charlotte Sophia, 48 (2); James, 48; J., 48; Maria, 48
 Worley, John, 62
 Worm, James, 123; Margaret, 123
 Wormald, Elizabeth, 84; John, 108
 Wornam (Wornum), Robert, 18; Ruth, 58
 Worsfold, Ann, 85

Worsham, Mary, 124
 Worsley (Worsey), Mary, 92
 Worthington, John, 77; Thomas, 66
 Wothers, Mary, 73
 Wotton, Mary, 29; Sampson, 29
 Woty, Charlotte, 28; William, 28
 Wrather, Rachel, 67; Richard, 67
 Wright (Wrighte), Ann, 1, 46, 81, 83, 85, 97, 104, 125; Diana, 81, 83, 127; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 32, 45, 70, 78, 86, 101; E., 104; Francis, 32; George, 83, 124; Hannah, 86; Humphrey, 13; Isabella, 91; James, 16, 97; Jane, 92; John, 1, 16, 23, 24, 46, 78, 81, 86, 92; Joseph, 1, 91, 93; Lawrence, 43; Margaret, 16; Maria, 23; Mary, 38, 42, 77; Patience, 48; Peter, 15; Sarah, 77, 98, 118; Susan, 31; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 38, 85, 101, 127; William, 46, 48, 51
 Wrightson, Barbara, 80; Jane, 66; Thomas, 66; William, 13, 80
 Wyatt (Wiatt), Elizabeth, 60; Isabella, 8; Mary, 82, 111; Noah, 82; Retford, 11
 Wybrow, George, 115; Maria, 115
 Wyche, Jane, 64; John, 64
 Wycott, Elizabeth, 28
 Wyke (Wike), Robert, 41; William, 55
 Wykes, Elizabeth, 88; George, 88; Mary, 88
 Wylie, Adam, 36; Sarah, 36
 Wyllys, *see* Willis
 Wyman (Wymon), Christopher, 17; Richard, 123
 Wynch, *see* Winch
 Wynne (Wynn), Richard, 19; Sarah, 16
 Wynyard, Ann, 32
 Wyttenbach, Daniel, 120; Jane, 120

Y

Yarwood, Sarah, 36
 Yate, Ann, 123
 Yates (Yats, Yeates), Ann, 2, 22, 55 (2), 73, 95, 99; Benjamin, 86, 99; Elizabeth, 55, 102; Isabella, 86; John Freeman, 1; Mary, 66; Richard, 55; Sarah, 1, 82; Thomas, 55
 Yeamans, *see* Yeomans
 Yearb, Elizabeth, 100
 Yeates, *see* Yates

Yeatman, Mary, 125
 Yeomans (Yeamans), John, 18; Joseph, 19; Mary, 19
 Yerbury, Ann, 67; John, 67
 Yerrall, Sarah, 54
 Yewdall, Abraham, 16
 Yewell, Ann, 15
 Yewens (Unens), Jane, 126
 Yexley, Robert, 13, 17
 Yielder, Ann Matilda, 111; Robert, 111
 Yonge, Amelia, 58; Louisa, 58
 York (Yorke), Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7; (Lady) Elizabeth, 107; George, 45; Joseph, 107; Mary, 45, 84; Philip, 107
 Yorranton, Elizabeth, 85; Ralph, 85
 Young (Younge), Agnes, 6; Ann, 20, 65, 82; Ann Frances, 107; Catherine, 51; Clementina, 20; David, 91; Elizabeth, 55, 73; Fanny, 123; Frances, 10, 119; George, 55, 73, 118; James, 20, 83, 122, 128; Jean, 94; Joanna, 117; John, 6, 107, 118; Mary, 91, 112; Mary Ann, 102; Mary Wilson, 80; Rebecca, 6; Robert, 10; Thomas, 6; Sarah, 90, 118; Sophia Elizabeth, 73; William, 48

Z

Zachary, Sarah, 116; Thomas, 116; William, 116
 Zeller, Charlotte, 86; George, 86

NO SURNAME.

—, Ann, 13, 27, 32, 55, 71
 —, Elizabeth, 16
 —, Frances, 71
 —, George, 126
 —, James, 65
 —, John, 32
 —, John Eno, 84
 —, Mary, 20 (2), 86
 —, Sarah, 9, 118
 —, Susanna, 83
 —, Thomas, 75

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.
Where (n.) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

A

Achurch, Northamptonshire, 46
Acton, Middlesex, 129
Acton Burnell, Salop, 24
Aldenham, Hertfordshire, 96
Amersham, Buckinghamshire, 29, 71*, 86*
Artho'at [? Arthuret], Cumberland, 88
Ashton, Salop, 42
Atcham, Salop, 23n.

B

Ballyraggett, Kilkenny, Ireland, 60
Barming, Kent, 92
Bath Easton, Somersetshire, 31
Battersea, Surrey, 27, 98
Beckenham, Kent, 58
Bedbury [*sic*], Kent, 33
Berkhampstead, Hertfordshire, 26
Bermondsey, Surrey :
St. Mary Magdalen, 11, 25, 79, 83, 127
Bethnal Green :
St. Matthew, 117
Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, 15
Blackfriars :
St. Ann, 25
Bridgwater, Somersetshire, 8
Brislington, Somersetshire, 110
Bromley, Kent, 5
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 34
Burythorpe, Yorkshire, 61

C

Cambridge, 22
Caius College, 5
Trinity Hall, 60
Cannock, Staffordshire, 8
Carlisle, 103
Carmarthen, Wales :
St. Peter, 94
Carshalton, Surrey, 58
Castlemine, Roscommon, Ireland, 102
Chelsea, Middlesex, 108
St. Luke, 57, 117
Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, 32
Chertsey, Surrey, 12
Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, 59
Chipping Barnet, Herefordshire, 77
Chipping Ongar, Essex, 40
Chiswick, Middlesex, 46, 51
Clifford's Hall, Stoke, Suffolk, 69
Colchester, Essex, 47
Cornwall :
St. Clement's, 58
Coton, Staffordshire, 43

Coventry, Warwickshire :
St. Michael, 21
Crayford, Kent, 51
Croydon, Surrey, 51
Culworth, Northamptonshire, 118

D

Datchet, Buckinghamshire, 117
Daventry, Northamptonshire, 121
Denham, Buckinghamshire, 21
Deptford, Kent :
St. Nicholas, 101
Dorking, Surrey, 20
Dronfield, Derbyshire, 102
Durham, 101
St. Mary-le-Bow, 90

E

Eastbourne, Sussex, 69, 124
East Ham, Essex, 93
East Hornden, Essex, 60
Easton, Suffolk, 83
Eccleshall, Staffordshire, 70
Ely, Cambridgeshire, 13
Enfield, Middlesex, 64
Epping, Essex, 11
Epsom, Surrey, 64

F

Feltham, Middlesex, 80
Folkestone, Kent, 117
Foots Cray, Kent, 30
Fordell, Fifeshire, Scotland, 86
Fulham, Middlesex, 116

G

Ganton, Yorkshire, 105
Gayton, Northamptonshire, 106
Glooston, Leicestershire, 98
Gloucester, 57
Gt. Baddow, Essex, 40
Greenwich, Kent, 54
Gunton, Norfolk, 17

H

Hammersmith, Middlesex, 106, 126
Hampstead, Middlesex, 31, 106
Hampton, Middlesex, 100
Hamstead, Hertfordshire, 122
Handsworth, Staffordshire, 55
Harding, Oxfordshire, 105

Harlington, Middlesex, 9
 Harlow, Essex, 49
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 48, 61
 Hayes, Kent, 60
 Hayes, Middlesex, 114
 Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, 6, 81
 Hendon, Middlesex, 24
 Henley-upon-Thames, Oxford, 66
 High Barnett, Hertfordshire, 55
 Highgate, Middlesex, 113
 High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, 76
 Hockcliffe, Bedfordshire, 72
 Hookham, Norfolk, 74
 Hornsey, Middlesex, 84
 Humils, Herefordshire, 107
 Hurst, Berkshire, 81

I

Ipswich, Suffolk :
 St. Clement, 32
 Isle of Jersey, 87
 Isleworth, Middlesex, 49
 Islington, Middlesex :
 St. Mary, 5, 72

K

Kelston, Somerset, 75
 Kensington, Middlesex, 9, 17, 34, 38, 50, 55, 69,
 84, 117
 Kingham, Oxfordshire, 7
 Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, 15, 24

L

Lamberhurst, Kent, 67
 Lambeth, Surrey :
 St. Mary, 44, 86, 127
 Lee, Kent, 100
 Leighton, Essex, 68
 Lewes, Sussex, 50
 Linton, Cambridgeshire, 119
 Liskeard, Cornwall, 107
 Little Marlow, Buckinghamshire, 90
 Littleport, Isle of Ely, 89
 London :
 Allhallows, Lombard Street, 58
 Allhallows Staining, 110
 Cavendish Square, 38, 49, 101, 114, 117
 Christchurch, 67
 Clifford's Inn, 94
 Doctors Commons, 2
 Duke Street, 71
 Gray's Inn, 65
 Harley Street, 53, 120
 Harley Square, 120
 Henrietta Street, 101
 High Street, Marylebone
 Lincoln's Inn, 9, 37
 Manchester Square, 71
 Mansfield Street, Marylebone, 2
 Norton Folgate, 1
 Old Artillery Ground, 105
 Orchard Street, 124
 Paul's Wharf, 85
 Portland Chapel, 58
 Portman Street, 56
 Portman Square, 56, 124

London (*continued*)—
 Rolls, Liberty of the, 110, 115
 St. Alban's, Wood Street, 33
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 20,
 23, 25, 34, 47, 60, 88, 98, 114, 117, 123
 St. Ann, Aldersgate, 71
 St. Ann, Westminster, 7, 17, 20, 33, 44, 45,
 59, 60, 74, 76*, 78, 79, 80, 109, 119, 124
 St. Bartholomew Exchange, 19
 St. Bartholomew the Less, 4
 St. Bride's, 20, 39, 73
 St. Bridgett (Bridge), 128
 St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, 46, 64
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate Street, 64, 85, 90, 97,
 106, 127
 St. Botolph, Aldgate, 20, 74, 79, 82, 102, 111
 St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 29, 49, 53, 104
 St. Clement Danes, 14, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 51,
 67, 72, 102
 St. Dunstan West, 59, 77
 St. Edmund the King, 120
 St. George, Bloomsbury, 4, 12, 28, 37, 38, 44,
 51, 61, 66, 83, 96, 117, 124*
 St. George, Hanover Square, 2, 6, 7*, 9,
 10, 11, 14, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26*, 27, 29, 34,
 36, 37*, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49,
 50, 52, 53, 56*, 57, 61*, 64*, 65*, 67,
 68*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77*, 78*, 79, 80, 85,
 86*, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100*, 101, 102, 103,
 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 114*, 116, 117,
 120, 124
 St. George the Martyr, 2, 16, 26, 34, 40
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, 115
 St. Giles in the Fields, 3, 6, 9, 15, 27, 28,
 31*, 48, 51, 57, 58, 59*, 93, 97, 101, 106,
 113, 118
 St. Gregory, 89
 St. James, Clerkenwell, 59, 74
 St. James, Westminster, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7*, 10,
 12, 20, 21, 24*, 25*, 26*, 32, 34, 35*, 38,
 43, 52, 54*, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63*, 67*, 68*,
 69, 78, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88*, 90, 94, 95,
 97*, 99*, 101, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110,
 113, 114*, 115, 116, 119, 121, 124, 126,
 127, 128*, 129
 St. John, Horseleydown, 30
 St. John, Westminster, 36
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 23
 St. Luke, Old Street, 12, 62
 St. Margaret, Westminster, 1, 13, 18, 24, 35,
 56, 58, 61, 62, 81, 84, 87, 104, 107, 108,
 114, 115, 117
 St. Martin in the Fields, 2, 9, 11, 12, 17, 20,
 32*, 37*, 41, 42, 44, 55, 56, 60, 64, 81,
 84*, 95, 96, 112, 116, 122, 123*, 124*,
 125, 128
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 54, 124
 St. Marylebone, 1*—129*
 Churchyard, 9 n.
 Oxford Chapel, 1
 St. Mary le Bow, 114
 St. Mary le Strand, 26, 74, 125
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 71, 109
 St. Mathew, Friday Street, 119
 St. Michael Bassishaw, 58, 100
 St. Mildred in the Poultry, 39
 St. Michael Royal, College Hill, 13, 49, 55
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 76
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 80
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 2, 9, 16, 28, 35, 56,
 57, 60, 73, 97, 106, 108, 112*

London (*continued*)—

St. Peter, Cornhill, 118
 St. Peter le Poor, 48, 82
 St. Sepulchre, 78, 81, 109, 129
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 29, 77
 St. Swithin, 11
 Sobo:

St. Ann, 93
 Temple, Inner, 16, 30, 74, 113
 Temple, Middle, 32, 69, 114, 124
 Tower of London, 105
 Welbeck Street, 114
 Wigmore Street, 49, 60
 Wimpole Street, 86, 117

Long Compton, Warwick, 84

Lynn Regis, Norfolk:

St. Margaret, 29

M

Madresfield, Worcestershire, 78
 Market Harborough, Leicestershire, 80
 Marsham (Mersham), Kent, 33
 Mickleham, Surrey, 81
 Middlesex:

Christ Church, 12, 42, 53, 75, 88
 St. George, 1
 St. Lnke, 66, 69, 76
 St. Pancras, 8, 14, 22, 24, 35, 45, 47*, 55,
 62, 72, 75, 89, 101, 103, 113, 118, 127

Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire, 80

Morton, Gloucestershire, 60

Mortimer, Buckinghamshire, 36

Mount Fitchett, Essex, 121

N

Newbury, Berkshire, 63, 124

Northfleet, Kent, 82

North Hall, Middlesex, 63

O

Odell, Bedfordshire, 39

Oxford:

All Souls College, 108
 St. John's, 110
 St. Martin, 112
 University, 16
 Wadham College, 12

P

Paddington, Middlesex, 32, 44*, 67, 77, 87, 112

Pengwern, Flintshire, Wales, 58

Podworth (Padworth), Berkshire, 34

Putney, Surrey, 18, 23, 26, 57

R

Raveningham, Norfolk, 35

Reigate, Surrey, 84

Richmond, Surrey, 15, 100, 119

Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, 67

Romford, Essex, 61

Rotherhithe, Surrey:

St. Mary, 93

S

Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, 72

Seamer, Yorkshire, 98

Seven Oaks, Kent, 102

Shere, Surrey, 96

Shoreditch:

St. Leonard, 10, 79, 118

Silverton, Devonshire, 84

Sleaford, Lincolnshire, 118

South Shields, Durham, 12

Southwark:

St. George, 88

St. John, 17, 69, 114

St. Saviour, 73, 104

South Warnborough, Southampton, 34

Spanby, Lincolnshire, 35

Sprolborough, Yorkshire, 80

Stamford, Lincolnshire, 64

St. George, 42

Stansted, Essex, 121*

Stanwell, Middlesex, 114

Stepney, Middlesex:

St. Dunstan, 3, 30, 86

Stonor, Oxfordshire, 129

St. Osyth, Essex, 111

Suffolk, 98

Sunbury, Middlesex, 4, 65

T

Tarvin, Cheshire, 56

Tilton-on-the-Hill, Leicester, 59

Tottenham, Middlesex, 72, 90

Tooting, Surrey, 112

Twickenham, Middlesex, 31, 59*, 83, 125

Twyford, Middlesex, 3

U

Ulcombe, Kent, 106

Upshall, Norfolk, 3

W

Walcot, Somersetshire, 57, 92

Walthamstow, Essex, 59

Wapping, Middlesex:

St. John, 41, 52, 112

Ware, Hertfordshire, 50

Watford, Hertfordshire, 109

Watton, Herefordshire, 35

Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 120

Weybridge, Surrey, 77

Whitechapel:

St. Mary, 29, 46, 103, 109

Whittlebury, Northamptonshire, 26

Winchester:

St. Thomas, 60

Windsor, Berkshire, 109

Wisley, Surrey, 70

Witham, Essex, 65

Witney, Oxfordshire, 79

Woking, Surrey, 126

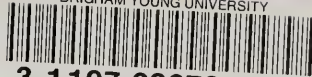
Woodford, Essex, 54, 113

Woolwich, Kent, 17, 102

Y

York, 57

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20670 1747

**Do Not
Circulate**

